

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Summary

Compl2020-095

Allegation(s): **Conduct Unbecoming; Discourtesy; False Arrest; Dishonesty; Improper Tactics; Neglect of Duty.**

Complainant: **Department**

Report Prepared by: **Sgt Don Schumacher**

Investigating Office: **Internal Affairs**

Accused Employee: **Officer Jacob Hensley; Officer [REDACTED]**

On April 22, 2020, Officer Hensley and his trainee Officer [REDACTED] had an interaction on Meadowview Rd with motorist [REDACTED] over speeding. During the interaction, [REDACTED] allegedly swerved towards Officer Hensley and [REDACTED] patrol car and threatened them. Officer Hensley and [REDACTED] did not take any enforcement action on [REDACTED] and broke contact with him near Meadowview and Brookfield. Approximately 10 minutes after breaking contact with [REDACTED] Officer Hensley and [REDACTED] encountered him again at the intersection of 24th St and Meadowview Rd where [REDACTED] made additional threats towards the officers. Officer Hensley requested additional units and [REDACTED] was stopped a short distance away. During the traffic stop Officer Hensley engaged in questionable officer safety tactics and unprofessional behavior. A review of the report prepared by Officer [REDACTED] showed discrepancies when compared to ICC and BWC of the incident.

Due to the April 22, 2020, incident, an audit of Officer Hensley's calls for service was conducted and a vehicle stop with motorist [REDACTED] from March 24, 2020, was discovered which showed similar unprofessional conduct by Officer Hensley.

Sacramento Police Department

IAD Investigation Report

Incident Details

Date Received 04/22/2020

Entered By [IAPro entry -
Sgt. Don
Schumacher
#3038]

Date/Time of Occurrence 04/22/2020 17:00

Date/Time Entered 04/27/2020 14:46

Record ID Number 24129

Report Number 20-121264

IA No Compl2020-095

Sacramento PD Blue Team Assigned [Pending
assignment]

Investigator

IAPro Assigned Investigator Sgt. Don
Schumacher
#3038

Incident Location

Location of Occurrence 5 - South
29th St/Silk Ct Intersec
Sacramento, CA
Precinct: 5A

Incident Summary

****ARBITRATION - 2/27/23-2/28/23 & 3/1/23****

(No Review) Department complaint regarding Conduct Unbecoming by Officer Jake Hensley related to SPD call 20-121264.

04-27-20: SAC Co DA filed 245 PC, 69 PC, and 23103 VC against [REDACTED] stemming from the incident. DS

07-02-20: Checked WEBKPF. Next court date for [REDACTED] is 08-10-20. DS

8-11-20: Per Casey Sinclair (DA) - charges dismissed in this case because the evidence is not sufficient enough to move forward at this time. -SAYLES

Per court website, case was dismissed on 08-10-20. New time bar date set at

08-09-2021. DS

10-13-20: Attempted contact with [REDACTED] by visiting his last address on
broadway with no answer. Called several associated phone numbers and left
messages. DS

10-14-20: Made contact with [REDACTED] by phone and made plans to meet or an
interview on Friday 10-16. DS

10-16-20: [REDACTED] called and left a VM advising he was unable to make the
appointment. I called [REDACTED] back and left a VM requesting a call back to set
up another appointment. DS

12-02-20: Called [REDACTED] and left a VM requesting a callback to set up an
interview. DS

5-28-21: IA file sent to Labor via One Drive. -SAYLES

9/30/21: Officer Hensley was provided his final letter of termination by Lt.
Cybulski. - JT Case Closed

5/26/22: Update from Labor: Hensley's arbitration is scheduled for August 2022. -
DNS

3/13/23: Flagged for SB2 and reported to POST. -DNS

6/22/23: Marked for SB16 per Admin Officer Danielle Perez. CB

Reporting/Involved Citizen

[REDACTED]			
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]	Gender	Male
Race	Hispanic	Ethnicity	Hispanic
Role	—		
Address	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	Phone Numbers	[REDACTED]
Email	[REDACTED]		

Date of Birth	██████████	Gender	Male
Race	Black/African American (B)	Ethnicity	—
Role	—		
Address	██████████ ██████████, ██████████	Phone Numbers	██████████
Email			

Involved Officers

Police Officer	██████████
Assignment at time of incident	Police Officer OOO/Patrol/District 6
Policy Outcome	Not yet entered
Role	—
Height	—
Weight	—
Linked Allegations	Dishonesty (Unfounded - 06/03/2021)

Police Officer Jacob Hensley

Assignment at time of incident	Police Officer OOO/Patrol/District 5
Policy Outcome	Not yet entered
Role	—
Height	—
Weight	—
Linked Allegations	Discourtesy (Sustained - 06/03/2021) False Arrest (Not Sustained - 06/03/2021) Dishonesty (Sustained - 06/03/2021) Improper Tactics (Sustained - 06/03/2021)

Conduct Unbecoming (Sustained - 06/03/2021)

Neglect of Duty (Sustained - 06/03/2021)

Actions taken - Termination - 09/30/2021

Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Chad Geer

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/Patrol/District
5

Role —

Police Officer Bryan Walker

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/Patrol/District
5

Role —

Police Officer Nicholas Tayler

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/Patrol/District
5

Role —

Police Officer Fernando Saenz

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/Patrol/District
4

Role —

Police Officer Juan Rodarte

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/DIST 5--
S/PATROL/MARIJUANA

Role —

Police Officer Matthew Schmidt

Assignment at time of incident Police Officer
OOO/Patrol/District
5

Role —

Attachments

No Attachments

Assignment History

No assignment history

Chain of Command History

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Form

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER

20-095

Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

NAME Department	DOB	AGE	GENDER	RACE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
TELEPHONE NUMBER #1	TELEPHONE NUMBER #2	EMAIL ADDRESS		

Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

NAME Hensley, Jake	RANK Officer	BADGE 263	GENDER M	RACE W
UNIFORM TYPE	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	VEHICLE NUMBER		

Incident Details:

INCIDENT DATE 04-22-2020	INCIDENT TIME 1700	LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) 29th St and Silk Ct
-----------------------------	-----------------------	---

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: *Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.*

Officer Hensley exhibited unprofessional behavior while taking a subject into custody by stating using expletives and exclaiming, "Whats up?", "Here I am right here", and "Your tough when your outside your car?" in a very animated manner.

☐ I have attached _____ more pages to this form.

Your Rights:

You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.

I have read and understand these rights.

Signature: _____

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:

ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER	ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Schumacher 3038	DATE AND TIME
--	---	---------------

Sacramento Police Department
Personnel Complaint Form

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER

COMPL2020-095

Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

NAME Department		DOB	AGE	GENDER	RACE
HOME ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
TELEPHONE NUMBER #1	TELEPHONE NUMBER #2	EMAIL ADDRESS			

Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

NAME [REDACTED]	RANK Officer	BADGE [REDACTED]	GENDER M	RACE W
UNIFORM TYPE	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	VEHICLE NUMBER		

Incident Details:

INCIDENT DATE 04-22-2020	INCIDENT TIME 1700	LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) 24th St and Meadowview
SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: <i>Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.</i>		
Officer Hensley exhibited unprofessional behavior while taking a subject into custody by stating using expletives and exclaiming, "Whats up?", "Here I am right here", and "Your tough when your outside your car?" in a very animated manner. An examination of the report prepared by Officer [REDACTED] (Officer Hensley's trainee) revealed discrepancies when compared to a review of body worn camera.		
☐ I have attached _____ more pages to this form.		

Your Rights:

You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.

I have read and understand these rights.

Signature: _____

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:

ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER	ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Schumacher 3038	DATE AND TIME
--	--	---------------

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Disposition Form

- CONFIDENTIAL AND FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER

COMPL20-2021

Internal Investigation Details:

DATE REPORTED 04-22-20	TIME REPORT 1652	INCIDENT DATE 04-22-20	INCIDENT TIME 1652	REPORT NUMBER 20-121264
INCIDENT LOCATION (INTERSECTION OR FULL ADDRESS) 24th St and Meadowview		DISTRICT/BEAT 5A	HOW REPORTED Internal	INVESTIGATION TYPE Internal Affairs Division
ASSIGNED DATE	ACTIVE DATE	SUSPENDED DATE	RESUME DATE	FOLLOW-UP DATE
COMPLETED DATE				

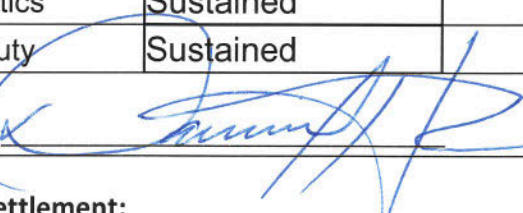
Involved Employee:

NAME Jacob Hensley	RANK Officer	BADGE 263	GENDER M	RACE W
-----------------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

Allegations:

☒ Conduct Unbecoming	☐ Firearm Discharge	☐ Missing Property
☒ Discourtesy	☐ Harassment	☒ Neglect of Duty
☐ Discrimination	☐ Improper Search and Seizure	☐ Profiling
☒ Dishonesty	☒ Improper Tactics	☐ Service
☐ Force	☐ Insubordination	☐ Traffic
☒ False Arrest	☐ Intoxication	☐ Wage Garnishment

Disposition:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE / ACTIONS TAKEN
Conduct Unbecoming	Sustained	
Discourtesy	Sustained	
Dishonesty	Sustained	TERMINATION
False Arrest	Not Sustained	
Improper Tactics	Sustained	
Neglect of Duty	Sustained	
APPROVED BY: 		Date: 6/3/2021

Skelly or Discipline Settlement:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE
APPROVED BY: _____		Date: _____

INVESTIGATOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Schumchaer 3038	INVESTIGATOR SUPERVISOR AND BADGE NUMBER Halstead 4063	DATE AND TIME 05-19-21
---	---	---------------------------

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Disposition Form

- CONFIDENTIAL AND FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER

COMPL20-2021

Internal Investigation Details:

DATE REPORTED 04-22-20	TIME REPORT 1652	INCIDENT DATE 04-22-20	INCIDENT TIME 1652	REPORT NUMBER 20-121264
INCIDENT LOCATION (INTERSECTION OR FULL ADDRESS) 24th St and Meadowview		DISTRICT/BEAT 5A	HOW REPORTED Internal	INVESTIGATION TYPE Internal Affairs Division
ASSIGNED DATE	ACTIVE DATE	SUSPENDED DATE	RESUME DATE	FOLLOW-UP DATE
COMPLETED DATE				

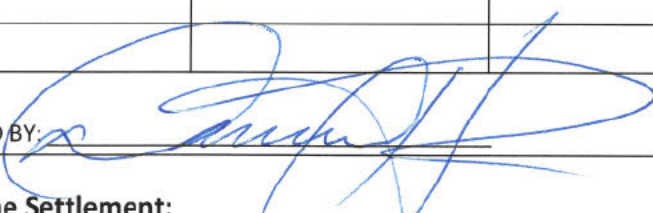
Involved Employee:

NAME [REDACTED]	RANK Officer	BADGE [REDACTED]	GENDER M	RACE W
--------------------	-----------------	---------------------	-------------	-----------

Allegations:

☐ Conduct Unbecoming	☐ Firearm Discharge	☐ Missing Property
☐ Discourtesy	☐ Harassment	☐ Neglect of Duty
☐ Discrimination	☐ Improper Search and Seizure	☐ Profiling
☒ Dishonesty	☐ Improper Tactics	☐ Service
☐ Force	☐ Insubordination	☐ Traffic
☐ False Arrest	☐ Intoxication	☐ Wage Garnishment

Disposition:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE / ACTIONS TAKEN
Dishonesty	Unfounded	N/A
APPROVED BY: 		Date: 6/3/2021

Skelly or Discipline Settlement:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE
APPROVED BY: _____		Date: _____

INVESTIGATOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Schumchaer 3038	INVESTIGATOR SUPERVISOR AND BADGE NUMBER Halstead 4063	DATE AND TIME 05-19-21
---	---	---------------------------

Request for Review Form

Date of Request: April 28, 2020
IA Case #: Compl2020-095
OPSA Case #: OPSA2020-0130
Complainant's Name: SPD
Employee(s): Officer J Hensley [0263]

OPSA:

☐

WILL REVIEW

☒

WILL NOT REVIEW*

** Send DISPOSITION form(s) to OPSA upon completion of case.*

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER BRYAN WALKER

MAHONEY The date is December 10, 2020. The time is 1414 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs office is Bryan Walker, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Det. Anna Mahoney. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Bryan Walker, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc. Jake Hensley and [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, and dishonesty in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

WALKER Yes.

MAHONEY The result of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

WALKER Yes.

MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand?

WALKER Yes.

SCHUMACHER Please say and spell your full name for the record.

WALKER Bryan Lee Walker, B-R-Y-A-N, L-E-E, W-A-L-K-E-R.

SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?

WALKER I'm a patrol officer.

SCHUMACHER How long have you been a Sacramento Police officer?

WALKER Almost 17 years.

SCHUMACHER What's your current shift and days off?

45 WALKER It's swing shift in the south area with Friday, Saturday, Sunday off.
46
47 SCHUMACHER And what team is that?
48
49 WALKER Team 28, Sgt. Montoya's team.
50
51 SCHUMACHER And what academy did you graduate from?
52
53 WALKER 04-BR2.
54
55 SCHUMACHER And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
56
57 WALKER No.
58
59 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, I provided you with your ICC and body-worn camera, as
60 well as dispatch audio of the CAD call from incident 20-121264. Have you had
61 enough time to review these materials?
62
63 WALKER Yes.
64
65 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
66
67 WALKER Yes, I was.
68
69 SCHUMACHER And what unit were you logged on as?
70
71 WALKER 1 Charles 52.
72
73 SCHUMACHER And were you dispatched to assist on a reckless driver call at about 1653 hours?
74
75 WALKER Yes.
76
77 SCHUMACHER And do you remember the details of that call?
78
79 WALKER The details were Ofc. Hensley advised that a red Mustang was 505-ing, or a red
80 car was 505-ing, in the area and he was trying to catch up to it and locate it, and
81 he lost sight of it. He said there was a weapons history involved with the
82 registered owner and the guy who was driving the car. So, that was basically
83 what the dispatched call was.
84
85 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall if Ofc. Hensley broadcast that the person driving the red —
86 I think it was a Charger — was being combative or assaultive towards the officers
87 or anything like that? Or hostile?
88

89 WALKER Yeah. He said he was hostile with officers.
90
91 SCHUMACHER So, after you got the call, what did you do next?
92
93 WALKER I was in the area looking for the red car, the Charger, and I located it on 24th
94 Street and proceeded to follow it.
95
96 SCHUMACHER When you started following it, can you describe its manner of driving?
97
98 WALKER Just regular driving. It wasn't like he was speeding up or slowing down. It wasn't
99 like a pursuit or anything like that. He was obeying the rules of the road.
100
101 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, not driving recklessly?
102
103 WALKER No.
104
105 SCHUMACHER Not speeding?
106
107 WALKER No.
108
109 SCHUMACHER Did it look like he was trying to evade you?
110
111 WALKER No.
112
113 SCHUMACHER Did the car eventually stop someplace?
114
115 WALKER Yes, it did.
116
117 SCHUMACHER And do you remember where that was?
118
119 WALKER I think it was off of 29th and another cross intersection. I don't exactly know
120 what the cross was.
121
122 SCHUMACHER Could it have been 67th Avenue?
123
124 WALKER It could have been, yes.
125
126 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did it pull over for you? Come to a stop sign? How did it stop? Did
127 you activate your red lights and stop it, or did he stop on his own?
128
129 WALKER I activated my overhead emergency lights and it came to a stop at a stop sign.
130 And then he didn't pull over, he just stopped in the middle of the road.
131

132 SCHUMACHER Okay. How long do you think you followed him for before you activated your
133 emergency lights?
134

135 WALKER I don't know, maybe a minute. It wasn't that long.
136

137 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is there a reason why you didn't activate your lights right when you saw
138 him and you caught up to him?
139

140 WALKER I was waiting for other units to get in position or close to where I was going to
141 stop him, because it's an armed vehicle. And then you're like, well, it's going to
142 be kind of like a felony vehicle stop if this guy's got weapon history and he's
143 making threats and has been uncooperative with officers before. It's not like I'm
144 going to approach the vehicle or stop it on my own.
145

146 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, at the point where you activated your red lights to actually enact the
147 stop, did you have other officers with you at that point?
148

149 WALKER Yeah, they were pretty close. They were basically — I believe they arrived on
150 scene seconds after I lit up the vehicle.
151

152 SCHUMACHER All right. So, when you did activate your lights, can you describe the vehicle
153 configuration that your assisting officers — when they pulled up, was there a
154 certain type of formation that you guys made?
155

156 WALKER I know a couple vehicles were behind me. But there was another vehicle, I think
157 it was Ofc. Hensley, he pulled up kind of at a 90-degree angle to the Charger,
158 because the Charger was in front of me and he kind of came at a broadside
159 position at the red Charger.
160

161 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you effectively in a felony vehicle stop formation when you got the
162 assisting units up to your position?
163

164 WALKER Yeah.
165

166 SCHUMACHER And as you stated earlier, you used that because there's information that the
167 person was possibly armed or a weapons history?
168

169 WALKER That's correct.
170

171 SCHUMACHER So, would you consider this a higher risk type of stop?
172

173 WALKER Yes.
174

175 SCHUMACHER And when you do a felony vehicle stop, what's the goal or why is it used?

176
177 WALKER It's for the safety of the officers. You don't want to walk up on the car, knowing
178 that he's armed or could be possibly armed. You want the suspect to come out of
179 the vehicle safely, so you can have cover in case he is armed, and bring him back
180 to your patrol car in a safe manner.
181
182 SCHUMACHER So, once the Charger came to a stop, what were your next actions?
183
184 WALKER I told the gentleman in the car to turn off his car and exit the vehicle.
185
186 SCHUMACHER So, you began giving the driver commands?
187
188 WALKER Yes, verbal commands to turn off the car and exit the vehicle.
189
190 SCHUMACHER And was that from a position of cover?
191
192 WALKER Yes.
193
194 SCHUMACHER And by giving verbal commands, what's the goal behind that?
195
196 WALKER The goal is to have the occupant exit the vehicle, okay, while we're behind cover
197 in a safe manner, and then call him back to our patrol car while still maintaining
198 that cover.
199
200 SCHUMACHER And is there a reason why you want him away from his car and closer to your
201 patrol cars?
202
203 WALKER Yeah, because you don't know if the car is going to have weapons in it. You don't
204 know if there's other people inside of it. As you can tell on the video, the windows
205 are tinted. It's not like you can clear the back seat or if somebody's laying down.
206 You don't know. There's an unknown there. So, that's why you want to get him
207 away from the vehicle.
208
209 SCHUMACHER Initially, were your commands effective with the driver?
210
211 WALKER No.
212
213 SCHUMACHER Can you describe what his demeanor was like when you were initially trying to
214 communicate with him?
215
216 WALKER He was yelling back at me while still in the vehicle, saying why am I stopping
217 him, I don't have a right to stop him, and he wasn't going to get out of the vehicle.
218
219 SCHUMACHER If he doesn't get out of the vehicle, does that change your tactics at all?

220
221 WALKER Absolutely.
222
223 SCHUMACHER And how so?
224
225 WALKER Well, if the car's going to be armed, you are going to probably either make a
226 contact team with a shield to approach the vehicle if you're going to do that, or
227 you just kind of wait him out and see if he's going to comply. So, you've got to
228 make kind of a plan on how you're going to approach that vehicle. Because one
229 thing is, you want him not to have the keys in the car because he can always just
230 take off, and he hadn't done that. He eventually turned off his car and exited, but,
231 yeah, your scenario and the way you're going to approach that vehicle if he doesn't
232 comply is going to be completely different. I mean, we've had instances where
233 you've had an armed vehicle and you've had to call SWAT out there to pepper
234 ball the car and break glass. So, it's definitely different than if he comes out of
235 the car.
236
237 SCHUMACHER If he stays in the car, does he essentially turn into a barricaded subject?
238
239 WALKER Absolutely.
240
241 SCHUMACHER All right. And the tactics you were talking about earlier, approaching versus
242 maybe firing a pepper ball or something into it, is that something that happens
243 quickly, or are those things that are discussed, those tactics discussed, you wait
244 for a supervisor, things of that nature?
245
246 WALKER They're discussed and it takes a while for it to happen. Yeah. Sergeant has to be
247 on par and give approval to make the contact team and do all that stuff. So, yeah.
248
249 SCHUMACHER I believe you said Ofc. Hensley did arrive. Do you remember, when he arrived,
250 if he took up a position anywhere near you?
251
252 WALKER Yeah. He walked over to the passenger side of my vehicle so I could ask him a
253 couple questions about the guy's name or what was initially going on, but we had
254 a conversation while he was near my patrol car.
255
256 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember what the context of that conversation was?
257
258 WALKER Just asking Ofc. Hensley the guy in the car's name so I can kind of make more of
259 a rapport with him, use the first name to have him come out of the car, because I
260 didn't know his name at that point.
261
262 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, the purpose of you getting the driver's name, was it for better
263 communication and to try and deescalate the situation?

264
265 WALKER Yes.
266
267 SCHUMACHER All right. Is the goal with this to gain compliance?
268
269 WALKER Absolutely.
270
271 SCHUMACHER Voluntary compliance?
272
273 WALKER Yes.
274
275 SCHUMACHER Did the driver eventually get out of the Charger?
276
277 WALKER Yes, he did.
278
279 SCHUMACHER And can you tell me what happened after that, after he got out of the driver's side?
280
281 WALKER After he got out of the driver's side, Ofc. Hensley left my patrol car, the
282 passenger's side, and basically walked up to the gentleman and basically put him
283 in a control hold and detained him next to the red Charger.
284
285 SCHUMACHER Okay. I forgot to ask this. When you pulled up and you began your commands,
286 did you have your firearm drawn?
287
288 WALKER No, I did not.
289
290 SCHUMACHER Okay.
291
292 WALKER But I know other units that arrived, I think there was an AR that was deployed, a
293 beanbag shotgun. So, at that point I was just focusing on trying to get him to
294 come out of the car.
295
296 SCHUMACHER So, you were focusing on the verbal commands?
297
298 WALKER Yes.
299
300 SCHUMACHER Were you comfortable that the other officers had lethal cover if necessary?
301
302 WALKER Yes.
303
304 SCHUMACHER All right. When Ofc. Hensley approached him, did he pass directly in what would
305 have been your line of fire if you did have your handgun out?
306
307 WALKER Yes, he did.

308
309 SCHUMACHER Okay. And before he approached, did Ofc. Hensley say anything to you or
310 communicate what he was going to do, or was it kind of a surprise to you?
311
312 WALKER It was very much a surprise.
313
314 SCHUMACHER And were you still giving commands to the driver when Ofc. Hensley approached
315 him?
316
317 WALKER Yeah, I was going to because he came out of the car, and I was going to call him
318 back to us, to the patrol car, like a regular felony stop. That's standard. And
319 before I got a chance to do that, Ofc. Hensley just walked into the middle, between
320 my patrol car and the Dodge Charger, and detained the guy.
321
322 SCHUMACHER So, were Ofc. Hensley's actions consistent with how a felony vehicle stop would
323 typically be conducted?
324
325 WALKER No.
326
327 SCHUMACHER And when Ofc. Hensley reached the driver, what were his actions?
328
329 WALKER The driver? He became compliant. He was still verbally chipping away and
330 yelling, but physically he became complaint and allowed the officers to detain
331 him.
332
333 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley reacted like he did, did that cause you to react in a manner
334 which you typically wouldn't do so?
335
336 WALKER Yes.
337
338 SCHUMACHER Okay. Which is approach the car also?
339
340 WALKER Yes. It actually affected multiple officers.
341
342 SCHUMACHER Okay. And when you say that, can you describe exactly how it affected everyone
343 else when he approached the car like that?
344
345 WALKER Well, when Ofc. Hensley was detaining the guy, it basically made, I think, three
346 or four other people just approach the vehicle and assist him in detaining the
347 driver.
348
349 SCHUMACHER So, did it make them have to leave a position of cover, a position of safety, and
350 walk up to an unsecured vehicle?
351

352 WALKER Yes, it did.
353
354 SCHUMACHER If Ofc. Hensley had not approached the driver, would you have approached the
355 vehicle like that?
356
357 WALKER Absolutely not.
358
359 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you have continued with your verbal commands with the goal of
360 calling the driver back to you?
361
362 WALKER Yes.
363
364 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley put you in an unsafe situation when he approached the
365 driver?
366
367 WALKER Yes.
368
369 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley placed himself in an unsafe situation when he
370 approached the driver?
371
372 WALKER Yes, he did.
373
374 SCHUMACHER Did you assist in detaining the driver in handcuffs?
375
376 WALKER No, I did not.
377
378 SCHUMACHER After the driver was placed in handcuffs, was he being resistive or combative in
379 any way?
380
381 WALKER Not really, no. He wasn't physically resisting. He was still in handcuffs, but he
382 was still yelling, but physically he wasn't. It's not like he was trying to pull away
383 or run, or bite anybody, or spit on anybody.
384
385 SCHUMACHER How would you describe Ofc. Hensley's demeanor while the driver was being
386 handcuffed?
387
388 WALKER He was upset. He was, I wouldn't say angry, I think just upset and, I don't know,
389 maybe a little angry, but it's not like — I get we do get emotional and sometimes
390 we yell at people and use curse words and stuff like that, but — [sneeze] bless
391 you.
392
393 MAHONEY Thank you.
394

395 WALKER It's not like he bounced his head off the patrol car. It's not like he hit him
396 or physically assaulted him or something like that, he just was just yelling
397 at him and was a little upset.
398
399 SCHUMACHER Do you know why he was so upset?
400
401 WALKER Honestly, I think that, when talking to Ofc. Hensley about the guy saying
402 that he was going to shoot him and kill him, I think that he took it personally
403 and really thought the guy was going to do that, so I think that made him
404 angry and upset.
405
406 SCHUMACHER Before the driver was brought back from the Charger, do you know if any
407 officers were able to conduct a proper or thorough search for him for
408 weapons or anything else?
409
410 WALKER I think they did that in the car.
411
412 SCHUMACHER Back at the patrol car or at the Charger?
413
414 WALKER No, I think they did an initial at the Charger. And then, I think when they
415 went to detain him in the patrol car, I think they searched him again, a more
416 thorough search.
417
418 SCHUMACHER And did you assist with escorting the driver back to the patrol car?
419
420 WALKER No.
421
422 SCHUMACHER Okay. And where were you at when that was taking place?
423
424 WALKER I was still standing by the red Charger.
425
426 SCHUMACHER And were you present when the driver was placed into the rear of Ofc.
427 Schmidt's patrol car?
428
429 WALKER No.
430
431 SCHUMACHER And where were you at when that happened?
432
433 WALKER I was still by the Dodge Charger.
434

435 SCHUMACHER And as a trained and experienced officer, can you give me your opinion of
436 Ofc. Hensley's actions during that stop?
437

438 WALKER Unnecessary. I think it should have been a little more level-headed, you
439 know. I mean, I've worked with Hensley for a long time. I know he knows
440 better, and I don't know if it was just like he was just upset and kind of just
441 almost like zeroed in on the guy and was just like, I want to detain this guy.
442 I want to just be done with it. I don't know. I know he's more rational and
443 reasonable than just letting his emotions and go do that and actually grab
444 the guy. I just think he wasn't thinking level-headedly.
445

446 SCHUMACHER How long have you worked with Ofc. Hensley?
447

448 WALKER Let's see, two or three years now.
449

450 SCHUMACHER Would you consider this out of character for him?
451

452 WALKER Yeah.
453

454 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you consider his conduct on this particular stop professional?
455

456 WALKER As a tactics standpoint, no.
457

458 SCHUMACHER And this is just from what you saw -
459

460 WALKER Yeah, from what I saw.
461

462 SCHUMACHER - not what you maybe heard third-hand of what happened maybe after or
463 while the individual was being detained at the vehicle.
464

465 WALKER With him chipping away at him or yelling at him, like I said, we do get
466 emotional and we sometimes feel it necessary to yell at somebody and curse
467 at somebody or whatever, but do you consider it unprofessional? I
468 personally don't, but I think other people, when they do watch the video, I
469 think they would because of his actions and how he was interacting with
470 the driver.
471

472 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you consider Ofc. Hensley being under control while he was
473 out there during that stop?
474

475 WALKER Under control? I would say to an extent, yes. Under control of going to
476 the next level of assaulting the guy or beating him or slamming his head
477 off the patrol, absolutely. But under control of his actions of going up to
478 the car and stuff like that? No. I think that just kind of over-rided his sense
479 of being safe about the stop and approaching the car. I don't think he either
480 realized that or was just clear thinking about how the stop should have been
481 conducted.
482

483 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you consider Ofc. Hensley's actions safe during that call?
484

485 WALKER No.
486

487 SCHUMACHER If you had to choose between the two, do you believe Ofc. Hensley
488 escalated or deescalated that situation by his actions?
489

490 WALKER He escalated it.
491

492 SCHUMACHER That's all I have. Anna, do you have anything? Do you feel that Ofc.
493 Hensley's actions may have distracted other officers from being able to
494 focus on, say, officer safety during that stop?
495

496 WALKER Yes. Like I said, when he approached the car, it basically — in patrol it's
497 always the what-if scenario. What if someone was actually behind him,
498 laying down in the car, and you have five officers up there? The car's not
499 clear. They're all dealing with the driver, trying to detain him, and all the
500 officers had to go and help Ofc. Hensley. So, yeah, I think once he went
501 hands on, a lot of the officers focused on detaining him, not what was going
502 on in the car. I think he might have had maybe one officer still watching
503 the car on the other side. So, yeah.
504

505 SCHUMACHER Okay. Mick?
506

507 BOYD You said you worked with Hensley for a few years. Have you ever seen
508 him act this way before?
509

510 WALKER No.
511

512 BOYD Thank you.
513

514 SCHUMACHER Anything else you want to add before we wrap it up?

515
516 WALKER Just that Hensley's a good officer. He really is. Like I said, I've never seen
517 him do something unsafe like this or just kind of escalate it to a point where
518 he's making other officers get in an unsafe scenario or situation. So, like I
519 said, I don't know what was going on personally or professionally that made
520 him escalate it to where it was but, like I said, I haven't seen him do this
521 before.

522
523 SCHUMACHER Did he ever come to you or anyone on the team afterwards and talk about
524 what happened or have the perception that maybe it wasn't tactically the
525 best thing to do?

526
527 WALKER No. He didn't do that.

528
529 SCHUMACHER All right.

530
531 MAHONEY Is there anything else relating to this matter that I have not covered that
532 needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide
533 that information now.

534
535 WALKER No.

536
537 MAHONEY After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is
538 different from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm
539 ordering you to contact Sgt. Schumacher or myself immediately. I am also
540 ordering you to not discuss this matter with any other department
541 employees. Do you understand these orders?

542
543 WALKER Yes.

544
545 MAHONEY We are concluding this interview. The time is 1436 hours.

546
547 **End of recording.**

548
549 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

550
551 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
552 transcription.

553
554 Signed _____
555 Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JUAN RODARTE

MAHONEY The date is December 10, 2020. The time is 0919 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are Juan Rodarte, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Det. Anna Mahoney. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Juan Rodarte, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Jake Hensley and [REDACTED] for the charges of conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, and dishonesty in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

RODARTE Yes.

MAHONEY The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

RODARTE Yes.

MAHONEY Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand?

RODARTE Yes.

SCHUMACHER Okay. Please say and spell your full name for the record.

RODARTE My full name is Juan Carlos Rodarte. First name is spelled J-U-A-N. Middle name is spelled C-A-R-L-O-S. Last name is spelled R-O-D-A-R-T-E.

SCHUMACHER What is your current rank and assignment?

RODARTE Officer. I am currently assigned to the south marijuana team.

SCHUMACHER Okay. Is that a TDY position for you?

RODARTE It is.

SCHUMACHER Okay. What would be your normal assignment?

45
46 RODARTE Patrol.
47
48 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what shift and what team?
49
50 RODARTE South, swings, Team 28.
51
52 SCHUMACHER How long have you been a police officer?
53
54 RODARTE Coming up on five years.
55
56 SCHUMACHER And what academy did you graduate from?
57
58 RODARTE The Sacramento Police Academy.
59
60 SCHUMACHER And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
61
62 RODARTE I do not.
63
64 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, I provided you with your ICC and body-worn cam, as well
65 as dispatch audio, the CAD call, and a small clip of Ofc. Schmidt's body-worn
66 cam for incident 20-121264. Have you had enough time to review these
67 materials?
68
69 RODARTE I didn't see one by Hensley, but I saw the others. Or did you say Schmidt?
70
71 SCHUMACHER I said Schmidt.
72
73 RODARTE Oh, then, yes, I did see that.
74
75 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
76
77 RODARTE Yes.
78
79 SCHUMACHER What unit were you logged on as?
80
81 RODARTE I believe I was Charles 58.
82
83 SCHUMACHER And were you dispatched to assist on a reckless driver call at about 1653 hours?
84
85 RODARTE I was.
86
87 SCHUMACHER And do you remember the details of the call?
88

89 RODARTE I do. I remember Ofc. Hensley putting out that there was a 505 driver with
90 weapons history. I believe he also mentioned the subject was combative towards
91 officers.
92

93 SCHUMACHER So, after you got the call, what did you do next?
94

95 RODARTE I tried to listen to the radio and map them and tried to catch them, long story short,
96 basically. I tried to get to where the person was being tracked.
97

98 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, did you respond to the area of Gardendale and Springman?
99

100 RODARTE Yeah. It was all in that area. I think at one point the guy was kind of driving in
101 circles. So, we were getting updates and I was trying to find the guys on the map.
102 So, I think I — yes.
103

104 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, is it safe to say multiple units were converging at the same area?
105

106 RODARTE Correct.
107

108 SCHUMACHER Was there an officer who saw the vehicle in question before you did and had the
109 visual on it?
110

111 RODARTE I think Ofc. Walker got behind it.
112

113 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, Ofc. Walker would have been, then, the first unit?
114

115 RODARTE I believe so.
116

117 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you behind Ofc. Walker? Or can you tell me exactly where you
118 were -
119

120 RODARTE When I pulled up -
121

122 SCHUMACHER - in the stack of officers following this car?
123

124 RODARTE I never followed the car. They already had it. The guy was not stopping, and
125 then he finally stopped in the middle, just past the intersection. When I got there,
126 I believe there was two other officers already there, set up for a felony vehicle
127 stop. I pulled up to the outside far right.
128

129 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you didn't actually see the car while it was moving?
130

131 RODARTE I did not.
132

133 SCHUMACHER You got there after it had just came to a stop?
134
135 RODARTE Correct.
136
137 SCHUMACHER Okay. And there was already two other officers there?
138
139 RODARTE If I remember correctly, yes.
140
141 SCHUMACHER I think you mentioned Ofc. Walker was one of them?
142
143 RODARTE Yes.
144
145 SCHUMACHER And do you know who the other officer was?
146
147 RODARTE I do not.
148
149 SCHUMACHER Do you remember the location of the final stop?
150
151 RODARTE I think it was 29th and I don't remember the other cross street.
152
153 SCHUMACHER Could it have been 67th Street? Yeah. You're more than welcome to look at the
154 CAD call. I think it does have it on there.
155
156 RODARTE Yeah, that was it.
157
158 SCHUMACHER Okay.
159
160 RODARTE I think Schmidt puts it out.
161
162 SCHUMACHER So, when you arrived where the car had stopped, did you put your vehicle in a
163 special position?
164
165 RODARTE I set it up in a felony vehicle stop. I kind of had to jump up onto the sidewalk
166 because it was a really narrow street.
167
168 SCHUMACHER Okay. And is there a reason you did that?
169
170 RODARTE So that we could try to surround the vehicle. The middle vehicle was right behind
171 the red Charger, and I think there was one officer to the left a little bit, and there
172 was no room for me to the left, so I squeezed in to the far right, where I could,
173 where we could safely surround the guy from different angles.
174
175 SCHUMACHER Okay. And why was a felony vehicle stop utilized in this particular situation?
176

177 RODARTE I think the nature of the details of the call, the fact that he had been 505-ing and
178 that he had gun history, and that Hensley had put out that he was combative
179 towards PD. And I believe, from what I heard, he was not stopping initially, or
180 he was 505-ing as they were following him.
181
182 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, was it because there was a higher risk to this particular traffic stop?
183
184 RODARTE Yes.
185
186 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you said you took the position on the far right. Is that accurate?
187
188 RODARTE Yes.
189
190 SCHUMACHER And at that point, did you stay at your car or did you...
191
192 RODARTE I didn't. There was only that much space between my car and the other car, and
193 I'm not a little guy, so I made my way around to back up the far-left officer.
194
195 SCHUMACHER All right. Did you move behind someone's vehicle door?
196
197 RODARTE I did. I was standing behind whoever that — I think it was Walker. I can't
198 remember, though, to be exact.
199
200 SCHUMACHER And why did you stand behind the door?
201
202 RODARTE Just for safety. I know that the doors have armor in them.
203
204 SCHUMACHER Okay. [So, in case someone shoots at you? (*overlapping*)
205
206 RODARTE In case he had a weapon.] Yeah.
207
208 SCHUMACHER Do you recall if anyone was giving commands to the driver at this point?
209
210 RODARTE Someone was giving commands, and he was actively resisting and not obeying
211 our commands.
212
213 SCHUMACHER Do you remember the type of things the driver was saying?
214
215 RODARTE I don't.
216
217 SCHUMACHER Do you remember the type of commands that Ofc. Walker was -
218
219 RODARTE We were telling him to get out of the car, to put his hands out the window. Instead
220 of doing the other things, he just kept screaming at us.

221
222 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did the driver eventually get out?
223
224 RODARTE He did.
225
226 SCHUMACHER Okay.
227
228 RODARTE He didn't get out and comply with what we said. He got out and kind of started
229 walking at us.
230
231 SCHUMACHER Okay. Anything in his hands at that point?
232
233 RODARTE Nothing in his hands.
234
235 SCHUMACHER So, after the driver got out of the car and walked towards you, what happened
236 after that? Was Ofc. Walker still giving him verbal commands?
237
238 RODARTE To be honest, I'm not really sure who was giving the commands. We all started
239 yelling at him, I believe, at that point.
240
241 SCHUMACHER Okay. What kind of commands were being given to him?
242
243 RODARTE To keep his hands up and turn around.
244
245 SCHUMACHER Okay. And is that consistent with how you would give someone commands
246 during a felony vehicle stop?
247
248 RODARTE Yes.
249
250 SCHUMACHER And what's the common procedure during a felony vehicle stop? Would it be to
251 have them get out of the vehicle and then approach the suspect vehicle, or have
252 the driver get out and have them walk back to the officers?
253
254 RODARTE Generally, we have him get out, turn away from us, hands up, and then walk back
255 towards our voice where he can be safely detained.
256
257 SCHUMACHER Is that what happened on this call?
258
259 RODARTE No.
260
261 SCHUMACHER Can you tell me what happened on this call that's different from what the standard
262 procedure would be for a felony vehicle stop?
263

264 RODARTE Ofc. Hensley walked up and grabbed him. Everything was happening so fast. In
265 my head I thought, Well, I guess we're not going to do the felony stop. So, I ran
266 up and helped him.
267
268 SCHUMACHER Did that surprise you when you saw Ofc. Hensley walk up there?
269
270 RODARTE Yes.
271
272 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley communicate that he was going to walk up and physically
273 contact the driver?
274
275 RODARTE No.
276
277 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley walked up and contacted the driver, did he walk right in front
278 of you when he did that?
279
280 RODARTE I think we were offset a little bit, so it was kind of like — he was in front of me,
281 yes.
282
283 SCHUMACHER Okay. And we can, just for perspective — you know, I don't think I have — I
284 didn't load that body-worn cam on here that shows Ofc. Walker's cam.
285
286 RODARTE I think Schmidt's cam shows his perspective of me and then Walker, and then it
287 has me walking up.
288
289 SCHUMACHER Okay. If the driver would have presented a weapon when Ofc. Hensley was about
290 to contact him, do you think you would have been able to safely address that
291 threat without endangering Ofc. Hensley at that point?
292
293 RODARTE No.
294
295 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley reached the driver, do you recall what he did next?
296
297 RODARTE Hensley?
298
299 SCHUMACHER Yes, sir.
300
301 RODARTE I believe he grabbed the suspect's left arm and tried to get him under control. He
302 began to detain him, and I was there shortly after that and grabbed his right.
303
304 SCHUMACHER Okay. And I think you spoke a little bit to this earlier, but when Ofc. Hensley did
305 that, did that cause you to react?
306
307 RODARTE When I saw him walking up?

308
309 SCHUMACHER Yes.
310
311 RODARTE Yes, I instantly ran up.
312
313 SCHUMACHER So, that caused you to move from your position of safety and immediately walk
314 up and help to physically contact the driver with Ofc. Hensley?
315
316 RODARTE Yes. My thoughts were, if he's going to be up there and I can't do anything from
317 here, I'm going to get up there and help him. That's what I thought in the moment.
318
319 SCHUMACHER And if Ofc. Hensley hadn't have walked up there, would you have still stayed
320 behind the door and continued verbal commands, most likely?
321
322 RODARTE Yes.
323
324 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley put you in an unsafe position or situation when he
325 approached the driver?
326
327 RODARTE No.
328
329 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley placed himself in an unsafe position or situation when
330 he approached the driver?
331
332 RODARTE Yes.
333
334 SCHUMACHER How so?
335
336 RODARTE Like you mentioned before, if I had to defend him from that threat, I wouldn't be
337 able to do anything. And realistically, if the guy did pull a gun while he was
338 walking up, there's nothing that I can do from where I was, and possibly even
339 Hensley wouldn't be able to do anything either. That's why, from where I was, I
340 felt safe, but I know that stuff could have happened. Again, I don't know what
341 was going on in his head, but I don't think I would have done that.
342
343 SCHUMACHER And as Ofc. Hensley was walking up to the driver, what was the driver's
344 demeanor?
345
346 RODARTE He was resistive and screaming. He never turned away from us. His hands were
347 up and he was screaming and he was yelling at us.
348
349 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, agitated?
350
351 RODARTE Right.

352
353 SCHUMACHER Not calm?
354
355 RODARTE Not at all.
356
357 SCHUMACHER He didn't look like he was compliant at that point or at least openly compliant?
358
359 RODARTE I would say no, not compliant.
360
361 SCHUMACHER So after Ofc. Hensley made physical contact with the driver and went to detain
362 him, did you move up to assist him?
363
364 RODARTE I did.
365
366 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what were your efforts or actions in helping to detain the driver?
367
368 RODARTE I took control of the suspect's right arm, and the guy was actively resisting and
369 trying to pull away. So, I believe I gave him commands to stop resisting, and
370 then I put him in a control hold, and he stopped resisting and we were able to get
371 him in cuffs.
372
373 SCHUMACHER All right. After he was placed in handcuffs, was he still physically resistive or
374 combative?
375
376 RODARTE He was pulling away a little bit, but I think it was more actively — his tone
377 reduced, and then he was more pleading and trying to talk.
378
379 SCHUMACHER Okay. While you were handcuffing the driver, how would you describe Ofc.
380 Hensley's demeanor?
381
382 RODARTE He was upset.
383
384 SCHUMACHER Any idea why?
385
386 RODARTE I did not.
387
388 SCHUMACHER And how did you know he was upset? Was it the words he was saying? Was it
389 his tone of voice, body language?
390
391 RODARTE Just his tone. I honestly didn't really realize how upset he was until we got the
392 guy back to the car to put him inside the car. And that's when I realized, Oh, he
393 needs to go away.
394

395 SCHUMACHER Were you present when the driver was placed into the rear of Ofc. Schmidt's
396 patrol car?
397
398 RODARTE Yes.
399
400 SCHUMACHER Was he still being combative, resistive at that point, or was he fairly compliant?
401
402 RODARTE He was being argumentative, but I feel like he was being fairly compliant at that
403 point.
404
405 SCHUMACHER So, verbally not so compliant, but physically he was doing everything that was
406 being asked of him and he wasn't trying to kick or injure -
407
408 RODARTE No.
409
410 SCHUMACHER - pull away anymore, or anything like that?
411
412 RODARTE I didn't have control of him at that time, so I don't know if he was or not
413 physically, but he looked to be compliant.
414
415 SCHUMACHER And did you assist with walking him from his car back to the patrol car?
416
417 RODARTE I did not. Well, I walked along behind them as Hensley was going to put him
418 away.
419
420 SCHUMACHER And to your knowledge, were you able to conduct a search of the driver while he
421 was still up at his vehicle?
422
423 RODARTE No, we never searched him at the vehicle.
424
425 SCHUMACHER And we're going to watch, I think, Ofc. Schmidt's clip here for just the next part
426 of this.
427
428 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
429
430 So, we're going to stop it here. Again, this is Ofc. Schmidt's body cam at
431 23:57:44. Ofc. Rodarte, are you familiar with the position of escort for a detained
432 individual?
433
434 RODARTE I am.
435
436 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is that something that they teach in the academy?
437
438 RODARTE Yes.

439
440 SCHUMACHER Okay. The technique that Ofc. Hensley is using there as he's walking the driver
441 back from his vehicle back to the patrol car, is that something that you recognize
442 as being taught in the academy or CPT? A technique, the way he's kind of got
443 his right arm under his bicep and holding his arms up very high?
444
445 RODARTE I mean, I don't know if it's ever been taught, but I definitely have seen it done
446 before, especially with a guy that big. He was like 400 pounds.
447
448 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you feel at that point that the driver was combative enough to
449 necessitate two officers to walk him back?
450
451 RODARTE I don't know. I don't know.
452
453 SCHUMACHER Well, let me ask you this. If you felt like you needed to go -
454
455 RODARTE So, he was combative up until the part that we handcuffed him, and then, like I
456 said, his demeanor changed, and it all happened so fast. He started walking him
457 back, but I think there was a group of us kind of walking alongside with him.
458
459 SCHUMACHER Okay.
460
461 RODARTE I don't know if he was resisting anymore. He stopped resisting once we got him
462 in cuffs.
463
464 SCHUMACHER Let me ask you this. Did you feel the need at this point where you had to rush up
465 and assist Ofc. Hensley with escorting the driver back to the car?
466
467 RODARTE I did not. I felt the need to walk along behind just in case he continued to resist.
468
469 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you describe what happened once Ofc. Hensley and the driver reached
470 Ofc. Schmidt's patrol car?
471
472 RODARTE I think they got into a 415 regarding the incident.
473
474 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley eventually seat the driver into the rear of the patrol car?
475
476 RODARTE He did.
477
478 SCHUMACHER Did you observe Ofc. Hensley search the individual?
479
480 RODARTE He didn't until we were at — I think I reminded him that we hadn't searched him
481 yet, and so he had his trainee go search him. And I think I told his trainee to pull
482 him out to do it correctly because he's such a big dude.

483
484 SCHUMACHER Okay. While Ofc. Hensley placed the driver in the back of the car, was he actively
485 arguing with him?
486
487 RODARTE Yes.
488
489 SCHUMACHER At one point, did you approach Ofc. Hensley and say, "I got it," -
490
491 RODARTE Yes.
492
493 SCHUMACHER - and maybe physically tap him on the shoulder or the arm or something like that?
494 What was your purpose for doing that?
495
496 RODARTE Honestly, I didn't know that he was so upset because all I had was this. So, once
497 we got there, I can understand him being loud to give commands to someone
498 that's a big dude that's actively 505-ing and not listening to our commands. I
499 didn't realize that there was some kind of emotional escalation from his part until
500 he gets back to the car and he's arguing. At this point, I'm just kind of walking
501 behind him, thinking that this guy's being a douche. Hensley's just kind of helping
502 him along. I didn't realize that he was so upset, and at that point is when I kind
503 of said, "Hey, man, you need to just step away. I got this. I'll take care of it." I
504 felt like, at that point, he needed to be separated just so that this wouldn't escalate
505 anymore.
506
507 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, as a trained and experienced officer, can you give me your opinion of
508 Ofc. Hensley's actions during the stop?
509
510 RODARTE In regards to him walking across the felony stop?
511
512 SCHUMACHER I'll give you a couple avenues to go down here. Do you believe he was
513 professional during his interaction with the driver?
514
515 RODARTE No.
516
517 SCHUMACHER Do you feel like Ofc. Hensley was under control during the entirety of this call?
518
519 RODARTE He was upset. I don't know if he was out of control.
520
521 SCHUMACHER Was Ofc. Hensley's actions and demeanor, was it maybe distracting to other
522 officers so that they could not conduct their duties properly?
523
524 RODARTE I was fine, so I can't assume what other people would have thought, but I was
525 fine. It wasn't distracting to me, so, I mean...
526

527 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley was doing an adequate job as an FTO that day by
528 supervising his trainee, especially when it came to the part about his trainee
529 searching the driver before he went to the patrol car?
530
531 RODARTE I don't know. It all happened so fast, so I don't know. I don't think his trainee
532 was in any, at any point from watching, that he was unsafe. I don't know what he
533 told him beforehand or anything like that. So, from my perspective, I didn't feel
534 his trainee was in danger.
535
536 SCHUMACHER Do you know if his trainee conducted a thorough search of the individual?
537
538 RODARTE I do not know what he did, no.
539
540 SCHUMACHER Did you observe his trainee conducting the search?
541
542 RODARTE No. Once he told him to search, that's when I stepped away to talk to Hensley. I
543 know there was other officers behind me.
544
545 SCHUMACHER So, do you know if Ofc. Hensley instructed his trainee to do the search, or was it
546 you?
547
548 RODARTE He did. Yeah, he told him to search him. And then [REDACTED] I think, was trying
549 to fumble with him in the car, and then I told him, "Get him out. Search him
550 right."
551
552 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was Ofc. Hensley present when that search was done by his trainee of the
553 driver?
554
555 RODARTE No.
556
557 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you feel Ofc. Hensley's actions were safe during this vehicle stop?
558
559 RODARTE Which part?
560
561 SCHUMACHER Totality. I mean, I guess you could look at tactically the approach during the
562 felony vehicle stop if that was a safe decision.
563
564 RODARTE I think that was probably the only time that I would say it's unsafe. Other than
565 that, he was there with a bunch of us, getting him under control. I think he was
566 escalated. I don't know if he was unsafe.
567
568 SCHUMACHER Okay. And that was my next question. In your opinion, do you believe Ofc.
569 Hensley was escalating the situation or was he actively working to deescalate the
570 situation?

571
572 RODARTE In hindsight, after seeing the whole thing, I think he, himself, was escalated.
573
574 SCHUMACHER I think that's all I have. Anna, do you have anything?
575
576 MAHONEY No, sir.
577
578 SCHUMACHER Okay. Mick, anything?
579
580 BOYD No, sir.
581
582 SCHUMACHER All right. Juan, do you have any comments to add real quick before we wrap it
583 up?
584
585 RODARTE No.
586
587 SCHUMACHER All right.
588
589 MAHONEY Is there anything else relating to this matter which we have not covered that needs
590 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
591 information now. Do you have any other information?
592
593 RODARTE I will say this. Again, what I — I probably shouldn't say this, but what I perceived
594 during this call at the time, I didn't have any other information. I know that after
595 the fact I found out that Hensley was going through a lot of stuff. And not that
596 that's an excuse for his behavior or what he did, because, again, from my
597 perspective, this on its own, viewing this information, was one thing, but after the
598 fact, finding out some of the things he was going through, it kind of like — I want
599 to say helped kind of explain some of it a little bit.
600
601 SCHUMACHER Are you saying on a personal level, he was going through some things?
602
603 RODARTE Yes.
604
605 SCHUMACHER Okay.
606
607 RODARTE Again, I said what I said, and what I said is what I believe I observed and how I
608 felt about the call in itself. After the fact, when I found out kind of like what's
609 been going on with him, it almost explained it a little bit. So, that's the only thing
610 I would add.
611
612 MAHONEY Okay. Thank you. After you leave this interview, if you do remember anything
613 that is different from or in addition to the information that you've given today,
614 I'm ordering you to contact Sgt. Schumacher or myself immediately. I am also

615 ordering you to not discuss this matter with any other department employees. Do
616 you understand these orders?

617
618 RODARTE Yeah.

619
620 MAHONEY We are concluding this interview. The time is 0945 hours.

621
622 **End of recording.**

623
624 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

625
626 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
627 transcription.

628
629 Signed _____

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER NICK TAYLER

1
2
3
4 LANDBERG The date is December 9, 2020. The time is 1540 hours. Present in the Internal
5 Affairs building are Nick Tayler; his representative, Mick Boyd; Sgt. Donald
6 Schumacher; and myself, Sgt. Gerald Landberg. The purpose of this
7 investigation is to conduct an interview of Nick Tayler, who is an employee of
8 the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an
9 administrative investigation only on the charges against Jake Hensley and [REDACTED]
10 [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, and dishonesty in which you may
11 be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
12
13 TAYLER I do.
14
15 LANDBERG The result of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
16 including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand
17 this?
18
19 TAYLER I do.
20
21 LANDBERG Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you
22 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
23 of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
24 ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this
25 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
26 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
27 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
28 this?
29
30 TAYLER I do.
31
32 SCHUMACHER Can you please say and spell your name for the record?
33
34 TAYLER Nick Tayler, N-I-C-K, last name, T-A-Y-L-E-R.
35
36 SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?
37
38 TAYLER Currently an officer, south patrol. I'm a field training officer.
39
40 SCHUMACHER How long have you been a Sacramento police officer?
41
42 TAYLER Approximately six and a half years.
43
44 SCHUMACHER What academy did you graduate from?

45
46 TAYLER It was 13-BR2.
47
48 SCHUMACHER And do you have prior law enforcement experience?
49
50 TAYLER I do not.
51
52 SCHUMACHER And before the interview, I provided you with your body-worn cam and ICC from
53 April 22, 2020, and the call for service and dispatch audio from call 20-121264.
54 Have you had enough time to review these materials?
55
56 TAYLER I believe so.
57
58 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
59
60 TAYLER Yes.
61
62 SCHUMACHER And did you have a partner that day?
63
64 TAYLER I did.
65
66 SCHUMACHER And who was that?
67
68 TAYLER It was Ofc. Geer.
69
70 SCHUMACHER And what unit were you logged on as?
71
72 TAYLER 2 Charles 55.
73
74 SCHUMACHER Did you make a stop on a reckless driver at around 1615 hours that day near
75 Meadowview and Tamoshanter?
76
77 TAYLER We did.
78
79 SCHUMACHER Can you tell me what happened while you were on that stop?
80
81 TAYLER Yeah. From my recollection, we on viewed a subject in a Mustang doing donuts
82 in the middle of Meadowview, effected a stop. He was cited, and we requested
83 an impound. At some time while we were waiting for the impound, the driver,
84 he was free to go after receiving a citation, so he left on foot. At some point, I'm
85 not sure the exact timeline, but I believe it was Ofc. Hensley and Ofc. [REDACTED]
86 his trainee at the time, had stopped next to us on our stop and communicated with
87 us briefly before driving off.
88

89 SCHUMACHER When they pulled up next to you, can you kind of explain how you were situated
90 in the lanes?
91

92 TAYLER Yeah. We were facing eastbound on the south side of Meadowview, myself and
93 Ofc. Geer, and I believe they pulled up on the driver's side, where I was sitting,
94 also facing eastbound on Meadowview.
95

96 SCHUMACHER Okay. And where was your car positioned? Was it in lane one, two, or a bike
97 lane?
98

99 TAYLER Yeah. A bike lane on the south side, roughly, I think, from my recollection.
100

101 SCHUMACHER Okay. When Ofc. Hensley and his trainee, Ofc. [REDACTED] pulled up next to you,
102 did they pull up next to you in lane number two?
103

104 TAYLER If it's a two-lane, which I believe it is, then yes. They were close to my driver's
105 side of my car.
106

107 SCHUMACHER Okay. Yeah, I believe Meadowview right there is two lanes.
108

109 TAYLER Okay.
110

111 SCHUMACHER Were they fairly close to you when they pulled up?
112

113 TAYLER Yes.
114

115 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if they were occupying the entire eastbound two lane of
116 Meadowview at that point?
117

118 TAYLER I'm not sure. I'm not sure how wide the shoulder or the bike lane was there.
119

120 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember about how long they were pulled up and 940'd next to
121 you?
122

123 TAYLER I don't recall. Maybe a minute, I guess, is the estimation I would give.
124

125 SCHUMACHER Okay. What was the conversation about?
126

127 TAYLER From what I recall on the video, we were discussing the driver that Chad and I
128 had stopped, Ofc. Geer and I had stopped, because Ofc. Hensley had previous
129 reckless driving interactions with that driver as well.
130

131 SCHUMACHER Okay. Between the time Ofc. Hensley and [REDACTED] pulled up next to you and the
132 time that they pulled away from you, did anything of interest happen?

133
134 TAYLER With us? Not that I was able to recall, no.
135
136 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you notice a red Charger that passed by — it would be going
137 eastbound in lane number one — while you were 940'd together there?
138
139 TAYLER No, I do not recall that.
140
141 SCHUMACHER So, no independent recollection of a red Charger going by while you were sitting
142 there talking with Ofc. Hensley and his trainee?
143
144 TAYLER Correct.
145
146 SCHUMACHER Okay. If a car drove by you at a high rate of speed, would you have noticed that?
147
148 TAYLER Potentially, yeah.
149
150 SCHUMACHER If a car drove by you and was driving recklessly, would you have noticed that?
151
152 TAYLER Probably, yeah.
153
154 SCHUMACHER If it swerved towards your car or Ofc. Hensley's car, would have noticed that -
155
156 TAYLER Hopefully, yes.
157
158 SCHUMACHER - or remembered it?
159
160 TAYLER I would hope so, yes.
161
162 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley or Ofc. [REDACTED] mention anything to you about a car that just
163 drove by them who was driving recklessly?
164
165 TAYLER So, this is where it gets kind of fuzzy for me. So, when I watched the video, it
166 doesn't appear that our conversation had anything to do with that. However, when
167 we responded towards them, once that car was going northbound on 24th, I feel
168 like I had more knowledge of whatever — it was communicated by Ofc. Henley
169 or somebody — that there was more knowledge about what was going on other
170 than what was communicated via the radio. So, I just don't know at what point I
171 got that knowledge or whether it was a text or on the MDT. I don't know. So, it
172 doesn't sound like, when they were stopped next to us, we had a discussion about
173 that, based on what the footage shows. We could have. I don't know. So, at
174 some point I was informed that this guy in a red Charger had done something,
175 reckless driving, and then made some sort of threats or something to Jake. I don't
176 know when that was communicated, though, exactly.

177
178 SCHUMACHER Okay. While you were 940'd with them, did either Ofc. Hensley or [REDACTED] seem
179 startled by something?
180
181 TAYLER Not that I remember, no.
182
183 SCHUMACHER Did they make any comment whatsoever about anything? Any law-breaking
184 activity that they just saw happen?
185
186 TAYLER I'm not sure. Again, it wasn't captured on the video that I watched here in this
187 stuff. So, if there was more, possibly, I just don't know. I don't remember.
188
189 SCHUMACHER Okay. About 10 to 15 minutes after Ofc. Hensley and [REDACTED] left your stop, did
190 you assist them with a reckless driver call?
191
192 TAYLER Yes.
193
194 SCHUMACHER And is this the incident that you were talking about with a red charger making
195 some threats?
196
197 TAYLER Correct.
198
199 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what were your actions during that call?
200
201 TAYLER We left our current stop and drove to where they were conducting the stop. I
202 think it terminated somewhere near 29th and 67th or 66th. The Charger had
203 stopped already. There was already officers behind it, and we rolled up
204 northbound 29th, and everybody was already stopped. And the driver of that car
205 was still sitting in the driver's seat of his Charger.
206
207 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you kind of answered this a little bit, but were you aware that the
208 reckless driver Ofc. Hensley on viewed was the same or — I'm sorry. Strike that.
209 Were you aware that the reckless driver that Ofc. Hensley on viewed was a car
210 that had passed your position when you were 940'd with them 15 minutes earlier?
211
212 TAYLER I don't recall it passing our position. I'm not sure if he told us that it passed our
213 position. So, I couldn't tell you exactly. Sorry.
214
215 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, once you reached the location of the vehicle stop, what happened after
216 that?
217
218 TAYLER I said something to the driver about just get out of the car. I mentioned something
219 to Chad about getting less-lethal. He chambered a round in the shotgun it sounded

220 like, from the racking sound, the less-lethal shotgun. And at that point it looked
221 like the driver had gotten out of the car, out of the driver's side of his car.
222
223 SCHUMACHER When you arrived, were officers fanned out in a felony vehicle stop
224 configuration?
225
226 TAYLER The roadway that they were on, facing eastbound, wasn't wide enough for that.
227 So, I don't recall if they were stacked behind one another or if they had two next
228 to each other or offset. I don't know.
229
230 SCHUMACHER Would reviewing your body-worn camera -
231
232 TAYLER Yeah. We can watch it again.
233
234 SCHUMACHER - refresh your recollection for you?
235
236 TAYLER Yeah. I wasn't paying attention to positioning at that point.
237
238 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
239
240 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry. For the record here, we're watching body-worn camera clip Tayler two
241 beginning at Axon time of 23:56:22.
242
243 TAYLER So, it looks like we have the two vehicles that were behind it going eastbound or
244 in some sort of fanned out position next to each other.
245
246 SCHUMACHER Is that what's commonly known as a felony vehicle stop?
247
248 TAYLER Yeah. With only the two units there at the time, then yes.
249
250 SCHUMACHER Okay.
251
252 BOYD Do you see the officer walking around? Would that be typical in a felony vehicle
253 stop? See the officer standing right in front of the squad car?
254
255 TAYLER Yeah.
256
257 BOYD If you back it up, you'll see he walks — from 12395.
258
259 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
260
261 TAYLER Well, since we had come up 29th, because we were trying to intercept where they
262 were traveling, it sounds like he had to go to get a better position tactically, behind
263 the vehicle.

264
265 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, would you consider him taking cover right there behind the vehicle?
266 Even though maybe he didn't take a very tactically-efficient route to get there, is
267 he taking cover behind the vehicle at that point?
268
269 TAYLER Yeah.
270
271 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you just opened a car door because you're -
272
273 TAYLER I prefer to just be there, since I'm already there, and not be out in no-man's land,
274 just from what I can tell by watching this.
275
276 SCHUMACHER And opening that car door, is that a way of taking cover to some extent?
277
278 TAYLER Yeah. We have ballistic panels in those car doors.
279
280 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, from your training and experience, would this be a higher-risk type of
281 vehicle stop that is going on at this point?
282
283 TAYLER Yeah.
284
285 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were there commands being issued to the driver?
286
287 TAYLER Yeah. It sounds like possibly Ofc. Walker is trying to communicate with him and
288 give commands at the time. I'm not sure I can tell exactly what he's saying. I
289 don't remember exactly what commands were given.
290
291 SCHUMACHER And do you know why the cars were set up like this in a felony vehicle stop
292 fashion?
293
294 TAYLER The information that we had at the time was that he had made some threats to
295 Ofc. Hensley, and Ofc. Hensley at one point broadcasted that I guess they did a
296 records check and the guy had a firearm history and possibly combative towards
297 police.
298
299 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, combative, weapons priors, so this would make it something that was
300 tactically a higher-risk type of stop?
301
302 TAYLER Correct.
303
304 SCHUMACHER Typically, would that be something that would prompt this type of contact?
305
306 TAYLER Yeah.
307

308 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you said you weren't sure what officer was giving commands?
309
310 TAYLER Yeah. I think that's Walker, Ofc. Walker, because he's the one -
311
312 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
313
314 That's me right there. That sounds like Ofc. Walker.
315
316 SCHUMACHER So, if an officer is giving commands to a subject inside of a car, what would be
317 the typical type of situation that would be?
318
319 TAYLER Well, we would want him to get out of the car safely and have their hands where
320 we can see them, walk backwards towards officers, make a safe detention.
321
322 SCHUMACHER If they're not getting out, does that then transfer to another type of situation?
323
324 TAYLER Yeah. We have a possible person barricading in the vehicle situation, or it at least
325 gives us reason for more concern, potentially. Why is he not cooperating?
326
327 SCHUMACHER So, would you say it would up the suspicion level, the risk level, at some point if
328 they're not getting out or being argumentative still?
329
330 TAYLER Sure.
331
332 SCHUMACHER Okay.
333
334 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
335
336 And I heard less-lethal was deployed. Again, was there a reason for deploying
337 less-lethal in that situation?
338
339 TAYLER A high-risk stop, just having additional force options other than lethal force, it
340 just gives us another way to deescalate, potentially.
341
342 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, the video shows at some point, right about here at 23:56:59, the driver
343 does eventually get out. Correct?
344
345 TAYLER Correct.
346
347 SCHUMACHER So, as soon as the driver got out, what happened after that?
348
349 TAYLER It appears that Ofc. Hensley is approaching him and giving him some sort of
350 instruction.
351

352 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is that typically how a felony vehicle stop goes when you're contacting
353 the driver?
354
355 TAYLER Usually not, no.
356
357 SCHUMACHER Okay. What's the preferred or the trained method for detaining a driver that
358 comes out of a vehicle during a felony vehicle stop?
359
360 TAYLER Generally, like I was saying earlier, we prefer to have them be compliant and get
361 out, keep their hands where we can see them, either in the air or back of the head,
362 walk them backwards towards roughly the front of the patrol car, and detain them
363 there. I think the concern with this guy is the potential that maybe there is a
364 firearm in the car. I'm not sure what Ofc. Hensley's frame of mind is. He has
365 more knowledge of this situation than I do at this point, I believe. So, I don't
366 know if his concern was that he can get back into the car and retrieve a firearm.
367 So, I don't know.
368
369 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley made that move to start walking up to contact the driver, did
370 he communicate his plan to anyone on scene that you could hear?
371
372 TAYLER I don't know. From this video, I didn't hear anything. No.
373
374 SCHUMACHER Did it take you by surprise when he did that?
375
376 TAYLER I don't know. Maybe, I don't know. At the time, I'm not sure.
377
378 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley walked in front of you and the other officers who were fanned
379 out on the felony vehicle stop, did he place himself in a crossfire situation?
380
381 TAYLER I'm not sure where everybody's got their guns pointed at this point.
382
383 SCHUMACHER Well, let's say the driver had a gun and officer — we'll play a little more here.
384
385 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
386
387 TAYLER That could create a crossfire situation for sure.
388
389 SCHUMACHER If the driver has a weapon of some sort and Officers Walker and Rodarte, who
390 were right next to him, have to use deadly force, did Ofc. Hensley, at that point,
391 put himself in a situation where he would be in the crossfire?
392
393 TAYLER Yes. He would definitely be in the crossfire.
394
395 SCHUMACHER And were you present when the driver was handcuffed at his vehicle?

396
397 TAYLER Yes.
398
399 SCHUMACHER Did you actively participate or assist with handcuffing the driver or escorting him
400 back to the patrol car?
401
402 TAYLER No. There were enough bodies there at that point.
403
404 SCHUMACHER Were you present when the driver was detained in the rear of Ofc. Schmidt's
405 patrol car?
406
407 TAYLER I did not see him get placed in the patrol car.
408
409 SCHUMACHER And where were you at that point?
410
411 TAYLER I had gone up to where they were detaining him. They got him detained, walked
412 him back somewhere, and then I went back to the vehicles that were on 29th
413 Street, south of there, to either maneuver them out of the street or maneuver them
414 away from driveways or something.
415
416 SCHUMACHER Did you observe any actions or behavior during that incident, by any of the
417 officers on scene, that you would have considered discourteous or
418 unprofessional?
419
420 TAYLER Given the circumstances, again, I'm not sure. I'm not sure what was said to other
421 officers by this gentleman in the Charger.
422
423 SCHUMACHER I'm just asking for what you heard, if you heard anything that you took note of,
424 that you felt -
425
426 TAYLER Not that I recall, no.
427
428 SCHUMACHER What about things that may be tactically unsound or unsafe?
429
430 TAYLER Yeah. This crossfire situation could cause a little bit of an officer safety issue for
431 sure.
432
433 SCHUMACHER Okay. By Ofc. Hensley?
434
435 TAYLER Yeah.
436
437 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is there anything that was not captured on body cam or ICC that we have
438 not discussed that you feel may be relevant to this investigation?
439

440 TAYLER Just my knowledge of the whole situation on how it unfolded, again, a lot of it's
441 not captured here. Like I was saying earlier, I don't remember at what point I was
442 privy to everything that happened. From my memory, it sounded like this guy
443 had threatened to shoot Ofc. Hensley and then actively sought their patrol car out
444 again is what was communicated to me at some point.

445
446 SCHUMACHER Do you know -

447
448 TAYLER If I knew that prior to this or not, I don't remember. It doesn't sound like, on the
449 video, we had that discussion when they 940'd on Meadowview. I don't know if
450 that was relayed some other time or way. I don't know. I'm not sure. I don't
451 remember.

452
453 SCHUMACHER Okay. Anything?

454
455 LANDBERG Hm-mm.

456
457 SCHUMACHER Mick, anything? Okay.

458
459 LANDBERG Is there anything else related to this matter that we have not covered that needs to
460 be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
461 information now.

462
463 TAYLER Not that I know of.

464
465 LANDBERG After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
466 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
467 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
468 this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these
469 orders?

470
471 TAYLER Understood.

472
473 LANDBERG Time is 1600 hours.

474
475 **End of recording.**

476
477 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

478
479 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
480 transcription.

481
482 Signed _____

483 Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER CHAD GEER

VILLEGAS The date is December 15, 2020. The time is 1441 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Chad Geer, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Chad Geer, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Officers Jake Hensley and [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, dishonesty, and tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

GEER Yes.

VILLEGAS The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

GEER I do.

VILLEGAS Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?

GEER I do.

SCHUMACHER Please say and spell your full name for the record.

GEER Chad Geer, C-H-A-D, G-E-E-R.

SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?

GEER Field training officer assigned to patrol.

SCHUMACHER And what team are you assigned to?

GEER Team 28.

SCHUMACHER And what's your shift and days off?

45
46 GEER It is swing shift with Friday, Saturday, Sunday off.
47
48 SCHUMACHER And how long have you been a police officer?
49
50 GEER Almost seven years.
51
52 SCHUMACHER What academy did you graduate from?
53
54 GEER 14-BR1.
55
56 SCHUMACHER And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
57
58 GEER I was a volunteer at the Roosevelt Police Department for three years.
59
60 SCHUMACHER And what did you do for the Roosevelt Police Department?
61
62 GEER It was similar to our cadet program.
63
64 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, I provided you with your body-worn camera and ICC
65 footage from April 22, 2020, and the call for service and dispatch audio from call
66 20-121264. Have you had enough time to review these materials?
67
68 GEER I have.
69
70 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
71
72 GEER Yes, I was.
73
74 SCHUMACHER And what unit were you logged on as?
75
76 GEER 2 Charles 55.
77
78 SCHUMACHER And did you have a partner that day?
79
80 GEER I did.
81
82 SCHUMACHER And who was that?
83
84 GEER Nicholas Tayler.
85
86 SCHUMACHER Did you and Ofc. Tayler make a stop on a reckless driver at around 1615 hours
87 that day near Meadowview and Tamoshanter?
88

89 GEER Yes, we did.
90
91 SCHUMACHER And can you tell me what happened while you were on that stop?
92
93 GEER We were towing the car, and Ofc. Hensley and his trainee pulled up next to us in
94 the number two lane with their flashers on.
95
96 SCHUMACHER Okay. While you were waiting for the two — never mind. Strike that. When
97 Ofc. Hensley and his trainee pulled up next to you, did the four of you have a
98 short conversation?
99
100 GEER Yes.
101
102 SCHUMACHER And what did you all talk about?
103
104 GEER That our person we had cited for reckless driving had priors for reckless driving.
105 I believe one of them was with Ofc. Hensley.
106
107 SCHUMACHER Okay. You said Ofc. Hensley pulled up in lane number two. Is that accurate?
108
109 GEER Yeah. So, we were pulled up slightly on the sidewalk and bike lane, maybe a
110 little bit in the number two lane, and then he would be directly to our left, off the
111 driver's side, in the number two lane.
112
113 SCHUMACHER And you were both facing which direction?
114
115 GEER Eastbound.
116
117 SCHUMACHER And that was of Meadowview?
118
119 GEER Meadowview Road.
120
121 SCHUMACHER Okay. About how long was Ofc. Hensley pulled up alongside of you and Ofc.
122 Tayler?
123
124 GEER A few minutes.
125
126 SCHUMACHER Okay. Between the time Ofc. Hensley and [REDACTED] pulled up next to you and the
127 time they pulled away, did anything of interest happen?
128
129 GEER From my recollection at the time, nothing that I really recall.
130
131 SCHUMACHER Okay. From watching the video, did anything spring to mind? Was there
132 anything that was of interest as far as law enforcement?

133
134 GEER I recognize the maroon Challenger or Charger, I think it was.
135
136 SCHUMACHER Mm-hmm.
137
138 GEER You can hear a loud engine. I couldn't tell what speed it was going.
139
140 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you saw the Charger in the video?
141
142 GEER Mm-hmm.
143
144 SCHUMACHER When you were sitting there that day, on the 22nd, do you remember seeing the
145 Charger or did you take note of it? Or was there anything interesting about it that
146 you thought about when you were sitting there on that day?
147
148 GEER No. Working Meadowview Road, you get a lot of loud cars driving around. So,
149 unless they're recklessly driving like the Mustang, it's just something you don't
150 really pay attention to.
151
152 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if it was a Charger or a Challenger?
153
154 GEER It's a Charger.
155
156 SCHUMACHER A Charger. If the Charger had been speeding, driving recklessly, anything like
157 that when you were sitting there in your patrol car that day, on the 22nd, would
158 you have noticed that?
159
160 GEER Considering I was on the furthest right side, I might not have immediately been
161 aware of it, like if it buzzed the side of the car, because I was the furthest away.
162 So, really all I remember was just the loud engine.
163
164 SCHUMACHER What if it was speeding excessively, going in excess of maybe 60 or 70 miles an
165 hour? Would you have noticed that?
166
167 GEER Maybe. I mean, I'm not a master at telling speed. I haven't been through any of
168 the Lidar classes where they teach you to estimate or anything like that.
169
170 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you take note of anything of interest when Ofc. Hensley pulled away
171 from your vehicle, when he was leaving your stop?
172
173 GEER The only thing I remember seeing was he had his directional lights on when he
174 pulled away.
175
176 SCHUMACHER Did you see him have to start and then stop abruptly or anything like that?

177
178 GEER No, I don't recall.
179
180 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did Ofc. Hensley or [REDACTED] mention anything about that red Charger
181 before they pulled away from your stop?
182
183 GEER I don't remember if they did.
184
185 SCHUMACHER And can you describe how your chat with Ofc. Hensley and Ofc. [REDACTED] ended?
186
187 GEER I don't remember.
188
189 SCHUMACHER Before they left you, did they indicate that they were going to go make an
190 enforcement stop on anything?
191
192 GEER Unfortunately, I don't remember. And from watching the video, I couldn't hear
193 it clearly enough to hear what they said.
194
195 SCHUMACHER Okay. And from the video, do you recall if they sped away from you? Or did
196 they pull away kind of in a nonchalant manner?
197
198 GEER It was quickly, but it's not like peeling out hot, going after somebody like
199 sometimes officers will do.
200
201 SCHUMACHER Right. So, it didn't look like they were going to take off after a car or anything
202 like that?
203
204 GEER No.
205
206 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if they were on their way to another call?
207
208 GEER I don't remember.
209
210 SCHUMACHER About 10 to 15 minutes after Ofc. Hensley and Ofc. [REDACTED] left your stop, did
211 you assist them with a reckless driver call?
212
213 GEER Yes, we did.
214
215 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what were your actions on that call?
216
217 GEER We responded from our traffic stop to the scene. I believe it was Gardendale and
218 29th or maybe the street just north of that. We were perpendicular to the stop. I
219 remember that I grabbed a less-lethal shotgun because I saw everybody had lethal
220 cover and I wanted to grab a less-lethal option. And then I took a position behind

221 the passenger-side door and had a view of the driver through the passenger side
222 of the Charger.
223
224 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you recognize the car that they had stopped?
225
226 GEER Not immediately as being the one that drove past on Meadowview, but from
227 reviewing the video it seems that they're similar or the same.
228
229 SCHUMACHER But on that day, you didn't see the car they had stopped and connect it with the
230 car that had passed you when you were sitting on your stop on Meadowview?
231
232 GEER No, I did not.
233
234 SCHUMACHER All right. Was there anything special about the vehicle stop? Was there anything
235 that you recognized as tactically significant about the way the officers were
236 positioned?
237
238 GEER It was kind of a haphazard felony stop. Normally, you want to have the three-car
239 set-up. You don't typically want to have people perpendicular to it, like we were.
240 It was just kind of how it happened to come to a stop and how we set up around
241 it. I remember from watching the video that it appeared there was a group of
242 officers not behind their cars like we normally set up. And then, from watching
243 the video, I remember I racked the beanbag, and then he decides to step out of the
244 driver's side.
245
246 SCHUMACHER Okay. You said there was a group of officers that weren't behind their vehicles
247 like normal?
248
249 GEER Correct. On a felony stop, you would take cover in the crest of the door, the V of
250 the door. And I remember walking up and seeing them off to the left, kind of by
251 the front bumpers.
252
253 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was that captured on body-worn camera or your ICC?
254
255 GEER I believe it was on my body-worn camera.
256
257 SCHUMACHER Okay. Let's get to that real quick. I'm kind of interested in that. You said that
258 was on your body-worn camera?
259
260 GEER Mm-hmm.
261
262 SCHUMACHER Let me jump up a little bit. So, on Geer clip 2, we're at 23:56:18 on the timestamp,
263 and it looks like you had just arrived. Is that correct?
264

265 GEER Correct.
266
267 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, do you know which patrol car that is right in front of you?
268
269 GEER I recognize that as Hensley and [REDACTED]
270
271 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, Ofc. Hensley on the driver's side and [REDACTED] on the passenger's side?
272
273 GEER Correct.
274
275 SCHUMACHER Okay. And at this point, it appears that there's at least two SPD vehicles on the
276 left?
277
278 GEER Mm-hmm.
279
280 SCHUMACHER All right.
281
282 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
283
284 And it shows that the red Charger is at the stop sign, stopped. Yes?
285
286 GEER Mm-hmm.
287
288 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
289
290 SCHUMACHER And just tell me when you see that one point you're talking about, when you saw
291 officers -
292
293 GEER Yeah. It's after I get up to the car.
294
295 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
296
297 About right here. That's where I saw — you can see Hensley walk up. And I
298 think as I get closer and my camera kind of sweeps to the left, you can see other
299 officers coming up as well.
300
301 SCHUMACHER Okay. They were coming up, though. Did you see anyone when everything was
302 still stationary and all the officers were still at the cars? Did you see any groups
303 of officers that were not taking cover behind a door or an engine block or anything
304 like that?
305
306 GEER I don't remember. From the video, it looks like they were.
307

308 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you said you came up perpendicular to the Charger. And you said
309 this wasn't the ideal position for a felony vehicle stop. Right?
310
311 GEER Yeah.
312
313 SCHUMACHER Why is that?
314
315 GEER Because just the line of sight and the backgrounds for firing. He could easily cut
316 between both of us and then we'd have each other as a backdrop, where normally
317 we'd all want to be facing the same way. But the route we took to get there, we
318 just kind of wound up facing that way. And then, when he was stopped, we were
319 kind of stuck at that point.
320
321 SCHUMACHER Would it have been reasonable to back out of that position and go all the way
322 around the block and come up behind once he was already committed?
323
324 GEER No. It would take too long, and we were more valuable as assets there at the time.
325 You've just got to work your way through it.
326
327 SCHUMACHER Do you know the reason why the other officers had set up in a felony vehicle stop
328 configuration like that?
329
330 GEER Basically, for a reckless driver sometimes, depending on the circumstances, we'll
331 do a high-risk stop.
332
333 SCHUMACHER From your recollection, was there any information put out other than reckless
334 driving?
335
336 GEER From reviewing the video, you can hear Ofc. Hensley put out that the driver had
337 a weapons history and was uncooperative.
338
339 SCHUMACHER Okay.
340
341 BOYD Would you consider this a felony vehicle stop, or would you consider this
342 something else?
343
344 GEER It's more of a felony stop, considering you hear Bryan Walker giving commands
345 from his car. So, I wouldn't really consider that a normal traffic stop, especially
346 with all of us there. That's not really a tactic we use a lot of having drivers step
347 out of their car and come back on a casual, normal traffic stop.
348
349 SCHUMACHER So, this would definitely be considered higher-risk than your average vehicle stop
350 where an officer would approach the driver's side of the car?
351

352 GEER Yeah. You don't typically pull a beanbag round on somebody for just a traffic
353 stop.
354
355 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you just spoke to it, but did you hear an officer giving commands?
356
357 GEER Yeah. I recognize the voice as being Bryan Walker.
358
359 SCHUMACHER And again, is that typical of a felony vehicle stop for an officer to give commands
360 to the driver?
361
362 GEER Yes.
363
364 SCHUMACHER And what's the purpose of that?
365
366 GEER To gain control, safety, and to just have him follow the commands to step out of
367 the car.
368
369 SCHUMACHER And what's the goal of giving verbal commands as opposed to walking up to the
370 car?
371
372 GEER Ideally, you want them to come back to us in kind of a safer spot than being at
373 the car.
374
375 SCHUMACHER Would the car be considered a possible threat?
376
377 GEER There's the unknown in it.
378
379 SCHUMACHER To your recollection, the commands that Ofc. Walker was giving there initially,
380 were those effective?
381
382 GEER I don't remember.
383
384 SCHUMACHER Was the driver obeying the commands?
385
386 GEER It sounded like he was yelling back at him.
387
388 SCHUMACHER Did the driver eventually exit the car?
389
390 GEER Yes.
391
392 SCHUMACHER And can you describe the demeanor of the driver?
393
394 GEER From what I remember, just loud yelling back. That's all I can really recall.
395

396 SCHUMACHER So, argumentative?
397
398 GEER Yeah.
399
400 SCHUMACHER But still complying, essentially?
401
402 GEER I think after he heard the beanbag rack, he complied a little more than he was
403 originally.
404
405 SCHUMACHER What happened after the driver got out? And we're probably right about at that
406 point right there, at 23:57:00, where he exits the car. What happened after that?
407
408 GEER Officers walk up and detain him at the car.
409
410 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember if there was one officer that walked up first?
411
412 GEER Yeah. It was Ofc. Hensley.
413
414 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if Ofc. Hensley had communicated to the other officers on
415 scene or anyone that you heard that he was going to take those actions?
416
417 GEER I don't know if he did or not.
418
419 SCHUMACHER And was Ofc. Hensley's actions standard procedure for a felony vehicle stop?
420
421 GEER Not ideal but, depending on someone's level of cooperation, sometimes you have
422 to adjust accordingly. But, typically, that's not ideal. We would call them all the
423 way back to us.
424
425 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you know about how much time it was before Ofc. Hensley got
426 there, before he actually walked up to the car?
427
428 GEER No. Since we showed up after them, I don't know how much time really passed.
429
430 SCHUMACHER Do you know if Ofc. Walker was still giving commands to the driver when Ofc.
431 Hensley approached him?
432
433 GEER I don't know if he was or not.
434
435 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley walked up, did he walk in front of you or the other officers
436 on your side of the vehicle stop?
437
438 GEER On my side, no. It looked like he went behind the Charger.
439

440 SCHUMACHER Okay. Could you see if he walked in front of the officers who were positioned
441 behind the Charger, specifically Ofc. Walker or Rodarte?
442

443 GEER He would have had to to get to the other side.
444

445 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would that have placed him in a possible crossfire type of situation?
446

447 GEER It could, yeah. You would hope that they were smart enough to go to a lowered
448 position.
449

450 SCHUMACHER Were you present when the driver was handcuffed at his vehicle?
451

452 GEER Yes.
453

454 SCHUMACHER Did you actively participate or assist with handcuffing the driver or escorting him
455 back to the car?
456

457 GEER Maybe escort a little. I was just walking far behind, but I didn't assist with
458 handcuffing.
459

460 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you ever physically touch him?
461

462 GEER No.
463

464 SCHUMACHER Was there a reason why you weren't able to participate in the handcuffing or the
465 escorting him back to the car physically?
466

467 GEER I had the beanbag shotgun in my hands, and when you have those options, you
468 don't go hands-on. And there were plenty of officers to escort him. I didn't feel
469 like I was needed.
470

471 SCHUMACHER Were you present when the driver was detained in the rear of Ofc. Schmidt's
472 patrol car?
473

474 GEER No, I was not.
475

476 SCHUMACHER Where were you at that point?
477

478 GEER I was walking away to put the beanbag back in Ofc. Hensley's car.
479

480 SCHUMACHER Did you observe any actions or behavior during this incident by any of the officers
481 on scene that you would consider discourteous?
482

483 GEER Just the jaw jacking back and forth. That's not typically something that we do on
484 scene.
485
486 SCHUMACHER Was there anything specific that you're referring to?
487
488 GEER Just the yelling back and forth between the driver and Hensley.
489
490 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was there a point that you're referring to? Was it at the car, or did
491 you hear anything going on when the driver was walked back?
492
493 GEER At the car, when they were detaining him, is all I remember hearing.
494
495 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was there anything about that specifically that caught your ear as
496 where you thought that it was particularly discourteous or unprofessional?
497
498 GEER Just the manner of yelling.
499
500 SCHUMACHER Just the overall demeanor of Ofc. Hensley?
501
502 GEER Yeah.
503
504 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley seem agitated to you?
505
506 GEER Yeah.
507
508 SCHUMACHER Was there anything on this call that you recognized immediately as against or out
509 of policy?
510
511 GEER I'm not super knowledgeable on policy. I know for the beanbag shotguns, we
512 normally carry them duty loaded because when you put them in the lock, if it's
513 not duty loaded and you hit a bump, it will blow the light bar off. But having it
514 in the bag in the back, I'm not sure what the rule is on that.
515
516 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was that Ofc. Hensley's beanbag shotgun that you retrieved?
517
518 GEER Yes.
519
520 SCHUMACHER All right. And was it loaded in a fashion different than what protocol normally
521 is?
522
523 GEER Yeah.
524
525 SCHUMACHER How is that?
526

527 GEER So, duty loaded is there's four rounds in the tube and you leave the chamber
528 empty. So, that way when you get on scene and pull it out, you have to rack the
529 shotgun to load a round.
530
531 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you said there's a reason why it's not loaded in that particular fashion?
532
533 GEER Right. Because when it's in the front of the car in the shotgun's rifle lock, it's
534 facing up. I've never had it personally happen to me, but they teach you in the
535 academy that if you hit a hard speed bump it could negligently discharge and go
536 into the roof of the car.
537
538 SCHUMACHER And Ofc. Hensley's shotgun was in the back of his patrol vehicle. Right?
539
540 GEER Yeah. It was in his gun bag in the trunk.
541
542 SCHUMACHER Okay. And how was the less-lethal weapon positioned when you found it?
543
544 GEER I don't really remember because [REDACTED] was grabbing the bag and moving it.
545 When I grabbed it out, I think it was facing forward, towards the back-passenger
546 side.
547
548 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, the muzzle was facing towards the front of the car, towards the driver's
549 seats?
550
551 GEER A little offset, more to the passenger side.
552
553 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there anything tactically unsafe about what you saw during this
554 incident?
555
556 GEER It's not ideal to approach the car. When someone's uncooperative, you kind of
557 have to change tactics, wait for more resources, wait for canine. When he stepped
558 out of the car, he's back at the seat panel, so it's not ideal. I could clear the car
559 from where I was down in front, but the back windows are obviously tinted and
560 you don't know what could be there, what's lying in wait. So, ideally, you would
561 at least want him back further to the trunk. More so, we usually have them come
562 pretty close to the front bumpers of the patrol cars.
563
564 SCHUMACHER You're speaking about the driver, when you're giving them commands?
565
566 GEER Yeah.
567
568 SCHUMACHER Okay. Specifically to Ofc. Hensley's demeanor during this, would you consider
569 it — was he escalating the situation or was he working to de-escalate the
570 situation?

571
572 GEER I don't think he was helping.
573
574 SCHUMACHER Okay. If you had to pick one of the two?
575
576 GEER Escalating versus de-escalating.
577
578 SCHUMACHER Escalating?
579
580 GEER Yeah.
581
582 SCHUMACHER Is there anything that was not captured on body cam or ICC that we have not
583 discussed that you feel may be relevant to the investigation?
584
585 GEER No, nothing that I remember.
586
587 SCHUMACHER Sgt. Villegas?
588
589 VILLEGAS Yeah, just a quick question. Had Ofc. Hensley not walked up on the vehicle,
590 what would you have done? What would your plan have been?
591
592 GEER Depending on the driver, hopefully he just keeps walking back to Bryan, giving
593 him the commands. If he doesn't, you kind of have to set what your line of
594 delineation is of having him go back into the driver's seat. With weapons history,
595 maybe I'd beanbag him through the window because, like you said, he could be
596 reaching for a gun, or maybe we let him get back in and it goes pursuit. Ideally,
597 the thing would be to have him come back and submit to the commands of the
598 officer that were given to him.
599
600 VILLEGAS So by him walking up, that made you change your plan of action on detaining the
601 subject. Is that correct?
602
603 GEER I think it made the other officers for sure, because I wasn't in a position to really
604 go up with them with the less-lethal shotgun.
605
606 VILLEGAS Okay. Makes sense.
607
608 BOYD As far as when you go and you grab that shotgun out of the back, [REDACTED] is
609 already messing with it. Right?
610
611 GEER Mm-hmm.
612
613 BOYD So, who knows it what position it was in the car before you got there?
614

615 GEER Yeah. I don't know. From the camera, when you see I go to the bag, he's grabbed
616 it and he's fumbling and trying to open it, so I grab it from him, and from that
617 position is where I saw it. I don't know what it was when he opened the trunk.
618

619 SCHUMACHER Do you know what Phase Ofc. [REDACTED] was in at this point?
620

621 GEER I think Phase 2.
622

623 SCHUMACHER Okay.
624

625 GEER Either Phase 2 or 3. I don't believe he was a Phase 1. But that was so long ago,
626 I can't really remember.
627

628 SCHUMACHER Okay. That's all I have.
629

630 VILLEGAS Is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered that needs to
631 be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
632 information now.
633

634 GEER Nothing that I can recall.
635

636 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
637 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
638 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
639 this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these
640 orders?
641

642 GEER I do.
643

644 VILLEGAS Okay. The time is 1505 hours, and this interview is complete.
645

646 **End of recording.**
647

648 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
649

650 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
651 transcription.
652

653 Signed _____
654

Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER FERNANDO SAENZ

VILLEGAS The date is December 17th, and the time is 2108 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Fernando Saenz, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Fernando Saenz, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Officers Jake Hensley and [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, dishonesty, and tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

SAENZ Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

SAENZ Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?

SAENZ Yes, sir.

SCHUMACHER Okay. Please say and spell your name for the record.

SAENZ My name is Fernando Saenz, first name F-E-R-N-A-N-D-O, last name Saenz, S-A-E-N-Z.

SCHUMACHER And Fernando, what's your current rank and assignment?

SAENZ Just patrol officer, Sector 4, graveyard, Team 24.

SCHUMACHER Okay. Are you currently a Phase 4?

SAENZ Yeah, Phase 4.

45 SCHUMACHER And how long have you been a Sacramento Police officer?
46
47 SAENZ I would say about a year, just about a year. I started in January.
48
49 SCHUMACHER What academy did you graduate from?
50
51 SAENZ 19-BR2.
52
53 SCHUMACHER And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
54
55 SAENZ No, sir.
56
57 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, I provided you with your body-worn camera, dispatch
58 audio, and the CAD call from incident 20-121264. Have you had enough time to
59 review these materials?
60
61 SAENZ Yes, sir.
62
63 SCHUMACHER Was that a yes? I'm sorry. Yes or no?
64
65 SAENZ Yes, sir. Sorry.
66
67 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
68
69 SAENZ Yes, sir.
70
71 SCHUMACHER And what unit were you logged on as?
72
73 SAENZ 1 Charles 59.
74
75 SCHUMACHER Okay. And why were you logged on as a one-officer car that day?
76
77 SAENZ I was training.
78
79 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what Phase you were in?
80
81 SAENZ Phase 2.
82
83 SCHUMACHER Okay. And who was your training officer?
84
85 SAENZ Hills.
86
87 SCHUMACHER And were you and Ofc. Hills dispatched to assist on a reckless driver call at about
88 1653 hours?

89
90 SAENZ Yes, sir.
91
92 SCHUMACHER And just in general, do you remember the details of the call?
93
94 SAENZ I believe it was a car that tried swerving into another officer's car. At that time, I
95 believe he put out there was a 505 vehicle. Yeah, that's pretty much all I can
96 remember.
97
98 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember what officer put that call out?
99
100 SAENZ Yeah. It was Hensley.
101
102 SCHUMACHER And were you driving that day?
103
104 SAENZ I was, yes.
105
106 SCHUMACHER Do you remember where you responded from?
107
108 SAENZ I do not, no.
109
110 SCHUMACHER Did you respond Code 3?
111
112 SAENZ I don't remember.
113
114 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any special information about the call that may have piqued your interest
115 as far as officer safety or anything like that?
116
117 SAENZ I know that they had the beeper on also. They were asking for an air unit that I
118 believe went on. Yeah, that's pretty much it.
119
120 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember why, air unit and beeper, specifically why those things
121 were requested?
122
123 SAENZ I know on the call they said something about the vehicle trying to swerve into the
124 unit, but that's about it.
125
126 SCHUMACHER Okay. When you arrived on scene, what did you observe?
127
128 SAENZ When I got on scene, as I was walking up, there was about four or five patrol cars
129 there already. I walked up. I seen Hensley was with the subject. The subject
130 was already cuffed, and he had him in a control hold. It was just back and forth
131 yelling between both of them. I believe he walked him back to the back of the
132 patrol car, and then I walked over to see what was going on. I went to try and go

133 get his name, and then I got pulled off to search the vehicle. We moved the
134 vehicle first, and then we proceeded to search the vehicle.
135
136 SCHUMACHER So, you were not present when the driver of the red car was being handcuffed.
137 Correct?
138
139 SAENZ No. I was there as they were walking him back after being handcuffed.
140
141 SCHUMACHER And you said Ofc. Hensley had the driver in a control hold?
142
143 SAENZ Correct.
144
145 SCHUMACHER Can you describe the control hold he was using?
146
147 SAENZ Yeah. It was kind of — so, the guy was handcuffed, and he had his right arm
148 kind of tucked under the left and grabbed onto the shoulder, being able to lift his
149 arms back.
150
151 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you had just been through the academy recently, so your arrest control
152 tactics were probably very fresh at that point.
153
154 SAENZ Yes, sir.
155
156 SCHUMACHER Do you remember that being a technique that was trained in the academy?
157
158 SAENZ No. Well, when we went through, we weren't taught to do that specific control
159 hold.
160
161 SCHUMACHER All right. Were you taught the position of escort?
162
163 SAENZ Yes, sir.
164
165 SCHUMACHER Okay. What Ofc. Hensley was doing, did that resemble the position of escort
166 that's trained in the academy?
167
168 SAENZ No, sir.
169
170 SCHUMACHER Okay. You were present when the driver was being placed in the back of Ofc.
171 Schmidt's patrol car. Correct?
172
173 SAENZ Correct.
174
175 SCHUMACHER Okay. And I think you kind of answered this a little bit earlier, but you said Ofc.
176 Hensley was, I think you said, arguing with the driver?

177
178 SAENZ They were kind of back and forth arguing.
179
180 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what they were arguing about?
181
182 SAENZ Kind of what I got from it was they were arguing about the incident. Hensley
183 was kind of going on, telling him, "Hey, you're doing this, doing this." I think at
184 one point he said something about flashing gang signs at him. Yeah, it was pretty
185 much they were just yelling back and forth, pretty much, about the incident.
186 Then, I think he kind of got a little heated after a while. Emotions probably got
187 the best of him.
188
189 SCHUMACHER Referring to Ofc. Hensley?
190
191 SAENZ Yeah, yeah. I think he was just upset about how the incident took place, and he
192 kind of just let it all out.
193
194 SCHUMACHER Okay. How would you describe his demeanor during that thing you were just
195 talking about?
196
197 SAENZ I think he was just amped up, really, about the whole incident and how it occurred.
198
199 SCHUMACHER Would you consider it to be unprofessional?
200
201 SAENZ Yeah. To a sense, yeah. I mean, I wasn't there for him going through that
202 incident, so I don't know how he would be, how any other officer would kind of
203 take that whole incident. But from a point of view, yeah, you could say he was
204 acting unprofessional.
205
206 SCHUMACHER Did you see any other officers make any attempts to try and de-escalate the
207 situation between Ofc. Hensley and the driver when it was at its most heated?
208
209 SAENZ I can say what I do remember is, after he took him back to the patrol car, they
210 kind of tried separating him from the group. Even though they were still arguing,
211 other officers kind of stepped in and took over with the subject. And then,
212 obviously they were still arguing, but at least Hensley wasn't hands-on with the
213 guy anymore.
214
215 SCHUMACHER Did you and your training officer, Ofc. Hills, ever debrief this call after the fact?
216
217 SAENZ I don't remember if we did or not.
218

219 SCHUMACHER Do you remember any specific discussions about Ofc. Hensley's conduct or
220 actions during this call that you discussed with either your TO or any officers
221 after that?
222

223 SAENZ Not that I can remember, no.
224

225 SCHUMACHER Okay. That's all I have.
226

227 VILLEGAS Had you been on calls with Ofc. Hensley prior to this?
228

229 SAENZ Not that I can recall, but I'm pretty sure. I mean, we've worked in the area
230 together, but I can't remember any other calls we've really went on specifically.
231

232 VILLEGAS So, nothing stands out?
233

234 SAENZ No, no.
235

236 VILLEGAS That's all.
237

238 BOYD No, sir.
239

240 SCHUMACHER All right.
241

242 VILLEGAS Is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered that needs to
243 be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
244 information now.
245

246 SAENZ No, sir.
247

248 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
249 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
250 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
251 this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these
252 orders?
253

254 SAENZ Yes, sir.
255

256 VILLEGAS Okay. For the record, the date is December 17, 2020, and we are ending this
257 interview at 2119 hours.
258

259 **End of recording.**
260

261 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
262

263 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
264 transcription.

265

266 Signed _____

267

Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH SGT JOHN MONTOKA

VILLEGAS The date is December 16, 2020. The time is 1329 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are Sgt. John Montoya, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of John Montoya, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of sergeant. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Jake Hensley and [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, dishonesty, and tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

MONTOKA I do.

VILLEGAS The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

MONTOKA I do.

VILLEGAS Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand?

MONTOKA I do.

SCHUMACHER Okay. Please say and spell your name for the record.

MONTOKA John Montoya, J-O-H-N, M-O-N-T-O-Y-A.

SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?

MONTOKA I'm a sergeant, south patrol.

SCHUMACHER How long have you been a Sacramento Police officer?

MONTOKA I think 18 years.

SCHUMACHER And when did you promote to sergeant?

45 MONTOKA December of 2017, I believe, maybe '18.
46
47 SCHUMACHER What was your shift and days off on April 22, 2020?
48
49 MONTOKA Swing shift, senior team, Team 28. My days off were Friday, Saturday, Sunday.
50
51 SCHUMACHER And was this your first patrol team, Team 28?
52
53 MONTOKA This was my second patrol team.
54
55 SCHUMACHER Okay. Before the interview, I provided you with your body-worn camera from
56 April 22, 2020, and the call for service and dispatch audio from SPD call 20-
57 121264. Have you had enough time to review these materials?
58
59 MONTOKA I have.
60
61 SCHUMACHER And at any time during the interview, if you have to refer to the materials, just
62 say the word. Okay? Were you working on April 22, 2020?
63
64 MONTOKA I was.
65
66 SCHUMACHER And were you logged on as 3 Sam 5 that day?
67
68 MONTOKA I was.
69
70 SCHUMACHER Were you a shift supervisor that day for Sector 5?
71
72 MONTOKA I was.
73
74 SCHUMACHER Did you respond to a reckless driver call at approximately 1653 hours?
75
76 MONTOKA I did.
77
78 SCHUMACHER And about what time did you arrive on scene?
79
80 MONTOKA I'd have to double check here.
81
82 SCHUMACHER Yeah. The second page is where the dispatch stuff is, starting here.
83
84 MONTOKA So, I got on scene at about 1657 hours.
85
86 SCHUMACHER Okay. When you pulled up, what did you observe?
87

88 MONTROYA

89 When I arrived on scene, I actually took a minute to make sure my body-worn
90 cameras were activated and was in the right spot. I saw, I believe it was, Chad
91 Geer and Nick Tayler directly in front of me. When I parked, I parked facing
92 northbound, I believe, on 29th, just before 67th. I might have them backwards,
93 but I was facing northbound just before the stop, Chad Geer and Nick Tayler at
94 the back of their patrol vehicle. Just on the north side of that is a red either
95 Charger or Magnum or whatever it is. Then, I see two patrol cars directly behind
96 that, as if they were setting up a traffic stop, and then a third car behind them. As
97 I walk up, I engaged Chad Geer and Nick Tayler very briefly.

98 I moved past them, and I walked over to Bryan Walker. Bryan Walker was the
99 senior officer on my team, and we had just begun talking to him about stepping
100 up into the position of acting sergeant. So, I approached him. "What do you
101 have, Bryan? What's going on?" And he lays out to me, "I'm not sure exactly
102 what we have in total, but this is the guy's car. We rounded up to make sure we
103 can search the car, do whatever we're going to do with it. You'll have to talk to
104 Jake." At that point, I can already see that there's a lot of cop cars, a bunch of red
105 lights and sirens. And one of the things I try to do is clear the scene as quickly
106 as possible. So, I start moving the vehicle or I start trying to figure out who I'm
107 going to put to move cars and get people out of the way. At that point, I turn to
108 find Jake, as it's his call, and he's walking past me and he's kind of directing traffic
109 as to what he would like to do for the investigation.
110

111 At that point, I kind of slowed everybody down. I tell him, "Hey, listen, this is
112 what we're going to do. Based on what I've heard very briefly from you, we'll do
113 a full investigation the best we can. You guys, let's move this car out of the way.
114 Juan and the rest of the team, we're going to do the investigation." Jake, I'm going
115 to have them separated because, essentially, I was thinking, like, a 422 on an
116 officer, or 245 or a 148 or a 69, I'm not going to have them do the bulk of the
117 investigation. The rest of my team will step up and step in. I actually looked at
118 this — and you can keep it or not. I actually looked at this as my team actually
119 working together. This team has had difficulty for years. This is a team that has
120 worked together for years. This is my first experience with them. So, having
121 this, where everyone showed up together, communicated well on the radio, talked
122 together, pitched in and helped out, I thought this is my team moving in the right
123 direction. My senior guy is actually taking the lead the best he can, allowing me
124 to deal with the employee who I think is a victim at the time, and I begin to
125 process the scene.
126

127 SCHUMACHER

128 Okay. I'm going to back up just a little bit and ask a couple clarifying questions.
129 When you first arrived there, when you saw the vehicles spread out, would you
130 consider that to be some sort of a higher-risk type of stop that they did?

131 MONTOKA Yeah. It originally looked like they were trying to set up some type of felony
132 vehicle stop. That's originally what I thought.
133
134 SCHUMACHER You said initially you contacted Ofc. Walker. Correct?
135
136 MONTOKA Yeah, after walking past Geer and Tayler and talking to them briefly.
137
138 SCHUMACHER And where was Ofc. Walker at when you contacted him?
139
140 MONTOKA Walker was the primary vehicle, so he was directly behind the Charger. That's
141 the way I remember seeing it.
142
143 SCHUMACHER Was Ofc. Walker seated in his patrol car?
144
145 MONTOKA He was, yeah.
146
147 SCHUMACHER And when you first walked up to them, initially, right before you started talking
148 to Ofc. Walker, had the driver of the Charger already been taken out of the vehicle
149 and was he being detained or was that in the process? Are you aware of where
150 exactly he was when you got there?
151
152 MONTOKA From what I remember and watching this, I don't remember seeing the driver until
153 I actually watched the video. So, he was already out of play from my recollection
154 and from watching this video. I don't remember actually seeing him getting
155 pulled from a car, so I didn't see the stop itself. Everyone had already been
156 detained. I was simply dealing with Ofc. Walker, who was sitting in the patrol
157 car at that point.
158
159 SCHUMACHER And when you spoke to Ofc. Walker, did he give you the basic rundown of what
160 caused the stop?
161
162 MONTOKA Well, I don't remember that, but in watching the video, he gives a very general
163 idea of, "I'm not sure if this is a 505 or a 245-type deal. I'm just going to run up
164 the car and him to confirm where we're at, at least with that standpoint. You'll
165 have to talk to Jake about the remainder of it."
166
167 SCHUMACHER And did he make mention that, from what his understanding was, the driver made
168 comments about shooting Jake?
169
170 MONTOKA Trying to shoot him or trying to kill him or something of that nature, but he said,
171 again, "You'll have to confirm that with Jake."
172

173 SCHUMACHER Okay. While you were speaking to Ofc. Walker as he was seated in the driver's
174 seat of his patrol car, could you hear Ofc. Hensley making any comments
175 regarding the reason for the traffic stop?
176

177 MONTOYA At first, I couldn't hear him because I wasn't paying attention to him because I
178 went to Bryan. Again, in the development of my team and the development of
179 this specific team, one of the focuses was dealing with Bryan and getting him
180 prepared to take those active leadership roles, so my initial conversation was with
181 him. Out of the conversation, I could hear somebody talking over off to, I guess
182 it'd be, the west. At that point, that's when Bryan told me, "You'll have to talk to
183 Jake about all the details." So, that's when I turned my attention to Jake, and that's
184 when I could hear Jake talking about — I don't even know what he's talking about
185 at that point, but I could hear him talking.
186

187 SCHUMACHER Okay. You couldn't hear anything, specifically, he was saying as you were
188 talking?
189

190 MONTOYA No.
191

192 SCHUMACHER If we go and look at the video in just a second -
193

194 MONTOYA Yeah. And again, in watching the video, clearly he's saying something. But do I
195 remember that on my own? Absolutely not.
196

197 SCHUMACHER Okay. Just so that we're clear on exactly the point I'm referencing.
198

199 MONTOYA Yeah.
200

201 SCHUMACHER We'll get up to about 23:58:37. We'll let it go from here.
202

203 *[BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]*
204

205 So, was it kind of clear when you're re-watching this that both of you recognized
206 that there was at least some sort of -
207

208 MONTOYA You could just hear Jake talking, and I don't know specifically what he's
209 referencing. I'm trying to get to Bryan because Bryan is obviously trying to deal
210 with what he has. He's the much more, at that point, engaged officer. I walked
211 right past Chad Geer and Nick Tayler. They had very little, if nothing, to say to
212 me. Everyone else knows that I'm there. Nobody else is talking. He's my go-to.
213 He's my contact at that point. So, I'm trying to give him the attention that he
214 needs as my senior guy, right, and hopefully at some point my acting sergeant, so
215 I'm trying to develop some of that with him. That's what he tells me. Off to the
216 west is when I hear Jake saying whatever it is that he's saying.

217
218 SCHUMACHER And it's not clear from the body-worn camera, but did you have any line of sight
219 of Jake at that point when you were hearing the things that he was saying?
220
221 MONTOYA Well, if he's off to our west, obviously I would have had it as I turned down to
222 talk to Bryan. I would have seen him, but I'm not looking at him at any point at
223 this point in the conversation.
224
225 SCHUMACHER When you heard him speaking, referring to Ofc. Hensley, did you know who he
226 was speaking to, if it was the driver of the vehicle, if it was other officers? Did
227 you have any context for the comments that he was making or who he was
228 communicating with?
229
230 MONTOYA Not at that point. Not until I turned.
231
232 SCHUMACHER When you had your brief conversation with Ofc. Walker, did he mention anything
233 about Ofc. Hensley's conduct being unprofessional or discourteous or unsafe?
234
235 MONTOYA No.
236
237 SCHUMACHER He didn't bring any of those things to your attention?
238
239 MONTOYA Not that I remember, no.
240
241 SCHUMACHER And what did you do after your brief conversation with Ofc. Walker?
242
243 MONTOYA As you saw here, and I don't mind if you play the whole thing again just to make
244 sure that Bryan didn't say something to me, but I don't remember.
245
246 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
247
248 Actually, at this point, I don't even know where these guys came from. In
249 watching the video, obviously he came from — this kid here. I don't even know
250 his name because he's not on my team. He's obviously a trainee of some sort.
251
252 SCHUMACHER It's Ofc. Saenz, I believe.
253
254 MONTOYA Okay. Ofc. Saenz is not normally on my team. These guys here, this is Juan
255 Rodarte and Chad Geer. They're normally on my team. So, as I turn, I see this
256 young man and I say, "Hey, we're just going to start moving things out of the
257 way. This is what we're doing. This is where we're at." Jake is still out of view
258 at this point. I don't know where the suspect is or the driver of the Charger. I
259 have no idea where he's at, what car he's in.
260

261 SCHUMACHER So, at this point would you say you're actively supervising and starting to allocate
262 your resources, give direction to the officers for different roles of the call?
263
264 MONTOYA Correct.
265
266 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
267
268 And then Jake was there.
269
270 SCHUMACHER And is this your first contact with Jake since you arrived on scene? Right about
271 23:58:59?
272
273 MONTOYA Yeah.
274
275 SCHUMACHER Okay. And he's up at the Charger?
276
277 MONTOYA Yeah.
278
279 SCHUMACHER Do you even know where the driver of the Charger is at this point?
280
281 MONTOYA Like I mentioned before, I didn't even know where he was at. Like I said, I heard
282 him talking originally off to what I believe is my west, and I assumed he was still
283 there when I turned around and engaged that young officer, Rodarte, and Geer.
284 And as he turns, and obviously I remember just watching this, he was up here.
285 So, I don't know at what point he got up here. From the time I turned briefly, he
286 must have already made it up here.
287
288 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
289
290 SCHUMACHER So, some of the things that Jake told you about the initial part of the call was that
291 the driver had a kid in the car initially. Right?
292
293 MONTOYA That's what he says right here.
294
295 SCHUMACHER Okay. And then, he dropped the kid off, and he believed the suspect or the driver
296 was circling, looking for them?
297
298 MONTOYA Correct.
299
300 SCHUMACHER "Them" being the officers?
301
302 MONTOYA Correct.
303

304 SCHUMACHER And that they didn't stop him because they were going to another call over on
305 Florin and Franklin?
306
307 MONTOKA Correct.
308
309 SCHUMACHER And then Ofc. Hensley pulled up next to him and said, "What's up?" a couple
310 times? And then Ofc. Hensley indicated that, when he was 940'd with Officers
311 Tayler and Geer, the same car buzzed by him going about 60-plus miles an hour?
312
313 MONTOKA Correct.
314
315 SCHUMACHER And then, was throwing gang signs, and that's when he threatened the officers
316 with a gun?
317
318 MONTOKA Correct.
319
320 SCHUMACHER All those things were accurately relayed as per this part of the video?
321
322 MONTOKA Yes. Correct.
323
324 SCHUMACHER Okay. Anything else that wasn't on the video that he relayed to you that maybe
325 was muffled? Your audio isn't that great on your body-worn cam.
326
327 MONTOKA The only thing I remember that I haven't heard yet, and I don't know if this is a
328 later conversation, but I know at one point he made mention that the Charger
329 swerved, pushing him over from a lane, and that's the only thing. I didn't hear
330 any of that here, but, again, I don't remember exactly where it was that that
331 conversation was brought up, but that's where the initial 245 aspect, that's where
332 that came from. Again, I didn't hear that in here.
333
334 SCHUMACHER How would you describe Ofc. Hensley's demeanor while he was going over his
335 initial interactions or his initial actions with the call?
336
337 MONTOKA So, here, he's actually fairly excited. He's agitated. Again, not having a lot of
338 interactions with the team at this point, it's a very subdued, senior team. And so,
339 working on their development and getting them to engage and to proactively
340 enforce and to work the way we all know to work and handle calls, this is one of
341 the very few proactive engagements I've actually seen. The other two were
342 critical incidents that Jake actually led. Jake operates at a very high level
343 normally. He's a large man. He's not easily pushed away from things because
344 he's very focused on what he tries to do. He has led my team. At this point of
345 April, he's led us on at least three critical incidents, one where we bean-bagged
346 an individual, two where we set up with an armed subject. And he does an
347 excellent job in that regard, but he operates at a very high level, meaning his voice

348 is very high. He's very direct. He's very specific, and he's difficult at times to
349 slow down and talk to until you grab his attention. And you can see at a certain
350 point I let him talk and I stop him, like "Enough. Now we need to talk." I don't
351 talk very loudly. I'm not high and excited and emotional in that sense. And this
352 is a typical Jake conversation. Is he more than I would normally see and expect?
353 Yes, but he's explaining what happened to him as far as being a 245 victim. So,
354 I took that for that purpose.
355
356 SCHUMACHER Okay. And at one point did you actually tap him on the shoulder and tell him to
357 relax a little bit?
358
359 MONTOYA Correct.
360
361 SCHUMACHER And you explained it quite a bit right there, but what was the purpose of that?
362
363 MONTOYA Yeah, to get him slowed down, to take a deep breath, calmly and correctly re-
364 explain to me what happened. He threw so much information out at me over a
365 very brief moment that I was unable to retain everything as I'm trying to deal with
366 the scene and push officers in the right direction. As you say, gather your
367 resources and direct them. Right? So, it's the same thing for me. I'm doing the
368 same thing. I'm just trying to get him to slow down, take a deep breath, re-explain
369 it to me so I make sure we have all the correct pieces in the correct order.
370
371 SCHUMACHER Did you see anything at that point that would cause you any concern regarding
372 Ofc. Hensley's demeanor or his level of agitation, for lack of a better term?
373
374 MONTOYA Like I said, Jake operates at a very high level regularly. That's just his demeanor.
375 He's been that way probably since he first came on. He is actually a very strong
376 officer in the sense of he likes to teach his trainees and his team properly. He was
377 actually the acting sergeant at that point because of his behavior and his actions
378 on other calls where he's able to take charge and be the team leader. You guys
379 know, as being supervisors in those situations, you at times need people to operate
380 and push people in the right direction. Jake is capable of doing that. This,
381 however, is a completely different form of that high level. And so, I saw enough
382 of the agitation or the, for lack of a better word, excitement, that I told him to
383 calm down, to relax.
384
385 SCHUMACHER And that was your way of addressing that situation appropriately?
386
387 MONTOYA Correct.
388
389 SCHUMACHER Did you have another officer other than Ofc. Hensley and his trainee transport the
390 driver of the Charger to jail?
391

392 MONTOKA I did.
393
394 SCHUMACHER And you spoke to it just a little bit earlier, but can you give the reason for that
395 again, please?
396
397 MONTOKA Yeah. So, again, not having had this specific situation happen before, I took this
398 as I would a 148 or a 69 or some type of officer-involved interaction. So, I didn't
399 want the suspect being transported by the victim in the car, just like we wouldn't
400 in those other situations. So, my idea was to separate everybody to keep the
401 interactions as few and far between as possible. I hadn't talked to the suspect, so
402 I didn't know what his agitation level was or what his demeanor was at that point.
403 I had only talked to Jake. And so, my thought was it's just simple. I'll get these
404 guys to transport. I'll start the investigation with this other group. I'll have Jake
405 and his trainee review their video, write the report the correct way. I'll give an
406 update to the lieutenant, and that'll be that.
407
408 BOYD And that would be typical for any call where the officer was "the victim" of the
409 crime?
410
411 MONTOKA Correct. Any call. I actually can't think of any time in my short, illustrious career
412 as a sergeant that I've had the victim officer transport a suspect or a possible
413 suspect. I can't.
414
415 SCHUMACHER Were there residents in nearby houses watching the traffic stop that you can
416 recall?
417
418 MONTOKA There were.
419
420 SCHUMACHER Did any of the officers who were on scene of the stop ever approach you about
421 concerns they had regarding Ofc. Hensley's actions on this stop?
422
423 MONTOKA Not that I recall. Definitely not from watching that video.
424
425 SCHUMACHER Did you ever review any body-worn cam from the incident after the fact?
426
427 MONTOKA Yes.
428
429 SCHUMACHER And do you remember when and where that review was?
430
431 MONTOKA I think it was right down here. It shows me about an hour and half or an hour and
432 45 minutes or so after, which would be about right in the timeframe. I don't know
433 if that's specifically me. But after talking to the lieutenant and giving him an
434 update, his request was to go back and watch the video. Make sure you have
435 what you have. If there's anything we need to know, we'll talk about it, and that

436 was it. So, I believe after we finished the investigation, got people off to jail,
437 confirmed I had everything done, I believe I directed Jake and [REDACTED] to go back
438 to the station so we could watch their video. For some reason, I don't remember
439 if we watched it on their phone, or if I had watched it on the phone and then
440 watched it again just to make sure we were all on the same page. It was just step
441 by step, basically.

442

443 SCHUMACHER Did you watch it by yourself, or did you watch it with the officers present? Do
444 you remember?

445

446 MONTOYA That, I don't remember. That, I don't remember. Like I said, I don't even
447 remember if I only watched it on the phone through the app. I don't have it on
448 my own phone. It would've had to have been Jake or Bryan's phone that I would
449 have watched it on. And then I watched it probably later that night or later that
450 day on the actual desktop. I don't remember.

451

452 SCHUMACHER Were you able at some point to watch the entirety of Ofc. Hensley's video or any
453 other officer that was on scene that captured the incident from start to finish?

454

455 MONTOYA Yeah. I'm trying to show you here. At some point, I want to say early — and I
456 don't know because I don't know if this is actually mine or what this is, but right
457 after, so right around 6 o'clock, 6:15, somebody downloaded it and watched it
458 somewhere. I assume that was probably me, and then Jake and [REDACTED] so they
459 could write the report. Mine was for the initial update for the lieutenant, and then
460 followed by a more complete update to the lieutenant. So, I assume that I watched
461 it probably a little bit later, say probably 8 o'clock, but, again, I don't know if
462 that's me or who that is. I can't say.

463

464 SCHUMACHER Okay. But was that the incident in its entirety?

465

466 MONTOYA That would have been the incident in its entirety. Correct.

467

468 SCHUMACHER And were you ever able to watch the two other associated body-worn cams with
469 this incident, one that takes place about maybe 40 minutes earlier on
470 Meadowview? Were you able to watch either of those?

471

472 MONTOYA I don't believe so. The reason I'm saying that is because it was brought up, and I
473 can't say for sure. I don't believe that I watched it. And the reason I remember is
474 because I remember talking about it, but I don't remember watching it. I would
475 like to see if my Axon shows that I did, but I don't recall that at all.

476

477 SCHUMACHER Okay. After watching the traffic stop video in its entirety, is there anything that
478 you found to be unprofessional, discourteous, or tactically unsafe about Ofc.
479 Hensley's actions on that call?

480
481 MONTROYA Without having the ability to watch it here, it's really tough to go back and say all
482 the details. There are things we pointed out here that I didn't remember after
483 watching it. I believed that I was going to have the opportunity to talk to my
484 lieutenant and to watch the video together and break things down as a team.
485 That's what I figured would happen because that's what I explained to him. There
486 are some things that we probably should talk about in this. I didn't mention
487 anything specific because I didn't know anything specific.
488
489 SCHUMACHER When you say "him," are you talking about -
490
491 MONTROYA Sorry. Lt. Chandler. I believed that I had done what I was supposed to do. And
492 then my next step was to talk to my supervisor and go through it from there, and
493 that's where the conversation came about the previous 40-minute earlier video.
494 So, like I said, for me, at that point, I really didn't have a chance to watch it more
495 than very briefly, one time, to make sure I had what I had for his arrest and for
496 my update. So, I didn't sit and watch it and dissect it and break it down like I
497 would in a typical investigation that we've all been a part of. I literally watched
498 it to make sure that I had something resembling the crime that Jake had laid out
499 to me about what he believed happened and what I could actually see. Could I
500 compare those and see that crime, because I didn't have any other information on
501 anything that occurred before. I didn't know about that at that point. When I
502 arrived on scene, I watched my video, just like I watched his video. At that point,
503 I felt I had done what I was supposed to as a supervisor. I thought the next step
504 was, okay, now I bring in the lieutenant and we talk about things from there.
505
506 BOYD So, your initial review was simply to make sure that there was enough factual
507 basis that a 245 had occurred against Ofc. Hensley?
508
509 MONTROYA Correct.
510
511 BOYD You didn't review the video enough at all to determine what kind of tactical issues
512 or other problems that may have arose outside of simply the crime that was
513 alleged?
514
515 MONTROYA That's it. That's it exactly.
516
517 SCHUMACHER You were looking more to legally justify the arrest, not the actions that were taken
518 at that point?
519
520 MONTROYA Right. That's right, because I believed the other things would be taken care of
521 through our review. I wasn't familiar with it.
522

523 SCHUMACHER Okay. And were you ever able to address any of those little issues you were just
524 speaking to with Ofc. Hensley?
525
526 MONTOYA No.
527
528 SCHUMACHER And did you approve the report that was prepared for this incident?
529
530 MONTOYA I knew you guys would ask me that. I don't remember. If my name is on it, then,
531 yes, I approved it.
532
533 SCHUMACHER That's all I have. Anything, Sergeant?
534
535 VILLEGAS Yeah, real quick. So, I know you said you spoke to Lt. Chandler about this case,
536 but at some point did you — and you said that this was a big event for your team,
537 something that you guys wanted to work on teamwork and stuff like that.
538
539 MONTOYA Right, right.
540
541 VILLEGAS So, is it something that you guys debriefed as a team at all?
542
543 MONTOYA We didn't get a chance to.
544
545 VILLEGAS Never got a chance to?
546
547 MONTOYA Never got a chance to.
548
549 VILLEGAS And then, my last question was, when you were on your way to this call, was it
550 your understanding that it was a high-risk type of stop on your way there?
551
552 MONTOYA I figured it was going to be. I thought it was. That's why I asked for K-9 and for
553 air and all of those things. And I think you even hear Ofc. Walker say, "I'll wait
554 for one more." My assumption was the 245 was going to be between Jake and
555 this officer I didn't know. That's why I said, "I'll call you," because I actually
556 asked him. I didn't know if he had had previous information or what the deal
557 was, and that's why I said, "I'll call you. Sam 5, I'll call you." Okay, so I'm
558 waiting for that. Clearly, that information that you're hearing on the radio air,
559 "K-9, I'll wait for additional units. Hey, we're close by," that's my team moving
560 together, thinking they're probably going to do a felony vehicle stop of some sort.
561
562 VILLEGAS So, it was your interpretation that it was some type of high-risk stop?
563
564 MONTOYA Some type of a higher-level stop. Correct.
565

566 VILLEGAS Okay. And then, when you showed up, the vehicles were in a placement of what
567 type of stop?
568

569 MONTOYA So, it clearly was Bryan directly behind it, but there was another vehicle just to
570 his south, so just off his passenger door. That specific street — 69th or whatever
571 that is. I think it's 69th — it's a very tiny two-lane. I don't even know what the
572 distance is, but I believe there was another car on one side. You couldn't have
573 fanned out to do a traditional three patrol vehicle and a K-9. We couldn't have
574 done that. So, I think having Chad Geer and Nick Tayler pull up, even though
575 there were some other issues there, the reality of it is that's probably the best we
576 do other than driving over someone's lawn and make a full felony vehicle stop if
577 that's what it is.
578

579 VILLEGAS So, in your opinion, when you showed up it appeared that they were attempting
580 to make some type of felony stop?
581

582 MONTOYA They were attempting to make some type of higher-level stop. Correct.
583

584 VILLEGAS Okay. That's all.
585

586 SCHUMACHER All right. Closing?
587

588 VILLEGAS Is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered that needs to
589 be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
590 information now.
591

592 MONTOYA No.
593

594 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
595 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
596 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
597 this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these
598 orders?
599

600 MONTOYA Yeah.
601

602 VILLEGAS Okay. The time is 1359 hours, and we are concluding the interview.
603

604 **End of recording.**
605

606 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
607

608 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
609 transcription.

610

611 Signed _____

612

Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

1
2
3
4 SCHUMACHER The date is Thursday, May 6th, 1821 hours, visiting [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED] Hey, Mr. [REDACTED] How are you doing?
6
7 [REDACTED] All right.
8
9 SCHUMACHER Hey, I'm Sgt. Schumacher. I don't know if you remember me, but we talked
10 maybe six to eight months ago.
11
12 [REDACTED] Is it about -
13
14 SCHUMACHER It's about that traffic stop from back in April.
15
16 [REDACTED] Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah. Okay.
17
18 SCHUMACHER All right.
19
20 [REDACTED] You all scared me. I'm like, "Hold on. What?"
21
22 SCHUMACHER No, you're not in trouble, man. You're fine. I know. How are you doing?
23
24 [REDACTED] I'm doing all right.
25
26 SCHUMACHER Hey, I've got to close that case out. You're the last guy I've got to talk to on that.
27 Would you be willing to sit down and just kind of go through that whole incident
28 with me? Would you mind?
29
30 [REDACTED] I mean, yeah, might as well.
31
32 SCHUMACHER Yeah. Like I said, I know your criminal case is done, -
33
34 [REDACTED] Yeah, yeah, yeah.
35
36 SCHUMACHER - and we have nothing to do with that whatsoever.
37
38 [REDACTED] I'm like — it was a stupid stop to me. It was like a harassment thing to me.
39
40 SCHUMACHER All right.
41
42 [REDACTED] So, I can say what you all need to hear.
43

44 SCHUMACHER Well, yeah. I mean, if you would just — I don't know if you want to do it here or
45 if you want to go inside.
46
47 [REDACTED] We can do it here.
48
49 SCHUMACHER I don't care.
50
51 [REDACTED] We can do it here.
52
53 SCHUMACHER All right. Yeah. If you wouldn't mind taking me through, I mean, just from the
54 very beginning of it, what happened, because I know you passed him as they were
55 kind of with another patrol car. Right?
56
57 [REDACTED] Yeah. They were getting ready to tow another — it was another sports car, really,
58 to be honest.
59
60 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
61
62 [REDACTED] It was a Mustang, from what I seen when I passed it, but, yeah, it was just sitting
63 there. And I want to say that was by the elementary school right there off of
64 Meadowview right there, that one elementary school. They were sitting right
65 there. I was going past there, and I guess I didn't — I think this is what set him
66 off because my car has flows, but I didn't realize they were sitting in the street,
67 kind of right there on the right side.
68
69 SCHUMACHER Sorry. What are flows?
70
71 [REDACTED] My mufflers.
72
73 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, like a loud exhaust?
74
75 [REDACTED] Yeah. So, when I got over, I didn't realize it, but I probably might have made it
76 too loud, and it probably irritated them or something. I don't know what. But
77 after that, he hopped right on me, but I didn't know. And when he was speeding
78 up on me, I was kind of slowing down because there was traffic slowing down in
79 front of me, and he almost hit me. That's what set me off. But he didn't have
80 lights on or nothing, so it's like, "Why were you coming at me that fast?" So, I
81 kind of got on him and was like, "What the fuck? You almost hit me." And he
82 just went off from there.
83
84 SCHUMACHER Okay. Back up a little bit. So, you passed him when he was over with another
85 patrol car.
86
87 [REDACTED] They were watching another Mustang that was getting towed at the time.

88
89 SCHUMACHER Do you remember about how fast you were going when you passed him?
90
91 [REDACTED] I wasn't really going fast.
92
93 SCHUMACHER Okay.
94
95 [REDACTED] Because like I said, I had plenty of time to get over because, at first, I didn't realize
96 they were sitting in the middle of the street, waiting for the car to be towed. But
97 it wasn't really in the middle of the street. There's two lanes, but they were on
98 that side, the right side, and I had to get over. But other than that, that's all I
99 remember. But I didn't really even see him get behind me and start coming
100 towards me until I just barely looked, and I just seen a grill fixing to hit my car.
101 The police officer's grill was like -
102
103 SCHUMACHER The bumper?
104
105 [REDACTED] It was really close. I'm like, "Whoa." And my mirror was kind of down, so when
106 I was looking, it was like he was really up on me, like he almost hit me almost.
107
108 SCHUMACHER When you passed him, when you first passed him, -
109
110 [REDACTED] Yeah.
111
112 SCHUMACHER - any idea how close you came to their car?
113
114 [REDACTED] I wasn't close.
115
116 SCHUMACHER Wasn't close at all? Were you in your lane?
117
118 [REDACTED] I was back a distance when I seen them, but it was just like, "Whoa," because I
119 was talking to my son. I was getting ready to take him to football practice. So, I
120 was talking to my son, just telling him woopy woo woo, and I just realized,
121 "Okay. These cars are sitting right here. It looks like they got somebody pulled
122 over." And I got over, but like I said, I don't know what set him off. I don't know
123 if they were just after sports cars that day or what.
124
125 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
126
127 [REDACTED] But like I said, it was only a V6. I'm looking at him like, "Where did you see me
128 speeding?" Even when they started harassing me and we almost hit each other
129 and all that, I wasn't even speeding. So, that's when I started saying, "Okay. Y'all
130 are just making stuff up," when they pulled me over.
131

132 SCHUMACHER You said when you slowed down at the...I'm going to say that's 24th Street, right,
133 if you were going east on Meadowview?
134
135 [REDACTED] It was a little bit after 24th. I want to say — are you talking about when I got
136 over?
137
138 SCHUMACHER Well, you said — after you passed him, you said traffic was kind of slower for
139 you, so you slowed down.
140
141 [REDACTED] It was after Meadowview. It was more towards 29th.
142
143 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you actually come to a stop at any point?
144
145 [REDACTED] I did stop.
146
147 SCHUMACHER Okay.
148
149 [REDACTED] I stopped because I was getting feared. I was like, "Are you guys going to pull
150 me over?"
151
152 SCHUMACHER Well, before they got behind you, you said traffic kind of slowed up a little bit,
153 so you slowed down.
154
155 [REDACTED] I was slowing down, but, yeah, that's when they looked like they were speeding
156 up, like they were fixing to hit me.
157
158 SCHUMACHER All right. And did he come up right behind you, or was he off to the side?
159
160 [REDACTED] Yeah. It was a scary sight, to where my son was actually looking in the mirror
161 and was like, "Dad, they're fixing to hit you." That's how I knew, but I didn't
162 realize it was a cop car. I didn't even know it was a cop car when I got over and
163 I was like, "What the hell? You almost hit me." When I realized it was a cop, I
164 was like, "Fuck. I wish I never even said anything." You know what I'm saying?
165
166 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
167
168 [REDACTED] Just in general, at that time I was like, "I wish I just never even said anything to
169 him."
170
171 SCHUMACHER When he first got right behind you, do you remember what lane you were in?
172 Because there's -
173
174 [REDACTED] I was still -
175

176 SCHUMACHER The number one lane or the number two lane?
177
178 [REDACTED] I was still in the -
179
180 SCHUMACHER Were you close to the sidewalk or to the center?
181
182 [REDACTED] I was still in the center, closer to the center.
183
184 SCHUMACHER Okay, okay.
185
186 [REDACTED] So, when I went around them, I literally stayed in that lane.
187
188 SCHUMACHER You stayed in that same number one lane?
189
190 [REDACTED] Yeah. I stayed in that lane and went all the way down, and then that's when I
191 realized. But then, at the time when we got into a little argument, past 29th Street,
192 that's when I kind of got over and I started cussing him out. And then we kind of
193 — that's when they tried to say I tried to hit them, but, really, they were trying to
194 hit me. Like, "Are you pulling me over? Why do you keep getting closer to my
195 car?" Like, "If you're not pulling me over, I can go, right?" But he kept trying to
196 edge me to come into him. But I'm like, "No. What are you guys doing?" It was
197 just...it was a big argument. Like I said, if I had knew it was cops, I would have
198 never even argued with them like that. I would have let it be because obviously
199 you were speeding behind me to catch somebody, but it wasn't me at the time.
200
201 SCHUMACHER Did you not know they were the police when they got up on your bumper like
202 that?
203
204 [REDACTED] I did not know.
205
206 SCHUMACHER Didn't know?
207
208 [REDACTED] Like I said, my son — I was talking to my son the whole time. We were having
209 a conversation. I'm looking at him. He's looking at his mirror on his side, like
210 "Dad, you're fixing to get hit," but I didn't even know it was cops because the grill
211 was like...the front just looked like a regular Ford, regular little Ford little
212 Expedition or whatever those cars are. It just looked like a regular one, but it was
213 black.
214
215 SCHUMACHER Okay.
216
217 [REDACTED] But then, as I realized, I'm like, "Oh, these are cops."
218
219 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you tell me about -

220
221 [REDACTED] It was just scary the way that it looked because I thought I was going to get
222 smashed when I looked. My heart dropped when I looked up in my mirror, and
223 I'm like [*gasping sound*], and he's looking at his like, "Oh, my God."
224
225 SCHUMACHER How old is your son?
226
227 [REDACTED] My son, at that time, I want to say — no, he was 11.
228
229 SCHUMACHER Eleven?
230
231 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
232
233 SCHUMACHER So, after he got up kind of close to your rear bumper, is that when you moved
234 over -
235
236 [REDACTED] Yes.
237
238 SCHUMACHER - into the number two lane now?
239
240 [REDACTED] Yes.
241
242 SCHUMACHER All right.
243
244 [REDACTED] I moved back to the lane closer to the sidewalk.
245
246 SCHUMACHER Okay.
247
248 [REDACTED] And that's when they came up. I actually waved them up like, "What the hell are
249 you doing?" And then that's when I realized, "Fuck. These are cops. I should
250 have just let it go. They might be speeding off to go do something else, and I just
251 kind of slowed them down." But I guess...I don't know what it was. After that,
252 he never even said — they never even said anything to me like that. They just
253 literally harassed me after that the whole way. I literally went down to...I want
254 to say that's G Parkway or Center Way right there. You know how after you go
255 over the tracks at Meadowview right there?
256
257 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
258
259 [REDACTED] I literally went there and had to flip one, and they still were harassing me after
260 that, after they went down and turned and then turned around. I turned around at
261 the light right there just to get away from them. They turned, went down, and
262 then came back. And then, that's when I...I just snapped after that because I was

263 just scared, so I started cussing them out. I'm not going to lie. I cussed them out.
264 I told them. I cussed them out, literally, because I was scared for my son and me.
265
266 SCHUMACHER We have body cam, and we can hear some of the things that went back and forth,
267 but I wanted to talk to you because I wanted to see what you heard the officers
268 say. So, we'll kind of take it from the very first part where you moved over into
269 that number two lane. You said they kind of pulled up next to you?
270
271 [REDACTED] Yeah.
272
273 SCHUMACHER Is that when the communication started between you two?
274
275 [REDACTED] Pretty much.
276
277 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you remember some of the things that were said back and forth?
278
279 [REDACTED] "I'm a fucking cop. I can do what I want to," is pretty much how I heard it because
280 that's basically what he was telling me when he was trying to run me off the road
281 and then tried to use that 10 minutes later, after they saw me again and pulled me
282 over.
283
284 SCHUMACHER Do you remember them saying anything specific to you, though? Do you
285 remember him yelling at you or anything like that?
286
287 [REDACTED] I don't really remember anything that was said. Like I said, I damn near blacked
288 out because I was scared. I felt like I was fighting. I literally dropped my son off
289 and told the coaches, "I might be in some shit in a few minutes. You all watch
290 my son," because I'm not going to tell these cops where my son is. Because after
291 that, they were asking "Where's your son?" Oh, no. I told my mom. My mom
292 knows. My mom been knew because, before they pulled me over, I was telling
293 them, "Okay. They're fixing to set me up." I called my mom and told everybody.
294 Everybody knew where I was at. To me, it was bull because when they stopped
295 me, literally stopped me, I'm at a stop sign and I said, "Are you guys pulling me
296 over?" "No, but if you leave, you're getting arrested." "You just told me I'm not
297 getting pulled over. You're not detaining me," is what I told him. "You're not
298 detaining me." But, to me, it was just bull. But like I said, most of it is gone
299 because I just...I just forgot about it. Like I said, I'm trying to get over it. I hope
300 I don't have to run into them cops again because that was scary. I knew from the
301 start, when I got pulled over and all that, that that was going to happen because I
302 was like, "Y'all are searching me for nothing. I didn't do nothing wrong. We're
303 having a dispute." I even told the guy, "We can pull over and talk, but I'm not
304 going to do it with my son in the car." It didn't happen.
305
306 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you ever hear them calling you names?

307
308 [REDACTED] The main thing I remember is "Oh, you hit me," when he had my hand way over
309 here and my wrist bent to hell. That's all I know.
310
311 SCHUMACHER So, that was -
312
313 [REDACTED] I laughed at him. I was like, "Hit you?" I'm like, "You got cameras, right?"
314 because I know I didn't touch the guy.
315
316 SCHUMACHER And that was at the end of everything.
317
318 [REDACTED] Yeah, that was at the end. Yeah.
319
320 SCHUMACHER But that first interaction with him on Meadowview, when they first came up on
321 you, do you remember them calling you any names or saying anything derogatory
322 to you?
323
324 [REDACTED] I don't really remember.
325
326 SCHUMACHER Could you hear things that they were saying?
327
328 [REDACTED] I was hearing things, but I wasn't because my son was scared. My son was
329 terrified more than me. He didn't want me to leave him at practice. I'm like,
330 "Son, you've got to stay here because I'm scared of what they might do to me, and
331 I don't want you in the car." So, that's the only thing. Like I said, some of the
332 cops there were cool. The guys that took me in were cool. Those weren't the
333 guys that were harassing me. It was two other cops that basically made two other
334 cop cars get on me before they were even on me. So, that's what terrified me the
335 most. Now, I've got eight cop cars, maybe four or eight. I don't know how many.
336 All I know is it was a bunch of cop cars pulled up out of nowhere for me. And
337 I'm like, "I haven't even done nothing." And then, when he tried to — the only
338 thing I do remember that cop saying is that I tried to point my finger at him like
339 I was trying to shoot at him. That's one thing I remember. I'm like, "Where the
340 hell did that come from?" Was he watching while I was listening to music?
341 Because I did come back. This was — when I got pulled over, it was like 10
342 minutes later. I don't know if he was watching me listen to music to try to use
343 something, but I wasn't pointing no gun. I wouldn't do that in traffic while I'm
344 driving and other people are watching. That's kind of terrifying for other people.
345 I didn't even — when he said that, I know when he said that, I'm like "Oh, my
346 God." That right there scared me because I know how it is for attempt — saying
347 that you're going to harm a cop, I know how that is.
348
349 Like I said, if you look at my record, I have assault on a cop, but it was an
350 accident. You know what I'm saying? He was behind me. I was pointing at

351 another cop that was doing something to my sister in the back yard. This case is
352 from years ago when I lived in [REDACTED] but like I said, I know how that is. I got in
353 trouble for that, and I shouldn't have gotten in trouble for that. The cop didn't
354 even want to press charges. The DA just picked it up and whacked me, and I've
355 been in trouble ever since then. So, it's just like...I'm not...I don't have nothing
356 against them cops, but what they did was wrong. That was really wrong. They
357 took money out of my pocket. I lost my car for a while. I wasn't able to work for
358 months. It was really bad for me.

359
360 SCHUMACHER Yeah. And I was going to ask you, kind of in the aftermath of all of this, what
361 have you experienced? I know you went to jail for a little bit. Right?

362 [REDACTED]
363 Yeah.

364
365 SCHUMACHER Okay. How long were you in jail for?

366 [REDACTED]
367 I think I got bailed out that night.

368
369 SCHUMACHER Okay.

370 [REDACTED]
371 I got bailed out right afterwards.

372
373 SCHUMACHER All right.

374 [REDACTED]
375 I didn't really stay. I'm not the type to try to stay there. I like to work. Like I
376 said, I've got a son I'm trying to watch out for. That's not one spot I want to be
377 at.

378
379 SCHUMACHER Can you tell me a little bit more about when you two are side to side and you said
380 there was a part where you were kind of jockeying in your lane a little bit?

381 [REDACTED]
382 Basically, yeah.

383
384 SCHUMACHER Can you tell me a little bit more about that part?

385 [REDACTED]
386 Basically, he was just...he was in my lane like he was trying to pull me over, but
387 he wasn't. And to me, it felt like I was getting ran off the road. And I was because
388 at one point the sidewalk side — the sidewalks are here.

389
390 SCHUMACHER Yeah.

391 [REDACTED]
392 They're not like ours. They're more curvy and lumpy over there.

393
394 SCHUMACHER Yeah.

395
396 [REDACTED] They're higher. And I just felt like he was making me go on the sidewalk, like he
397 was trying to run me off the road.
398
399 SCHUMACHER Do you know if you ever swerved into his lane at all?
400
401 [REDACTED] I'm not going to lie. Once he tried to act like he was in my lane, I did swerve
402 back.
403
404 SCHUMACHER Okay.
405
406 [REDACTED] I'm not going to lie about that.
407
408 SCHUMACHER No, that's fine.
409
410 [REDACTED] Yeah.
411
412 SCHUMACHER Yeah. I appreciate your honesty.
413
414 [REDACTED] I tried to tell the other cops that because, like I told the other cops, it's not you all
415 I'm mad at. Them dudes were harassing me. The dudes that took me in weren't
416 even the cops that intentionally I got into it with. It was another set of cops. So,
417 I told them, "I ain't mad at y'all." He's like, "You're not mad no more?" I'm like,
418 "I was never mad. It's just I was being harassed." If you all can't see that, I don't
419 know what. Listen to how they're telling y'all the story. It took y'all 10 minutes
420 for me to get up out of there and then another 20. You all took me down the street
421 and you all are still trying to write up a case. What are them cops telling y'all that
422 y'all can't see? It's like...I don't know what they were trying to do, if they were a
423 little group that runs together and tries to set people up, but that was not cool.
424 Like I told them, I had just got off work. I just had gotten into a car accident.
425 That's why I had the pain medicines in there. I just had gotten those from
426 somebody. It was like y'all were egging on my pains more when I was getting all
427 bent up and everything, and it was just like...That was scary. That was really
428 scary. I try to avoid cops now as much as I could.
429
430 SCHUMACHER The first time you did the U-turn — and I know the officers kind of went straight.
431 That was, I think, Brookfield. That road is Brookfield. After you made the U-
432 turn, after the first time, how did you two kind of find each other again?
433
434 [REDACTED] I was going back towards...literally, I was going back down Meadowview,
435 towards the I-5, because my son was right there in the back park. Over there by
436 the light rail over there, there's a park over there. I forgot the name of it. But I
437 was going back Meadowview, down I-5. And then, my brother had just called

438 me and said, "Come get me. I'm over at..." one of my other brothers' house. So,
439 I was going over there to get him.
440
441 SCHUMACHER Okay.
442
443 [REDACTED] At that time, they was coming back down 24th and they saw me, but that's when
444 they tried to say I was speeding down that street.
445
446 SCHUMACHER So, now, when you passed, I know you were going...you said you were going
447 down Meadowview towards I-5 and you passed through 24th.
448
449 [REDACTED] Yeah.
450
451 SCHUMACHER Did you see them before you made the U-turn or after you made that U-turn?
452
453 [REDACTED] Afterwards.
454
455 SCHUMACHER After you made the U-turn?
456
457 [REDACTED] And that's when he tried to say I threatened him, but I didn't know it was them. I
458 seen the cop car, but I didn't know it was them.
459
460 SCHUMACHER Did you get a little squirrely on the U-turn, slide the tires or anything like that?
461
462 [REDACTED] Like I said, I got muffs. It's a V6. It do not even burn out. Everybody thinks it's
463 a V8 because of how it sounds. It really did sound like a V8. Everybody, I tell
464 them it's a V6, and they'll be like, "Whoa. That sounds nice." And that's what I
465 liked about my car, but that ended up getting totaled. Somebody backed into me
466 in here and totaled that out. But, yeah, I didn't squeal no tires or nothing.
467
468 SCHUMACHER All right.
469
470 [REDACTED] At that time, to be honest, they weren't even sitting at that light. They already
471 had passed. I was already sitting at the light. They went down to the community
472 center right there, flipped right there, and sat there. I was still sitting at the light
473 for another minute before I even turned. And then that's when I turned. And all
474 of a sudden, I just see lights from far away come up. So, I said, "Okay. Let me
475 get by." I got by the fire station off of...down 24th, there's a fire — no, there was
476 a church across the street from the fire station, which is...I can't think of the name
477 of that street. I'm familiar with that area, but I can't think of the name of the street.
478 But I had made a right right there, and that's when two other cop cars had got on
479 me because, like I said, they was never even really behind me. They were stuck
480 in traffic trying to get by all the cars that were behind me because I was the first
481 one — no, the second one that turned. There was a car in front of me. Like I

482 said, once I seen them do that, I started looking around, trying to see everything,
483 imagine everything. But like I said, it took a while for us to get together for me
484 to even say anything to you all.

485
486 SCHUMACHER Yeah, yeah.

487 [REDACTED]
488 Because I tried to get back to you that day when you called after that, but -

489
490 SCHUMACHER I get it. No, people are kind of concerned sometimes.

491 [REDACTED]
492 Yeah. But like I said -

493
494 SCHUMACHER They think we're going to -

495 [REDACTED]
496 I just forgot it. I wish I would have gotten back to you because then we would
497 have the story *complete* complete. But like I said, a lot of it is just gone. I just
498 remember turning there. And after that, I'm like, "Man, let me give these guys
499 my ID. I'm not a criminal here." You know what I'm saying? When I seen the
500 other two cop cars on me, I'm like, "I'm not a criminal. Can you run my stuff?
501 Why is these people following me?" And I'm like, "Y'all are stopping me, but
502 they're not arresting me, and they're the ones writing the report and telling y'all
503 what to put."

504
505 SCHUMACHER Yeah.

506 [REDACTED]
507 That's how I seen it. It was like...to me, it was just like a complete set up to me
508 for some reason. I don't know why.

509
510 SCHUMACHER Do you remember saying anything like, "Run my name," or "Read my name,"
511 anything like that when you were yelling out the window?

512 [REDACTED]
513 No. All I told them was, "You guys can..." I never said that out the window. I
514 told the officer that when they had stopped me and told me to cut off my car and
515 wait for two minutes for those cops to show up.

516
517 SCHUMACHER Yeah. So, I'm talking about that very first interaction you had with the officers
518 when you were on Meadowview, after you passed the two on the traffic stop,
519 right when they came up on you. You were kind of back and forth with each
520 other.

521 [REDACTED]
522 Oh, I might have. You know what? I did. You are right about that. I did tell
523 them to run my name. I was like, "You can run my plates. I have nothing wrong
524 with me. What's going on?" That's all I told them. And I even...yeah, I did tell
525 them that because I was wondering why they were just forcing anger towards me

526 that whole time. When we was like — literally, we were driving. We were both
527 paying attention to the cars. We're all moving at the same time as the cars. The
528 light turned green. We're talking, but I'm like, "You can run my plate. I ain't got
529 nothing wrong with me. I'm not doing nothing wrong, wopty woo woo woo."
530 That's what I told them. But then, they just went -
531

532 SCHUMACHER Did you hear them respond to you after you said, "Run my name"? Did you hear
533 them say anything back to you?
534

535 [REDACTED] They said, "We don't give a fuck about your name." That's exactly what he told
536 me. And then, that's when I just rolled up my window. I was like, "I'm done with
537 y'all." I just took off. I was like, "Y'all can follow me or pull me over. I'm going
538 to flip one right here at this light." And that's what I did. Basically, I turned and
539 then I turned. I didn't turn right there on that street, on Meadowview. I turned,
540 and then, because there's another light, a stop sign right there, and then I turned
541 right there, and then I came back out. I did it all legally, turned. You know what
542 I'm saying?
543

544 SCHUMACHER And when you made that turn, did you hear them say anything else to you as they
545 passed by you?
546

547 [REDACTED] No.
548

549 SCHUMACHER Nothing?
550

551 [REDACTED] Like I said, they kept going.
552

553 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
554

555 [REDACTED] And then, all of a sudden, I run into these guys again, but this time they got a
556 dispatch out on my car.
557

558 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
559

560 [REDACTED] And that's what scared me. Like, for what? Y'all were just behind me. I wasn't
561 running from y'all. I drove the speed limit. I did all my legal turns, all the turns
562 I could to turn around and get away from y'all. Y'all didn't pull me over then. So,
563 what was the dispatch about me doing a high-speed chase? I didn't get far from
564 y'all.
565

566 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
567

568 [REDACTED] I was in the same area. And that's what scared me even more. And then they put
569 that on there, and then I'm paying more for bail bonds because of all them
570 felonies. Now, I'm still paying them.
571
572 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry.
573
574 [REDACTED] Yeah.
575
576 SCHUMACHER Would you -
577
578 [REDACTED] It's just like...
579
580 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED] would you be willing — I have my laptop in the car. Would you be willing
581 to watch like five minutes of video of that one interaction you had with them on
582 Meadowview just to kind of refresh your memory about some things?
583
584 [REDACTED] I mean, what are we really doing this for? That's what I need to know.
585
586 SCHUMACHER I just want everything. I'm just trying to make everything accurate, that's all. It's
587 been a long time.
588
589 [REDACTED] Yeah. I don't really want to remember it. That's why I'm like...
590
591 SCHUMACHER I understand.
592
593 [REDACTED] Because that was really terrifying to me.
594
595 SCHUMACHER Yeah, I understand.
596
597 [REDACTED] I'm hoping this never happens to my son -
598
599 SCHUMACHER All right. I understand.
600
601 [REDACTED] - because that is really terrifying.
602
603 SCHUMACHER So, one thing — just to, I guess, specify a little bit, you were so upset because of
604 the way that the car came up on you?
605
606 [REDACTED] Yeah.
607
608 SCHUMACHER But you didn't realize it was a police officer at first?
609
610 [REDACTED] I did not know. I did not know.
611

612 SCHUMACHER All right.
613
614 [REDACTED] I honestly did not know.
615
616 SCHUMACHER When did you realize it was a police officer?
617
618 [REDACTED] I even think at one point I was like, "Sorry." And he was like, "Fuck your sorry."
619 He said something that just really just ticked me off, and that's when I was just
620 like, "I'm done. I need to get away from y'all."
621
622 SCHUMACHER When did you realize it was a police officer or a patrol car?
623
624 [REDACTED] Literally, like I said, the front just looked like it was a regular black Ford, right?
625 So, when I started seeing the door, when it said the "police" right there or
626 whatever, whatever was on the door, that's when I started knowing, "Okay. It's
627 an officer." That's when I started knowing.
628
629 SCHUMACHER Had there already been some verbal exchanges at that point or before that
630 happened, though?
631
632 [REDACTED] No.
633
634 SCHUMACHER No? Okay.
635
636 [REDACTED] Not that I remember, no.
637
638 [REDACTED] All right.
639
640 [REDACTED] I mean, I might have said, "What the fuck?" while he was pulling up, but it was
641 nothing really aggressive toward him. Once I realized he was a cop, I kind of
642 turned it down, like "I shouldn't be going off on this guy. He's doing his job. He
643 might be trying to get past me." I didn't know because I couldn't see. My car was
644 really low. I had a low-profile car. It was sporty. But it was just like...I couldn't
645 tell.
646
647 SCHUMACHER All right. Can you think of anything else? All right. Well, here's my card. If
648 you can ever think of anything else, if something just flashes in your mind later
649 on tonight about something that was said — because we're trying to figure out
650 what you heard the officers say to you. That's important to us.
651
652 [REDACTED] It was mostly what happened at the end, how they started running up stuff that
653 never happened. That's what really...when he started throwing all the charges,
654 "Well, I'm getting you with assault," and then my hand is bent. Then, "Oh, and
655 you're resisting," and my face is dug into my car now at this point. I'm like,

656 "You're not a good cop if you're saying stuff like that. You shouldn't do that to
657 people." That's not right. If you're going to charge him, charge him. He's going
658 to be found guilty if he's really guilty about it. You know what I'm saying?
659 Because nine out of 10 times they're going to go in there and say, "Oh, I plead the
660 5th. I'm guilty."

661
662 FEMALE Have them send the video to your email.

663
664 [REDACTED] I don't want to see the video.

665
666 SCHUMACHER All right. We won't take any more of your time up. I appreciate it.

667
668 [REDACTED] All right. Thank you.

669
670 SCHUMACHER Yeah. You have a good one. All right?

671
672 [REDACTED] All right.

673
674 SCHUMACHER Take care.

675
676 FARRIA Take care, man.

677
678 [REDACTED] Uh-huh.

679
680 **End of recording.**

681
682 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

683
684 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
685 transcription.

686
687 Signed _____
688 Don Schumacher

OFFICER SCHMIDT'S INCUSTODY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Is there any way I can loosen these, please, sir?

SCHMIDT Okay. I'll look at them after this. Okay? So, do you want to talk about what just happened?

[REDACTED] Not really, because obviously it don't make a difference. I just tried to talk to the dude and he pulled me over.

SCHMIDT Okay. Were you blowing down Meadowview Road?

[REDACTED] Man, my son was in the car. I just dropped him off. Literally, I can take you all to where he's at.

SCHMIDT Okay.

[REDACTED] I was scared. I was trying to go home.

SCHMIDT Okay.

[REDACTED] I knew this was going to happen, I was going to get fucked with for nothing. I really didn't do nothing.

SCHMIDT So, where are you coming from today?

[REDACTED] I was coming from work. I got my shirt on. I was dropping my son off at Hampton Park, right there, so he can go practice a little bit with his coach and do some training and that was it.

SCHMIDT Are you coming from home, or where were you all coming from?

[REDACTED] I was coming from work — actually, I was coming from home. I picked him up at home, and then I took him over here. That's why I say I wasn't even speeding. I seen them parked by a Mustang, sitting there watching me, and that was it. How was I speeding? I slowed down when I passed him.

SCHMIDT Okay.

[REDACTED] And all of a sudden, I look back in my little rearview mirror and I just seen a car smashing up on me. And I was like, *What the heck?* They almost rear-ended me.

SCHMIDT Okay.

45
46 [REDACTED] So, I swerved over. That's why I don't get how he said I swerved and almost hit
47 him. That makes no sense to me.
48
49 SCHMIDT Okay. Where'd you swerve over to?
50
51 [REDACTED] I swerved over to the next lane. He wasn't even in the other lane. He was behind
52 me.
53
54 SCHMIDT Okay. So, you swerved over to the left -
55
56 [REDACTED] To the right lane. No, I was in the left lane. I swerved over to the right lane.
57
58 SCHMIDT And this is on Meadowview?
59
60 [REDACTED] Yes.
61
62 SCHMIDT Okay. What cross street were you near?
63
64 [REDACTED] The light rail station on Meadowview, right there.
65
66 SCHMIDT Okay. Like Detroit?
67
68 [REDACTED] Yes, Detroit.
69
70 SCHMIDT Okay. Was this before the light, or was it after the light?
71
72 [REDACTED] It was before the light.
73
74 SCHMIDT Okay. So, right when you came across the tracks? Is that -
75
76 [REDACTED] No. It was way before that. It was like Detroit, right before where the Army little
77 base is, right there to the right.
78
79 SCHMIDT Okay.
80
81 [REDACTED] I had swerved over right there when I seen him pull up behind me and almost hit
82 me.
83
84 SCHMIDT Okay.
85
86 [REDACTED] I didn't know if they was in a rush or what. So, that's why I swerved over. I don't
87 see how he said I almost tried to hit him.
88

89 SCHMIDT Okay. Were you hollering anything out the window?
90
91 [REDACTED] I did after he pulled up on me and was like, "What the fuck's your problem?" I
92 was like, "What the hell's your problem?" I was like, "Fuck you. Go on. What
93 are you guys doing?" My son was in the passenger seat. This is wrong, 100
94 percent wrong, what you guys are doing. Now I've got to figure out how my son's
95 going to get picked up. If you all are going to write me a ticket, I'll take the ticket.
96 I have no reason going to court. It's just — that's why I was trying to stop and
97 talk to somebody, like "Why'd he do that?" I'm not doing nothing. I'm a working
98 citizen. I literally go to work every morning. I don't have nothing else to do but
99 drop my son off to practice and go to work.
100
101 SCHMIDT What direction were you on Meadowview when this happened?
102
103 [REDACTED] What was that?
104
105 SCHMIDT Which direction on Meadowview were you traveling?
106
107 [REDACTED] What do you mean? I was going -
108
109 SCHMIDT This way?
110
111 [REDACTED] Yeah.
112
113 SCHMIDT So, towards Highway 99? Not towards Highway 5?
114
115 [REDACTED] Yeah, towards Highway 99.
116
117 SCHMIDT Okay. And right in front of the Army Depot?
118
119 [REDACTED] Yes.
120
121 SCHMIDT Okay. Did you guys stop at the light at Detroit?
122
123 [REDACTED] No, because I actually missed my turn before that. So, I had to go over the tracks
124 by Center Parkway and turn around, and they still were harassing me.
125
126 SCHMIDT All the way down by Center? Or Brookfield?
127
128 [REDACTED] What's that street right after you go over the bridge?
129
130 SCHMIDT Brookfield.
131

132 [REDACTED] Brookfield. Okay. I made a left right there. I flipped and turned around after I
133 made that left on the street right there, came back up, and then they came back
134 speeding over. So, that's what I'm saying. I don't see how -
135
136 SCHMIDT So, then, you're going back down the street?
137
138 [REDACTED] Because I missed the street to turn because they were messing with me.
139
140 SCHMIDT Okay. And then, where did you go after that, when you started going down
141 Meadowview?
142
143 [REDACTED] To Hampton Park to drop my son off at practice.
144
145 SCHMIDT Which one's Hampton Park?
146
147 [REDACTED] It's the new park right there before the community center. I don't know the name
148 of it. I know it's Hampton Park, but I don't know the name of the street.
149
150 SCHMIDT It's on Meadowview?
151
152 [REDACTED] It's by Meadowview. It's right before the light rail. It's that new building area
153 over there, the new housing over there.
154
155 SCHMIDT Okay. Yeah. Right there.
156
157 [REDACTED] Yeah. Right there at that park. I dropped him off right there.
158
159 SCHMIDT Okay. Was there an officer behind you at that time?
160
161 [REDACTED] No. There was no officer behind me.
162
163 SCHMIDT Okay. And then, after you dropped him off, you just went back? Where'd you
164 go after that?
165
166 [REDACTED] I came back down this way. I was cutting over to Florin, and then, all of a sudden,
167 all these cops were on me.
168
169 SCHMIDT Okay. So, you drove back down Meadowview?
170
171 [REDACTED] No.
172
173 SCHMIDT Okay. Where'd you go from Hampton?
174
175 [REDACTED] From Hampton?

176
177 SCHMIDT You dropped your son off at Hampton, you said? Hampton Park?
178
179 [REDACTED] Oh, yeah. I was going back. I came back down, and then I forgot I had to go
180 somewhere. I busted a right on — what is that? — 24th.
181
182 SCHMIDT Okay. From Meadowview?
183
184 [REDACTED] Yes.
185
186 SCHMIDT Okay.
187
188 [REDACTED] And then that's when this happened. I don't see how he said I was going 60. I
189 was not going — I want to see it clocked. That's what I want to see, if he's trying
190 to say I was going 60, because I was not going 60. Why would I be going 60
191 down the street? I'm a freaking driver. I know how to drive responsible. That's
192 the sad part. I'm not young no more.
193
194 SCHMIDT Okay. What -
195
196 [REDACTED] The only thing that pissed me off is when they got on the side of me, cussing me
197 out with my son in my car. I don't get why he said all that other stuff.
198
199 SCHMIDT Were you at a stop light when you guys were exchanging words?
200
201 [REDACTED] No. We were literally driving right next to each other. That's what I'm saying.
202 He was harassing me while I'm driving. This makes no sense.
203
204 SCHMIDT Who talked first?
205
206 [REDACTED] I don't see him no more. One of them. They did. I didn't say nothing.
207
208 SCHMIDT You didn't say anything to them?
209
210 [REDACTED] I didn't say nothing. I swerved over because I thought he was going to rear-end
211 me.
212
213 SCHMIDT Did you do any gestures?
214
215 [REDACTED] No, I didn't.
216
217 SCHMIDT No hand gestures?
218
219 [REDACTED] No, I didn't. That's why I don't understand why they're saying all this.

220
221 SCHMIDT Did you ever say "I'm going to kill you"?
222
223 [REDACTED] Oh my God. Never, never.
224
225 SCHMIDT "If I had my gun, I would shoot you"?
226
227 [REDACTED] No, no, never. I would never say that, not with my son in the car. Why would I
228 say that to him?
229
230 SCHMIDT Okay. So, what did you say to him?
231
232 [REDACTED] I didn't say nothing. I was just like, "Can you guys go the fuck on and leave me
233 alone?"
234
235 SCHMIDT [So, you did say that? (*overlapping*)
236
237 [REDACTED] I feel like I'm being harassed.] I did say that.
238
239 SCHMIDT Okay.
240
241 [REDACTED] I did for sure say that. I never said nothing else.
242
243 SCHMIDT Did you say anything else?
244
245 [REDACTED] That's crazy. This is fucking crazy as hell.
246
247 SCHMIDT You didn't say anything else?
248
249 [REDACTED] I'm getting a fucking leg cramp. No, I didn't say nothing else, sir.
250
251 SCHMIDT Okay. Do you own any firearms?
252
253 [REDACTED] No, I don't.
254
255 SCHMIDT Okay.
256
257 [REDACTED] That's why I don't understand. Why would I even say anything like that? It makes
258 no sense to me.
259
260 SCHMIDT Anything like what?
261
262 [REDACTED] How he would say that.
263

264 SCHMIDT Okay.

265
266 [REDACTED] Is there any way I can get these loosened?

267
268 **End of recording.**

269
270 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

271
272 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
273 transcription.

274
275 Signed _____
276 Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER MATTHEW SCHMIDT

VILLEGAS The date is December 15, 2020. The time is 1552 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office is Matthew Schmidt, Mick Boyd, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Matthew Schmidt, who is employed with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Ofc. Jake Hensley and Ofc. [REDACTED] for conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, dishonesty, and tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

SCHMIDT Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS The result of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

SCHMIDT Yes.

VILLEGAS Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to provide, at this time, all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand?

SCHMIDT Yes.

SCHUMACHER Please say and spell your name for the record.

SCHMIDT First name is Matthew, M-A-T-T-H-E-W. Last is Schmidt, S-C-H-M-I-D-T.

SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?

SCHMIDT I'm a police officer in the Patrol Division out of the south station.

SCHUMACHER Okay. And what days off do you have?

SCHMIDT Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

SCHUMACHER And what shift do you work?

45 SCHMIDT Swing shift.
46
47 SCHUMACHER And what patrol team are you on?
48
49 SCHMIDT Team 28.
50
51 SCHUMACHER How long have you been a police officer?
52
53 SCHMIDT Approximately four years.
54
55 SCHUMACHER What academy did you graduate from?
56
57 SCHMIDT 16-BR2.
58
59 SCHUMACHER And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
60
61 SCHMIDT If military police counts, then...
62
63 SCHUMACHER Yeah. How many years?
64
65 SCHMIDT Four years.
66
67 SCHUMACHER And with what branch?
68
69 SCHMIDT Air Force.
70
71 SCHUMACHER Where were you stationed at?
72
73 SCHMIDT Originally, Spangdahlem Air Base in Germany.
74
75 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, I provided you with your ICC and body-worn cam, as well
76 as dispatch audio, the CAD call, and a portion of the report that you authored for
77 incident 20-121264. Have you had enough time to review these materials?
78
79 SCHMIDT Yes.
80
81 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
82
83 SCHMIDT Yes.
84
85 SCHUMACHER And what unit were you logged on as?
86
87 SCHMIDT I believe 1 Charles 57. That's my normal identifier.
88

89 SCHUMACHER Okay. I believe that's correct.
90
91 SCHMIDT Okay.
92
93 SCHUMACHER Were you dispatched to assist on a reckless driver call at about 1653 hours?
94
95 SCHMIDT Yes, sir.
96
97 SCHUMACHER And do you remember the details of that call?
98
99 SCHMIDT Briefly.
100
101 SCHUMACHER Yeah. If you could, describe them to me, please.
102
103 BOYD Just real quick. You don't really have much recollection of this incident prior to
104 getting here and reviewing the stuff that he's given you?
105
106 SCHMIDT Correct. Most of my recollection was from the video I viewed before this
107 interview.
108
109 SCHUMACHER Do you recall if there was any special conditions about the call? Safety,
110 precautionary-wise type of information that you received preliminarily over the
111 radio?
112
113 SCHMIDT Yeah. Just from when we reviewed our cameras and dispatch audio, I recalled
114 him putting out a reckless driver, and that the person that was reckless driving
115 was being confrontational or was confrontational with officers and that he had
116 gun history.
117
118 SCHUMACHER Okay. After you got the call, what did you do next?
119
120 SCHMIDT I began driving to the area that the vehicle was described as heading.
121
122 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember the area of town that was?
123
124 SCHMIDT Meadowview and 24th, somewhere in that intersection area. I don't recall
125 exactly.
126
127 SCHUMACHER Did you ultimately find the vehicle in question?
128
129 SCHMIDT Yes.
130
131 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what it looked like?
132

133 SCHMIDT I believe it was a Dodge Charger.
134
135 SCHUMACHER Were there other units that were before or after you when you were trying to
136 locate the vehicle?
137
138 SCHMIDT Yes.
139
140 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what officers those were?
141
142 SCHMIDT Yes, 1 Charles 52 was directly in front of me.
143
144 SCHUMACHER And what officer was that?
145
146 SCHMIDT Bryan Walker.
147
148 SCHUMACHER While you were following the vehicle, the Charger, could you tell if it was
149 speeding or driving recklessly?
150
151 SCHMIDT No, I don't recall.
152
153 SCHUMACHER You don't recall if it was?
154
155 SCHMIDT I do not recall if it was driving recklessly when we observed the vehicle.
156
157 SCHUMACHER Okay. From your reviewing your video, was there any indication that it was
158 driving recklessly throughout the neighborhood or at an excessive rate of speed
159 as you were following it?
160
161 SCHMIDT I don't think in the video we could really see his driving movements.
162
163 SCHUMACHER Did the vehicle ultimately come to a stop at a stop sign?
164
165 SCHMIDT Yes, it did.
166
167 SCHUMACHER And do you remember the location of that?
168
169 SCHMIDT I know one of the streets was 29th Street. I don't recall the exact street that it was
170 on. I think the cross street was 29th. I want to say 66th or 68th Ave., but I can't
171 be positive.
172
173 SCHUMACHER And did you activate your overhead lights?
174
175 SCHMIDT Yes, I did.
176

177 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did the vehicle stop before you activated your lights? Do you recall?
178

179 SCHMIDT I don't recall.
180

181 SCHUMACHER When the Charger stopped, did you position your vehicle in what's known as a
182 felony vehicle stop formation?
183

184 SCHMIDT Yes. It was quasi felony vehicle stop.
185

186 SCHUMACHER Okay. When you say quasi, what do you mean by that?
187

188 SCHMIDT Well, I pulled the vehicle to the left as if we were going to conduct a felony
189 vehicle stop. I wouldn't call it a full-blown felony vehicle stop, though, from
190 what I recall.
191

192 SCHUMACHER Okay. Why not?
193

194 SCHMIDT Well, I didn't draw my firearm, from what I remember. I don't believe Bryan
195 Walker drew his firearm either. I think we were all kind of unsure of how to
196 handle the stop. We did know, from just the radio traffic, that he has a gun history
197 and that he was being confrontational towards law enforcement. So, I mean, the
198 best I could describe it is kind of a careful regular vehicle stop.
199

200 SCHUMACHER So, like a modified felony vehicle stop?
201

202 SCHMIDT Sure, you could say that. Yeah.
203

204 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, were there three patrol cars kind of fanned out behind the red Charger?
205

206 SCHMIDT Yeah. I don't recall if there was a vehicle pulled up alongside of Bryan Walker's
207 vehicle. I guess I was fanned out to the left of Walker's vehicle as if it was
208 positioned to be a felony stop.
209

210 SCHUMACHER And did you take a position of cover when your patrol car came to a stop.
211

212 SCHMIDT Yes, behind my door. Yes.
213

214 SCHUMACHER But your gun was not out?
215

216 SCHMIDT Correct. I don't believe it was.
217

218 SCHUMACHER When you initially enacted the stop, did anyone approach the vehicle at that point,
219 you, Ofc. Walker, or the third officer that took the position to the far right?
220

221 SCHMIDT No. Initially, no one approached the vehicle.
222
223 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did an officer start giving commands to the driver?
224
225 SCHMIDT Yeah. I believe Walker was giving him commands. I don't remember exactly
226 what those commands were.
227
228 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember if the commands he was giving were effective? Was
229 the driver being compliant?
230
231 SCHMIDT I don't know. I do recall the driver stepping out of the vehicle and being
232 confrontational. I don't recall if that was because of someone's commands, why
233 he got out of the vehicle, or if he just jumped out of the vehicle. I don't know.
234
235 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, the driver was being confrontational?
236
237 SCHMIDT Yeah. I don't know exactly what he was saying, but he was yelling back at us.
238 Yeah, that's about as specific as I can be. You can see him jump out of the vehicle
239 quickly, and he was yelling back at us with his body turned towards us.
240
241 SCHUMACHER Okay. And when that happened, can you tell me what happened after that, if there
242 was a specific action by an officer on scene or other officers on scene?
243
244 SCHMIDT Well, I think, before that, the suspect got back into the vehicle and then jumped
245 back out of the vehicle. And then, yes, another officer, Hensley, did walk up to
246 the vehicle quickly.
247
248 SCHUMACHER How about this? Pretty much from the time you came to a stop to the time that
249 the driver was detained in the back of your car, can you tell me what you saw
250 during that time period?
251
252 SCHMIDT Okay. [I mean, I don't...(overlapping)]
253
254 BOYD I think if we can watch -
255
256 SCHMIDT If I can watch the video, I can try -
257
258 SCHUMACHER Yeah. If you need to watch the video to help you remember...]
259
260 BOYD Because he doesn't remember much other than what the video is reminding him
261 of.
262
263 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, this is the front of your ICC. We're starting at 16:55:28. And are we
264 looking at the rear of Ofc. Walker's car here?

265
266 SCHMIDT Correct.
267
268 SCHUMACHER And we're coming up to the stop sign. Is this where the red Charger ultimately
269 commits and comes to a stop?
270
271 SCHMIDT Yes.
272
273 SCHUMACHER And you pull to the left?
274
275 SCHMIDT Yes.
276
277 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
278
279 SCHUMACHER And is this Ofc. Rodarte?
280
281 SCHMIDT Yes.
282
283 SCHUMACHER He took a position at the driver door of Ofc. Walker's car?
284
285 SCHMIDT Yes.
286
287 SCHUMACHER And is there a reason why no one is approaching the driver at this point that you're
288 aware of?
289
290 SCHMIDT I would say it's just officer safety. From what I'm hearing here, it sounds like
291 Walker's attempting to call him out of the vehicle.
292
293 SCHUMACHER Okay. And based upon the knowledge you had of the weapons priors and being
294 confrontational, is that why this is a higher-risk type of stop?
295
296 SCHMIDT Correct.
297
298 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
299
300 SCHUMACHER So, after the driver gets out and he's kind of near the back, rear-corner panel of
301 his car, did an officer approach him and make physical contact with him?
302
303 SCHMIDT Yes.
304
305 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what officer that was?
306
307 SCHMIDT Hensley.
308

309 SCHUMACHER And once Ofc. Hensley went up and contacted the driver, what did the other
310 officers do, including yourself?
311

312 SCHMIDT Well, we all ran up there. I stepped back, because there was enough officers
313 already with Hensley, and just controlled the radio traffic.
314

315 SCHUMACHER Is it your belief or opinion that Ofc. Hensley's actions caused everyone else to
316 react to him and physically walk up to the vehicle?
317

318 SCHMIDT Yes.
319

320 SCHUMACHER If Ofc. Hensley had not done that, do you believe that Ofc. Walker may have
321 continued verbal commands and attempted to continue the felony vehicle stop as
322 procedure?
323

324 SCHMIDT Yes. I don't know how he was feeling, but, yes, I don't think he was planning on
325 going up there any time soon.
326

327 *[IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]*
328

329 SCHUMACHER And is this you right here with the sunglasses on?
330

331 SCHMIDT Yes.
332

333 SCHUMACHER Okay.
334

335 *[IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]*
336

337 SCHUMACHER We'll watch your body-worn camera real quick to fill in the gaps. And we're
338 starting Schmidt 1 body-worn camera at 23:55:30.
339

340 *[BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]*
341

342 From where you were at on the far left, when Ofc. Hensley approached the driver,
343 did he put himself in a position where if you had to address a deadly threat up at
344 the car, would Ofc. Hensley had been between you — or did he put himself in a
345 position of a possible crossfire situation where you would have had a hard time
346 addressing a deadly threat if one posed itself?
347

348 SCHMIDT Yes. If there was a deadly threat in the vehicle, yes.
349

350 *[BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]*
351

352 SCHUMACHER Just one last question on Ofc. Hensley here for his initial actions. Was what he
353 did, the way he walked up, was that consistent with how felony vehicle stops are
354 typically run?
355
356 SCHMIDT No.
357
358 SCHUMACHER Do you feel like Ofc. Hensley put you in an unsafe position when he approached
359 the driver?
360
361 SCHMIDT I think he put himself in more of an unsafe position than me.
362
363 SCHUMACHER Okay. How so?
364
365 SCHMIDT Well, as you stated before, if there was a crossfire situation, he would have been
366 right in the middle of it.
367
368 SCHUMACHER And do you know if anyone was able to clear the car safely? Was the car still an
369 unknown threat, a possible threat?
370
371 SCHMIDT Yeah. I don't think, initially, anybody cleared the car, from what I remember, but
372 I don't know.
373
374 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Hensley made physical contact with the driver, what were your
375 actions?
376
377 SCHMIDT I ran up there to assist him. Although, there was other officers there, so I just
378 took control of the radio traffic.
379
380 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did you participate in detaining the driver in handcuffs physically?
381
382 SCHMIDT No.
383
384 SCHUMACHER Okay. In your opinion, was the driver resisting at all?
385
386 SCHMIDT I don't know about his physical movements because I didn't have my hands on
387 him. I just remember a lot of yelling from everybody.
388
389 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you see him kicking, thrashing around, trying to bite anyone, anything
390 like that?
391
392 SCHMIDT No, not that I remember.
393
394 SCHUMACHER After he was handcuffed, was he — would you describe it as being resistive or
395 combative in any way?

396
397 SCHMIDT Not that I observed.
398
399 SCHUMACHER During the detainment process, how would you describe Ofc. Hensley's demeanor
400 while he was handcuffing the driver?
401
402 SCHMIDT Heated. Yeah, heated.
403
404 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you have any backstory as to why he appeared to be upset, Ofc.
405 Hensley?
406
407 SCHMIDT No, just what was broadcasted over the radio on the initial dispatched call.
408
409 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if you or any other officer was able to conduct a proper
410 search of the driver when he was taken into custody and before he was put into
411 your vehicle?
412
413 SCHMIDT Was he searched before he was put into my vehicle?
414
415 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry. Let me walk that back. Do you know if you or, to your knowledge,
416 any other officer was able to conduct a proper search before the driver was walked
417 back to your patrol car?
418
419 SCHMIDT No, I don't think so.
420
421 SCHUMACHER Did you assist with escorting the driver back to the patrol car?
422
423 SCHMIDT No.
424
425 SCHUMACHER And where were you at when he was escorted back to your patrol car? I can play
426 it a little bit more.
427
428 SCHMIDT Sure. Yeah, let's do that.
429
430 SCHUMACHER We'll back it up a little bit.
431
432 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
433
434 Okay. So, kind of trailing them from a few feet behind?
435
436 SCHMIDT Mm-hmm.
437
438 SCHUMACHER All right. And it was Ofc. Hensley primarily, with the kind of a modified position
439 of escort, taking him back there. Correct?

440
441 SCHMIDT Correct.
442
443 SCHUMACHER Okay. You had a very good vantage point, that's why I'm asking you that.
444
445 SCHMIDT Mm-hmm.
446
447 SCHUMACHER And were you present when the driver was placed into the rear of your patrol car?
448
449 SCHMIDT Yes.
450
451 SCHUMACHER And then, can you tell me, from your recollection, what you observed? And if
452 you need to watch the video, we can replay that for you.
453
454 SCHMIDT Yeah. If you just play the video...Sorry.
455
456 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
457
458 SCHUMACHER So, at this point, Ofc. Hensley had him sit in the back of your patrol car. Do you
459 know if he'd been searched at this point?
460
461 SCHMIDT I don't know. I did not search him, and I don't remember observing anybody
462 searching him.
463
464 SCHUMACHER Okay.
465
466 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
467
468 So, was that Ofc. Hensley's trainee that's searching the driver right now, Ofc.
469 [REDACTED]
470
471 SCHMIDT Yeah. I think that's how you say it, [REDACTED]
472
473 SCHUMACHER And Ofc. Rodarte is observing?
474
475 SCHMIDT Yes.
476
477 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what Ofc. Hensley's doing at this point?
478
479 SCHMIDT I think he's just standing off to the side of me, yelling some stuff.
480
481 SCHUMACHER How would you describe his interaction with the driver at this point?
482
483 SCHMIDT Heated, confrontational, aggressive.

484
485 SCHUMACHER Did it appear to you that Ofc. Hensley was actively observing his trainee, Ofc.
486 [REDACTED] as Ofc. [REDACTED] was searching the driver? I can play it more.
487
488 SCHMIDT Yeah. I don't know if he was observing him actually searching him, but he seems
489 actively engaged in something else.
490
491 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
492
493 Yeah, probably not.
494
495 SCHUMACHER Did you hear that? It sounds like you said something right there. I'll back it up
496 just a little bit.
497
498 BOYD Yeah, please, because I didn't hear it either.
499
500 SCHMIDT Yes, I heard it.
501
502 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what you said?
503
504 SCHMIDT It sounded like "Jesus."
505
506 SCHUMACHER "Jesus" or "Jesus Christ"?
507
508 SCHMIDT Yeah.
509
510 SCHUMACHER Why did you say that right there?
511
512 SCHMIDT Because it seemed to be a pretty heated confrontation. Yeah, that's as best as I
513 can describe it between the two of them.
514
515 SCHUMACHER Is that something you'd seen before on a patrol call?
516
517 SCHMIDT No.
518
519 SCHUMACHER Have you ever seen an officer conduct themselves that way thus far in your
520 career?
521
522 SCHMIDT No.
523
524 SCHUMACHER So, did it surprise you?
525
526 SCHMIDT Yes.
527

528 SCHUMACHER Is that why you said, "Jesus Christ"?
529
530 SCHMIDT Yeah. I don't know if I was surprised. Yeah.
531
532 SCHUMACHER Well, yeah, I'm trying to come up with a better word. [A little taken aback
533 maybe? (*overlapping*)
534
535 SCHMIDT Yeah, I guess I was surprised, taken aback.] Yeah.
536
537 SCHUMACHER I don't want to put words in your mouth.
538
539 SCHMIDT Yeah. Not the way I would've handled it, that's for sure.
540
541 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
542
543 SCHUMACHER Right there.
544
545 SCHMIDT Did I say "Jesus Christ" or just "Jesus"?
546
547 SCHUMACHER I thought it was "Jesus Christ," but it definitely was something along the lines of
548 "Jesus." Did you feel that Ofc. Hensley's conduct and behavior and actions at
549 that point were distracting to other officers at the scene?
550
551 SCHMIDT Yes.
552
553 SCHUMACHER Did you feel that his actions were safe regarding both his safety and the safety of
554 other officers and even the driver at that point?
555
556 SCHMIDT No.
557
558 SCHUMACHER Do you feel Ofc. Hensley was acting to escalate the situation or de-escalate the
559 situation?
560
561 SCHMIDT Escalate.
562
563 SCHUMACHER Did you obtain a statement from the driver at one point?
564
565 SCHMIDT Yes.
566
567 SCHUMACHER And the statement that you prepared for the report, is that an accurate in-summary
568 representation of what the driver told you about the incident?
569
570 SCHMIDT Yes.
571

572 SCHUMACHER At one point, did you adjust the driver's handcuffs while he was detained in the
573 rear seat of your car?
574
575 SCHMIDT After the statement?
576
577 SCHUMACHER I believe so, yes.
578
579 SCHMIDT Yeah. Were you asking me?
580
581 SCHUMACHER Yes.
582
583 SCHMIDT Yes, I believe I adjusted his handcuffs just after the statement.
584
585 SCHUMACHER When you were adjusting them, did they appear to be applied correctly?
586
587 SCHMIDT I don't recall how tight they were placed on him. I do remember he had two on,
588 though.
589
590 SCHUMACHER Did you have to loosen them at all?
591
592 SCHMIDT I don't remember. We can look at the video. From what I remember on the video,
593 it looked like I was adjusting them in some fashion.
594
595 BOYD It's that one.
596
597 SCHUMACHER We'll go to...I believe it's 17:22.
598
599 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
600
601 SCHUMACHER Were you able to see what your actions were with the cuff, if you loosened it?
602
603 SCHMIDT Yeah. It appeared I was loosening it.
604
605 SCHUMACHER Do you remember if you loosened both of them or just the left one?
606
607 SCHMIDT I don't remember.
608
609 SCHUMACHER Just after you adjusted the cuffs, did you discover that the driver had a cell phone
610 in his possession?
611
612 SCHMIDT Yes.
613
614 SCHUMACHER Under normal circumstances, when an individual is arrested and detained in the
615 rear of a patrol car, would they be allowed to keep a cell phone?

616
617 SCHMIDT No.
618
619 SCHUMACHER Why is that?
620
621 SCHMIDT So they don't contact people while they're in the back of the police car.
622
623 SCHUMACHER Do you know if the driver actually contacted anyone while he was back there on
624 the cell phone?
625
626 SCHMIDT I didn't until today when I reviewed this footage.
627
628 SCHUMACHER Did it appear that he did make several phone calls?
629
630 SCHMIDT Yes.
631
632 SCHUMACHER And I think you stated earlier, it appeared that Ofc. Hensley's trainee, Ofc.
633 [REDACTED] searched the driver before he was placed into your patrol car. Is that
634 correct?
635
636 SCHMIDT Yes.
637
638 SCHUMACHER Did you know what Phase Ofc. [REDACTED] was in at the time he was riding with
639 Ofc. Hensley?
640
641 SCHMIDT No, I don't recall.
642
643 SCHUMACHER Do you know if he was a relatively newer officer?
644
645 SCHMIDT I don't know. I really don't know.
646
647 SCHUMACHER Okay. I asked you that one already. Did you transport the driver to jail?
648
649 SCHMIDT I don't remember, to be honest with you.
650
651 BOYD We didn't go that far in the back seat video.
652
653 SCHMIDT Sorry.
654
655 SCHUMACHER It's okay.
656
657 SCHMIDT I feel like I should remember that, but I really don't.
658
659 SCHUMACHER It appears you did, unless you switched patrol cars.

660
661 SCHMIDT Okay. Then, I probably did.
662
663 SCHUMACHER Do you know why you transported him as opposed to Ofc. Hensley, who was the
664 arresting officer?
665
666 SCHMIDT I would have guessed because of the two's interaction with each other.
667
668 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did someone ask you transport him? Do you recall?
669
670 SCHMIDT No, I don't recall.
671
672 SCHUMACHER I don't want you to guess, but in a circumstance such as this, would it be typical
673 for another officer to transport someone's prisoner if there had maybe been some
674 sort of confrontation or maybe the de-escalation wasn't working with that
675 arresting officer?
676
677 SCHMIDT Yes.
678
679 SCHUMACHER Do you remember anything of note that the individual, the driver, said on the way
680 to jail?
681
682 SCHMIDT No, not that I recall.
683
684 SCHUMACHER When you obtained his statement, did it appear as though he was being honest in
685 his statement to you? Did you notice any discrepancies? Were there
686 discrepancies that you noticed that maybe would have indicated he wasn't being
687 truthful?
688
689 SCHMIDT I don't remember. Nothing comes to mind.
690
691 SCHUMACHER Ray?
692
693 VILLEGAS Can I just clarify one thing on tactics and officer safety?
694
695 SCHUMACHER Yeah, go ahead.
696
697 VILLEGAS Prior to Ofc. Hensley approaching the vehicle, were you in a position of cover?
698
699 SCHMIDT Yes. I was behind the door of my vehicle.
700
701 VILLEGAS And after he made that movement to the car, did you break cover?
702
703 SCHMIDT Yes.

704
705 VILLEGAS Okay. That's all.
706
707 SCHUMACHER Okay. Anything else you can think of?
708
709 SCHMIDT No.
710
711 VILLEGAS Is there anything else related to this matter which we have not covered that needs
712 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide that
713 information now.
714
715 SCHMIDT Nothing.
716
717 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
718 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
719 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
720 this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand these
721 orders?
722
723 SCHMIDT Yes.
724
725 VILLEGAS Okay. It is 1626 hours, and the interview is concluded.
726
727 **End of recording.**
728
729 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
730
731 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
732 transcription.
733
734 Signed _____
735 Donald Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER [REDACTED]

TRUJILLO The date is February 11, 2021. The time is 2157 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are [REDACTED] -

TRUJILLO - [REDACTED] Brett Sherman, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Det. Christina Trujillo. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of [REDACTED] who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of dishonesty, neglect of duty, and improper tactics involving [REDACTED]. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that?

[REDACTED] Yes.

TRUJILLO However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say may be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed for you free of charge before any questioning if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

[REDACTED] Yes.

TRUJILLO Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?

[REDACTED] No.

TRUJILLO Although you have a right to remain silent and not to incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that, based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?

[REDACTED] Yes.

TRUJILLO Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand this is only an administrative investigation?

[REDACTED] Yes.

45
46 TRUJILLO Do you understand the allegations?
47
48 [REDACTED] Yes.
49
50 TRUJILLO Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if you
51 do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action up
52 to and including termination?
53
54 [REDACTED] Yes.
55
56 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED] can you please say and spell your full name for the record?
57
58 [REDACTED] [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED].
59
60 SCHUMACHER And what's your current rank and assignment?
61
62 [REDACTED] Officer. And then, two graves.
63
64 SCHUMACHER What academy did you graduate from?
65
66 [REDACTED] 19-2.
67
68 SCHUMACHER 2019-BR2?
69
70 [REDACTED] Yes.
71
72 SCHUMACHER All right. And what was your graduation date?
73
74 [REDACTED] December 19th, I believe.
75
76 SCHUMACHER Of 2019?
77
78 [REDACTED] 2019.
79
80 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you have any previous law enforcement experience?
81
82 [REDACTED] No.
83
84 SCHUMACHER What kind of educational background do you have?
85
86 [REDACTED] A bachelor's in criminal justice.
87

88 SCHUMACHER Are you responsible for knowing your department General Orders and applicable
89 laws from the Penal Code and Vehicle Code?
90
91 [REDACTED] Yes.
92
93 SCHUMACHER If you don't know a General Order or law that you are enforcing, do you have the
94 ability to research that information while you're conducting an investigation?
95
96 [REDACTED] Yes.
97
98 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, you were provided with the CAD call and a copy of your
99 body-worn camera footage from incident 20-92579; the CAD call from incident
100 20-121167; the CAD call, Crime Report, Arrest Report, Tow Form, body-worn
101 camera, and your ICC footage from 20-121264; General Orders 210.04, 340.01,
102 580.04, and 580.02; as well as Penal Codes 422, 243, and Vehicle Code 23109.
103 Have you had enough time to review these materials?
104
105 [REDACTED] Yes.
106
107 TRUJILLO Just confirming, is it General Order 580.12 or 02?
108
109 SCHUMACHER 580.12.
110
111 TRUJILLO Okay.
112
113 SCHUMACHER Were you working on April 22, 2020?
114
115 [REDACTED] Yes.
116
117 SCHUMACHER Were you in Phase training on that day?
118
119 [REDACTED] Yes.
120
121 SCHUMACHER And what Phase were you in?
122
123 [REDACTED] Phase 2.
124
125 SCHUMACHER How long had you been in Phase 2?
126
127 [REDACTED] I believe that was my first month in Phase 2.
128
129 SCHUMACHER As a Phase 2 officer, what was typically expected of you?
130
131 [REDACTED] It's typically about 50/50 with the training officer and with the trainee.

132
133 SCHUMACHER And who was your training officer?
134
135 [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley.
136
137 SCHUMACHER And were you riding with Ofc. Hensley on April 22nd?
138
139 [REDACTED] Yes.
140
141 SCHUMACHER Was he your training officer for that month?
142
143 [REDACTED] Yes.
144
145 SCHUMACHER And your identifier was 1-Charles-51. Is that correct?
146
147 [REDACTED] Yes.
148
149 SCHUMACHER And why is there a one in front of the Charles?
150
151 [REDACTED] Because I'm in training. I'm not a solo officer, so I'm partnered up with a solo
152 officer.
153
154 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, even though you were Phase 2, you were not identified as a two-officer
155 car yet?
156
157 [REDACTED] Correct.
158
159 TRUJILLO Just to confirm, is that what you meant by the 50/50 when you were talking about
160 it earlier?
161
162 [REDACTED] They kind of explained it to us in training as Phase 1 it's 25 the trainee/50 the
163 officer. And then, Phase 2 is 50/50, and then Phase 3 is 75/25. They kind of
164 expect you to get more roles as you go through training.
165
166 TRUJILLO Okay.
167
168 SCHUMACHER And on April 22, 2020, how long before that had Ofc. Hensley been your training
169 officer?
170
171 [REDACTED] I believe we started in March, so about a month at that point.
172
173 SCHUMACHER Okay. And how many training officers had you had before Ofc. Hensley?
174
175 [REDACTED] Two previous ones.

176
177 SCHUMACHER So, he was your third?
178
179 [REDACTED] Yes.
180
181 SCHUMACHER And who were those training officers?
182
183 [REDACTED] Mario Valenzuela and then Tim Martin.
184
185 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'm going to list off a couple of things here. Did Ofc. Hensley, as your
186 training officer, observe you and ensure you conducted prior searches of detained
187 subjects?
188
189 [REDACTED] Yes.
190
191 SCHUMACHER Did he review your reports for accuracy before submitting them for approval to
192 the sector sergeant?
193
194 [REDACTED] Yes.
195
196 SCHUMACHER Did he review criminal charges of arrested individuals before they were booked
197 to ensure there was enough probable cause for the arrest?
198
199 [REDACTED] Yes.
200
201 SCHUMACHER Do you recognize this individual?
202
203 [REDACTED] Yes.
204
205 SCHUMACHER Do you know his name?
206
207 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
208
209 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you recognize this vehicle?
210
211 [REDACTED] Yes. It was the car he was driving.
212
213 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you tell me, in your own words, what took place on April 22,
214 2020, involving Mr. [REDACTED]
215
216 [REDACTED] We were on our way to a call. We stopped next to other officers on Meadowview.
217 The red Charger drove past us at a high rate of speed. We then followed, went
218 up next to him to do a window advisory, and that's when they started arguing back
219 and forth, Hensley and [REDACTED] That's when some of the swerving took place.

220 And then, they kept going straight. We backed off. We followed them for a little
221 bit. They turned around and they — it was [REDACTED] and he had his son in the
222 car. They turned around, and we went — we were continuing over to a call that
223 we got taken off of because it wasn't in our district. Then, we went back around,
224 circled back onto the 24th and Meadowview area. We saw the car drive
225 eastbound. And then it made an illegal U-turn, parked westbound, set up to go
226 northbound 24th, and we were going southbound 24th. [REDACTED] was yelling back
227 and forth from his car. We activated our ICC's at that point and got a lot of that
228 on video, what he was saying. He was saying stuff like, "You're lucky I don't
229 have my gun or I'd shoot you. You're nothing but a bitch with a badge and a gun,"
230 and stuff like that. We went through the light, made a U-turn, called for additional
231 units. He went northbound 24th. Officers got behind it and made the stop. And
232 then we detained him, and then searched, and then towed his car.

233
234 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'm going to go through and ask you just some specific points about what
235 happened that day. Okay? And you prepared the report for that incident, correct?

236
237 [REDACTED] Yes.

238
239 SCHUMACHER Okay. Before preparing that report, did you review any of your body-worn cam
240 footage or your ICC footage?

241
242 [REDACTED] Yes.

243
244 SCHUMACHER Did you review all of it?

245
246 [REDACTED] As much as I could. I don't believe I watched the in-car camera one. I know I
247 did watch my body-worn, but I know a lot of it was not captured due to how fast
248 it happened.

249
250 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you watch any of your body-cam footage from, I guess, the first time
251 you saw the Charger, when it passed you as you were 940'd with the other
252 officers?

253
254 [REDACTED] Yes. We just watched that.

255
256 SCHUMACHER You did? Did you watch that prior to -

257
258 [REDACTED] No. Not before, no.

259
260 SCHUMACHER - preparing the report? You did not? Okay. Do you know if Ofc. Hensley
261 watched his?

262
263 [REDACTED] No, I do not know.

264
265 SCHUMACHER Okay. When you were on your way to the welfare check and you pulled up
266 alongside the patrol vehicle of Officers Geer and Tayler, during this — we'll call
267 it a 940 — meetup, were you in the driver's seat or the passenger's seat?
268
269 [REDACTED] Passenger seat.
270
271 SCHUMACHER And while Ofc. Hensley was speaking to Officers Geer and Tayler, what were
272 you doing?
273
274 [REDACTED] I was just sitting there.
275
276 SCHUMACHER Listening?
277
278 [REDACTED] Yeah, listening. I think I turned my body-worn camera on at one point, just
279 thinking we were going to hop on their call, and then we didn't.
280
281 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did they have another vehicle stopped?
282
283 [REDACTED] Yes. They had a vehicle stopped and they were waiting for a tow for that car.
284
285 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember specifically the point when the red Charger passed your
286 location?
287
288 [REDACTED] I don't remember specifically, no.
289
290 SCHUMACHER Didn't take note of it at all?
291
292 [REDACTED] No.
293
294 SCHUMACHER Okay.
295
296 [REDACTED] Hensley pointed it out.
297
298 SCHUMACHER Okay. When did he point it out?
299
300 [REDACTED] As we were leaving, he was like, "Oh, that red Charger came by us pretty quick,"
301 and we caught up to it.
302
303 SCHUMACHER Okay. When it first went by, did he make any remarks about how fast the car
304 was going or how close it was to your vehicle or anything like that?
305
306 [REDACTED] No, not when it first went by.
307

308 SCHUMACHER When it passed you, did Ofc. Hensley seem alarmed in any way about how close
309 the car came to his door?
310
311 [REDACTED] No, not that I remember.
312
313 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did the other officers, specifically Geer and Tayler, did they make any
314 comments about the red Charger as it passed your position?
315
316 [REDACTED] Not that I remember.
317
318 SCHUMACHER Okay. Nothing about how it was driving unsafe or it was speeding, going really
319 fast, anything like that?
320
321 [REDACTED] No.
322
323 SCHUMACHER And you said you became aware of the Charger when Ofc. Hensley pointed it out
324 to you.
325
326 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
327
328 SCHUMACHER So, you did not see it approaching when you were sitting there talking to the other
329 officers? You didn't see it approaching in your rearview mirror?
330
331 [REDACTED] No.
332
333 SCHUMACHER Had no clue it was coming up on you from the west?
334
335 [REDACTED] No.
336
337 SCHUMACHER Okay. And when it went by, didn't take notice of it at all?
338
339 [REDACTED] Didn't take notice of it.
340
341 SCHUMACHER I'm just going to refer to your observations here. Okay? It's the third paragraph
342 on page 5 of 15.
343
344 [REDACTED] It was my obs? Okay.
345
346 SCHUMACHER So, you wrote, "As we started to pull away from the other officers, a red Dodge
347 Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver's side door of our
348 patrol car at very close proximity. The driver of the red Charger appeared to be
349 traveling approximately 65 miles per hour in a 40-mile-per-hour zone." So, a few
350 of the things we just talked about, you said you didn't even see the Charger until
351 later on when Ofc. Hensley had pointed it out to you. So, some of the facts about

352 aggressively passing the driver's side door, the close proximity, where did those
353 come from?
354
355 [REDACTED] Hensley told me that's what he saw, and that's what — since he was my training
356 officer, he has me fix things in the report that he saw.
357
358 SCHUMACHER Okay. The second part of that, "The driver of the red Charger appeared to be
359 traveling approximately 65 in a 40 mile-per-hour zone." Again, is that something
360 that you personally observed, -
361
362 [REDACTED] No.
363
364 SCHUMACHER - or was that something that Ofc. Hensley told you?
365
366 [REDACTED] I'm not visually speed trained, so I didn't see that at all.
367
368 SCHUMACHER Do you know how — any idea how Ofc. Hensley — did he tell you how he came
369 to that observation that the car was going that fast?
370
371 [REDACTED] No, he did not tell me that.
372
373 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you have any radar in the car?
374
375 [REDACTED] No.
376
377 SCHUMACHER And did you ever pace the car to find out how fast it was going when it was
378 traveling that 65 miles an hour?
379
380 [REDACTED] No.
381
382 SCHUMACHER And you said you were not visually speed trained, so this would've been — I'm
383 just asking you to speculate on that, so don't answer that one. We're going to look
384 at the ICC from Officers Geer and Tayler for a moment for this next question.
385 So, for the record, this is the ICC camera for Officers Geer and Tayler, and we're
386 starting at about 16:37:06. We're going to fast-forward, though, a little bit, until
387 about...
388
389 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
390
391 16:39:40. Does this sound like the conversation that Ofc. Hensley is having with
392 Officers Geer and Tayler when you pulled up next to him?
393
394 [REDACTED] Yes.
395

396 SCHUMACHER Okay.
397
398 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
399
400 So, at 16:40:07, is that the red Charger that's passing you that Mr. [REDACTED] was
401 driving and that you eventually stopped?
402
403 [REDACTED] Yes.
404
405 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you describe for me the lane positioning of the Dodge Charger?
406
407 [REDACTED] It's in lane one.
408
409 SCHUMACHER Okay. Does it appear to be more towards the center lane or the dashed white line
410 on the right side?
411
412 [REDACTED] It appears to be closer to the center lane.
413
414 SCHUMACHER Okay. Meaning the left side?
415
416 [REDACTED] The left side.
417
418 SCHUMACHER Which would be the center turn lane, I suppose.
419
420 [REDACTED] Yes.
421
422 SCHUMACHER Okay. You wrote in your report that — again, we're going back to that paragraph
423 that we just referenced — "As we started to pull away from the other officers, a
424 red Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver's side
425 door." So, it appears on the ICC video that the Dodge Charger passes at about
426 16:40:05 or :06.
427
428 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
429
430 And then it's not until 16:40:16, so about 10 seconds later, that Ofc. Hensley
431 actually pulls away from your location. So, can you describe or explain that
432 discrepancy in your report where it initially says that as you were pulling away,
433 the Charger drove by?
434
435 [REDACTED] That's what Hensley told me to write in the report.
436
437 SCHUMACHER Okay. Initially, when you wrote that portion — had you initially wrote a different
438 version of that portion, or did he tell you exactly to write that?
439

440 [REDACTED] I believe I wrote something different.
441
442 SCHUMACHER Okay.
443
444 [REDACTED] I do not remember exactly what I wrote before, but he did tell me to add that in
445 there.
446
447 SCHUMACHER Which portion exactly?
448
449 SHERMAN If you can recall.
450
451 SCHUMACHER If you can recall.
452
453 [REDACTED] I can't recall which portion exactly, but most of that paragraph, because I do not
454 recall that when I was writing it.
455
456 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did he kind of dictate that to you, or how did that exchange work with
457 him?
458
459 [REDACTED] Yeah. As he was reading through my report, he was saying we need to add this
460 into there.
461
462 TRUJILLO Were you the one typing and he was narrating it to you, or did he take over the
463 computer when you were writing it? Do you remember?
464
465 [REDACTED] I do not remember exactly, but I know throughout training it was kind of mostly
466 me typing and he would say it, but sometimes he would take the keyboard and
467 write and type his own into there.
468
469 SCHUMACHER Okay. We're going to go down to the next paragraph — one, two, three — the
470 fourth paragraph on that same page. Your report indicates that you followed the
471 Charger as it was stopped at a stale red light at 24th Street. Does that mean that
472 you had to catch up to the Charger?
473
474 [REDACTED] Yes.
475
476 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you describe how you caught up to it?
477
478 [REDACTED] We drove the same direction, followed him, got behind him at the light.
479
480 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'll pull up a GPS map real quick. Maybe you can show me exactly where
481 it was you caught up to him at. Okay. So, I believe this is 24th Street and this is
482 Meadowview. Is that accurate?
483

484 [REDACTED] Yes.
485
486 SCHUMACHER Okay. I think the initial stop, where you were 940'd with Tayler and Geer, was
487 right about this area. So, you said you caught up to him at a stale red at 24th
488 Street.
489
490 [REDACTED] Yes.
491
492 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember about how fast you had to go to catch up to him?
493
494 [REDACTED] I do not.
495
496 SCHUMACHER Okay. And when you pulled up, was he actually stopped at the red light?
497
498 [REDACTED] I believe so.
499
500 SCHUMACHER Okay.
501
502 [REDACTED] I do not remember.
503
504 SCHUMACHER And do you remember -
505
506 SHERMAN Sorry, what was that? You believe so? You don't remember?
507
508 [REDACTED] Yeah.
509
510 SCHUMACHER Were there other cars in front of him, or was he right up at the line?
511
512 [REDACTED] I do not remember.
513
514 SCHUMACHER Do you remember the lane positioning for his car, if he was in lane one or lane
515 two?
516
517 [REDACTED] I do not remember that.
518
519 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember, as you were approaching, or as Ofc. Hensley and you
520 were approaching, did you pull up right behind his vehicle as he was still stopped?
521 Or did the light turn green and he started to cross the intersection and then you
522 caught up to him?
523
524 [REDACTED] I don't remember that.
525

526 SCHUMACHER Okay. Your report indicates that you pulled up next to the driver's side window
527 of [REDACTED] vehicle to give him a "window advisory" for traveling over the speed
528 limit. Do you recall doing that?
529
530 [REDACTED] Yes.
531
532 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you explain what a "window advisory" is?
533
534 [REDACTED] Basically, just like a verbal warning without having to stop or detain him or
535 anything, just a window talking to him.
536
537 SCHUMACHER Okay. And is that something you'd done with other training officers, or is that
538 something that was unique to Ofc. Hensley?
539
540 [REDACTED] I had not done that before that.
541
542 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was that Ofc. Hensley's decision to do that?
543
544 [REDACTED] Yes.
545
546 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you explain to me — actually, can you point out on the map, if
547 you can remember, exactly whereabouts you were when you pulled up next to the
548 Charger? So, here's, again, 24th and here's Meadowview. Do you recall exactly
549 where?
550
551 [REDACTED] I do not remember. I do not recall. I know we were east of the intersection,
552 though.
553
554 SCHUMACHER Okay. And I'm just guessing, but correct me if I'm wrong, when you pulled up
555 next to him for a window advisory, you were in the number one lane and he was
556 in the number two lane?
557
558 [REDACTED] Yes.
559
560 SCHUMACHER All right. And do you remember about how fast you were going when you pulled
561 up next to him?
562
563 [REDACTED] No, I do not.
564
565 SCHUMACHER Were you able to communicate with [REDACTED] when you pulled up next to him for
566 the window advisory?
567
568 [REDACTED] I did not say anything. Hensley was the one talking back and forth between the
569 two.

570
571 SCHUMACHER Okay. What was the communication like? I guess, who started the
572 communication?
573
574 [REDACTED] The window rolled down, and I don't know who said it first, but it turned into
575 they were both saying, "What's up?" in a pretty loud, aggressive manner to both
576 of them.
577
578 SCHUMACHER Okay. You don't remember who spoke first?
579
580 [REDACTED] I do not remember.
581
582 SCHUMACHER All right. And you don't recall how fast you were going when this was taking
583 place?
584
585 [REDACTED] No.
586
587 SCHUMACHER All right. Any questions?
588
589 TRUJILLO Yeah. In your report, have you used that term "window advisory" before?
590
591 [REDACTED] No, I have not.
592
593 TRUJILLO Did you come up with the term for your report, or was that something that you
594 were instructed to write?
595
596 [REDACTED] That was something that I was instructed to write.
597
598 TRUJILLO By Ofc. Hensley?
599
600 [REDACTED] Mm-hmm.
601
602 TRUJILLO Okay.
603
604 SCHUMACHER Turning the page on your observations, if you will, to page 6. That first
605 paragraph, your report indicates that after you pulled up alongside [REDACTED] "He
606 started to swerve towards our vehicle multiple times with his driver's side tires
607 crossing over the lane dividers." Can you point out — do you recall exactly where
608 on the road or what portion of the street that was happening at?
609
610 [REDACTED] I do not recall, and I, personally, did not see that. That was something Hensley
611 told me to write in the report.
612

613 SCHUMACHER So, you did not personally observe Mr. [REDACTED] car crossing over the lane
614 towards your car?
615
616 [REDACTED] No.
617
618 SCHUMACHER Towards your patrol car?
619
620 [REDACTED] No.
621
622 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you have a question?
623
624 TRUJILLO Yeah.
625
626 SCHUMACHER Go ahead.
627
628 TRUJILLO You didn't personally observe it. Did Ofc. Hensley make any comment to you
629 that that was occurring at that time? Do you recall?
630
631 [REDACTED] At the time it was happening?
632
633 TRUJILLO Yes.
634
635 [REDACTED] No.
636
637 TRUJILLO Okay.
638
639 SCHUMACHER If that was happening with you in the position you were in the car, would you
640 have been able to observe that? With you being on the passenger side and being
641 closest to Mr. [REDACTED] car, would you have been able to see if he was indeed
642 swerving towards your patrol vehicle?
643
644 SHERMAN Are you presuming if he was looking in that direction?
645
646 SCHUMACHER Yes.
647
648 [REDACTED] So, I was looking at the driver, so I wasn't looking at the roadway. Both cars
649 were moving back and forth, both our car and his car, but I didn't actually see the
650 tires cross over the line.
651
652 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall what the lane positioning was for each respective vehicle as
653 this was taking place?
654
655 [REDACTED] What do you mean lane positioning?
656

657 SCHUMACHER Meaning that, for instance, where your patrol vehicle was, if it was close to the
658 center divider line. Were you relatively in the center of your lane, or were you to
659 the left or to the right?
660
661 [REDACTED] I do not recall.
662
663 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, just to be clear, that first paragraph that we just went over, the portion
664 about "[REDACTED] swerving towards our vehicle multiple times with his driver's side
665 tires crossing over the lane dividers," Ofc. Hensley told you to write that in your
666 observations?
667
668 [REDACTED] Yes.
669
670 SCHUMACHER Moving down to the next paragraph, your report indicates that both you and Ofc.
671 Hensley felt [REDACTED] was intentionally trying to hit your patrol car, and Ofc.
672 Hensley had to swerve away from [REDACTED] to avoid a collision. So, the report
673 seems to indicate that you had knowledge that [REDACTED] was crossing over the line
674 and trying to intentionally hit your vehicle. Is that accurate?
675
676 [REDACTED] Yes, based on the discussion I had with Hensley while writing the report.
677
678 SCHUMACHER While writing the report, or when this was actually happening?
679
680 [REDACTED] While writing the report.
681
682 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you didn't have this thought that he was trying to collide with your
683 vehicle when it was happening. It was after the fact, when Ofc. Hensley was
684 going through the report-writing process with you. Is that correct?
685
686 [REDACTED] Yes.
687
688 TRUJILLO When you — sorry.
689
690 SCHUMACHER It's okay.
691
692 TRUJILLO When you observed — you mentioned earlier about you saw both cars were
693 swerving back and forth. When you observed that, did you at any point feel that
694 the two vehicles would collide?
695
696 [REDACTED] If it continued that, yes, I thought it would happen.
697
698 TRUJILLO So, the swerving was significant enough that it concerned that you guys could
699 possibly collide?
700

701 [REDACTED] Yes.
702
703 SCHUMACHER When this was happening, was the arguing still going on between Ofc. Hensley
704 and Mr. [REDACTED] or the back-and-forth communication?
705
706 [REDACTED] Yes.
707
708 SCHUMACHER All right. I'm going to back up a little bit. Was it Ofc. Hensley's conclusion that
709 [REDACTED] was trying to collide with the vehicle or intentionally hit your vehicle?
710
711 [REDACTED] Yes.
712
713 SCHUMACHER In your opinion, was there any other possible explanations for [REDACTED] driving
714 maneuvers when this was taking place?
715
716 [REDACTED] No.
717
718 SCHUMACHER Okay. At any time, did you feel or notice Ofc. Hensley having to swerve to avoid
719 a collision?
720
721 [REDACTED] Yes.
722
723 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember about where that was?
724
725 [REDACTED] I do not.
726
727 SCHUMACHER Okay. And how do you remember that specifically?
728
729 [REDACTED] I remember our car swerving to the left, I remember feeling it, and his car was
730 moving. Both cars were moving back and forth, so I felt our car move to the left
731 as his was also moving too.
732
733 SCHUMACHER Okay. Moving down to — one, two, three — the fifth paragraph on the same
734 page. Your report indicates that after [REDACTED] swerved towards you, Ofc.
735 Hensley allowed the Charger to pull in front of your patrol car, and you
736 maintained a safe distance from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then began to yell out the
737 window, "Read my name," then pounded his fist into his hand and stated, "Don't
738 get up you bitch ass cop. Come out here. I hope you don't get knocked out." Did
739 you hear those words?
740
741 [REDACTED] Yes.
742
743 SCHUMACHER From [REDACTED] ?
744

745 [REDACTED] Yes.
746
747 SCHUMACHER And did you consider that to be a threat from him?
748
749 [REDACTED] Yes.
750
751 SCHUMACHER How so?
752
753 [REDACTED] The way he was acting, his demeanor. I thought he was threatening us and he
754 would want to fight us.
755
756 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you feel like you were in danger of great bodily harm from those
757 threats?
758
759 [REDACTED] At that point, no.
760
761 SCHUMACHER So, more just you felt there may be some sort of physical altercation, like possibly
762 a fistfight or something? Was that kind of what your feeling was or what that
763 could be leading to?
764
765 [REDACTED] Yes.
766
767 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry. I'll phrase that a little better. Were you ever in fear of either your safety
768 or your partner's safety based upon the types of things that [REDACTED] — the
769 statements [REDACTED] was making at that time?
770
771 [REDACTED] Yes.
772
773 SCHUMACHER Do you remember anything specific about how Ofc. Hensley was reacting to the
774 statements that [REDACTED] was making at that point?
775
776 [REDACTED] He was also aggressive. I don't remember exactly what he was saying now.
777
778 SCHUMACHER And describe aggressive. What were the things that you noticed that would cause
779 that type of description?
780
781 [REDACTED] He was yelling fairly loud through the car at him and kind of adjusting his posture,
782 leaning towards him a little bit.
783
784 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was he animated? Was he being kind of hyped up, anything like that?
785
786 [REDACTED] Yes.
787
788 SCHUMACHER And have you ever seen him conduct himself like that before?

789 [REDACTED]
790 [REDACTED] Before that? No.
791
792 SCHUMACHER Did it cause you any concern that he was acting like that?
793
794 [REDACTED] A little bit.
795
796 SCHUMACHER And why is that?
797
798 [REDACTED] Just because I — as an officer, you should be more calm, cool, and collected, not
799 trying to escalate things.
800
801 SCHUMACHER Okay. We're going to go to your ICC camera. So, for the record, this is Ofc.
802 Hensley and Ofc. [REDACTED] ICC camera, and we're starting at 16:40:59. And I
803 want to draw your attention, Ofc. [REDACTED] to the video. And at the very
804 beginning of this, it appears as though the patrol car you're in, and Ofc. Hensley's
805 operating, is very close to drifting into the number two lane, close to Mr.
806 [REDACTED] car. Is that accurate?
807
808 [REDACTED] Yes.
809
810 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is that an accurate presentation of what vehicle placement was like when
811 this was happening?
812
813 [REDACTED] Yes.
814
815 SCHUMACHER And you said that both vehicles were kind of swerving back and forth at one point.
816 Does this video pick up kind of towards the end of the swerving, or was this more
817 towards the beginning of when both vehicles were swerving?
818
819 [REDACTED] This is towards the end. This is after.
820
821 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any explanation for why — do you have any explanation for why Ofc.
822 Hensley may be drifting over towards the vehicle of Mr. [REDACTED] at this point?
823
824 [REDACTED] I do not know.
825
826 SCHUMACHER We're going to play a little bit of your ICC from that portion as well.
827
828 SHERMAN Wait.
829
830 SCHUMACHER Oh, go ahead.
831
832 SHERMAN Are you going to play ICC one?

833
834 SCHUMACHER Yes, I am. Actually, no, I'm sorry, the body-worn cam.
835
836 SHERMAN Okay. So, not the one that you just popped up? You were done with that one?
837
838 SCHUMACHER I am for now. I may be back to that one. Do you have a note on that?
839
840 SHERMAN No. I just wanted to know if I could move on to my notes.
841
842 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, right there at 23:41:50 — and this is, for the record, [REDACTED] body-
843 worn camera two — it appears you took your seatbelt off right there. Was there
844 a reason why you took it off?
845
846 [REDACTED] I thought we might be conducting a traffic stop, so I thought I'd just take my
847 seatbelt off, thinking we were going to get out of the car.
848
849 SCHUMACHER Okay. And I want to play just a little bit more so maybe it can refresh your
850 recollection about some of the communication going on.
851
852 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
853
854 So, just to be clear, was that Ofc. Hensley saying, "Dude, I'll fuck this
855 motherfucker up"?
856
857 [REDACTED] Yes.
858
859 SCHUMACHER And if it -
860
861 [REDACTED] Can we replay that?
862
863 SCHUMACHER Sure, sure, sure. Well, it kind of trailed off towards the end.
864
865 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
866
867 Let me go back a little more. There we go.
868
869 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
870
871 [REDACTED] Yes, that was.
872
873 SCHUMACHER Okay.
874
875 SHERMAN To quickly clarify, do you know specifically what he said there, or are you
876 identifying that as his voice and whatever was said?

877 [REDACTED]
878 [REDACTED] That was his voice and whatever was said. I did hear "motherfucker." I didn't
879 [REDACTED] hear exactly the entirety of what he said, though.
880
881 SCHUMACHER Okay. That's what it sounds like on the body-worn camera. I just wanted to hear,
882 [REDACTED] since you were there, if you heard something different or you had a better
883 [REDACTED] interpretation that was clearer of what's on body-worn cam. Okay? Then, does
884 [REDACTED] he say after that, "I already got your name, punk"?
885
886 [REDACTED] Yes.
887
888 SCHUMACHER Do you know why he said that?
889
890 [REDACTED] No.
891
892 SCHUMACHER Is that in reference to — were you running the vehicle at that point, the license
893 [REDACTED] plate?
894
895 [REDACTED] Yes. We ran the plate, and the registered owner came back to him, and then ran
896 [REDACTED] it through KPF and got his photo on there, which matched.
897
898 SCHUMACHER And going back to your report a little bit earlier, you said when you pulled up to
899 [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED] vehicle for the window advisory, were you able to see that he had
900 [REDACTED] a child in the car?
901
902 [REDACTED] Yes.
903
904 SCHUMACHER Where was the child seated at? Do you recall?
905
906 [REDACTED] The front passenger seat.
907
908 SCHUMACHER And do you remember how old the child was?
909
910 [REDACTED] I do not.
911
912 SCHUMACHER Going back to this, when you were in the car with Ofc. Hensley, was it very
913 [REDACTED] obvious that he was very agitated?
914
915 [REDACTED] Yes.
916
917 SCHUMACHER In your opinion, and based on what you know of de-escalation, do you feel that
918 [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley at this point was escalating the situation or de-escalating the
919 [REDACTED] situation?
920

921 [REDACTED] Escalating the situation.
922
923 SCHUMACHER Okay. Moving down to the second to last paragraph on that same page, number
924 6, you indicated in your report that [REDACTED] made an eastbound turn on
925 Brookfield, yelled "You ain't nothing but a bitch with a badge and a gun!" Then,
926 he made an illegal U-turn and went back westbound on Brookfield. Is that
927 accurate?
928
929 [REDACTED] Yes.
930
931 SCHUMACHER Did you personally hear him make that statement?
932
933 [REDACTED] Yes.
934
935 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember exactly where he was in relation to making that turn
936 when he uttered that statement?
937
938 [REDACTED] I do not.
939
940 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did Ofc. Hensley have a remark after that?
941
942 [REDACTED] I do not recall.
943
944 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'll play the video and we'll capture that one portion right there. I think
945 that would have been best on ICC, I believe.
946
947 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
948
949 So, right at about 16:42:50, this is when the Charger makes a northbound turn
950 onto Brookfield.
951
952 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
953
954 So, is that Ofc. Hensley's voice right there, just after the Charger pulls off the
955 screen?
956
957 [REDACTED] Yes.
958
959 SCHUMACHER And what does he say?
960
961 [REDACTED] "I'll come find you."
962
963 SCHUMACHER All right. Do you have any explanation, or thoughts or opinions, why this
964 confrontation between Ofc. Hensley and Mr. [REDACTED] escalated so quickly?

965 [REDACTED]
966 [REDACTED] No.
967
968 SCHUMACHER At this point, when Mr. [REDACTED] turns off, are you continuing to the welfare check
969 at this point?
970
971 [REDACTED] Yes.
972
973 SCHUMACHER Has any crime been committed by Ofc. [REDACTED] ?
974
975 SHERMAN By who?
976
977 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry, by Mr. [REDACTED]
978
979 [REDACTED] Yes.
980
981 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what were those? And these are your observations?
982
983 [REDACTED] Yeah.
984
985 SCHUMACHER Okay.
986
987 [REDACTED] The swerving and crossing over the lane and then the threats.
988
989 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, use Penal Codes. What types of crimes are we looking at for Mr.
990 [REDACTED] ? What type of probable cause do we have?
991
992 [REDACTED] The 422 for the threats. And then, I do not know the Penal Code for crossing
993 over the lane.
994
995 SCHUMACHER Well, when you say crossing over the lane, is this the attempting to collide with
996 your vehicle, which would make it an assault on an officer, or is this reckless
997 driving?
998
999 [REDACTED] Yeah. I guess it would be the 245(c), I believe, for assault with a vehicle.
1000
1001 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, those are two felonies. Correct?
1002
1003 [REDACTED] Yes.
1004
1005 SCHUMACHER One of them being assault on an officer. If those two felonious crimes were taking
1006 place, do you have any explanation for why Mr. [REDACTED] was not stopped at this
1007 point?
1008

1009 [REDACTED] I do not. That was a Hensley decision.
1010
1011 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did Ofc. Hensley have any reason — or did you discuss stopping Mr.
1012 [REDACTED] at this point, before you continued on to a lower-priority call?
1013
1014 [REDACTED] No, we did not discuss that.
1015
1016 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if there was any attempt to? Based upon the obvious officer
1017 safety issues of this individual attempting to collide with a police car, was there
1018 ever any attempt to put out any information on the air for officer safety purposes
1019 to make sure another officer didn't run into this individual?
1020
1021 [REDACTED] We did not.
1022
1023 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if there was anything that was done on the MDT to try and
1024 get out information about this individual?
1025
1026 [REDACTED] No. There was none.
1027
1028 SCHUMACHER Did you ever bring that up to Ofc. Hensley, as far as any suggestion, as far as
1029 notifying other officers in the area of what had just happened?
1030
1031 [REDACTED] I did not.
1032
1033 SCHUMACHER And there was no thoughts of preempting off your lower-priority call to address
1034 what had just happened with Mr. [REDACTED]?
1035
1036 [REDACTED] I thought we were going to, but we did not.
1037
1038 SCHUMACHER Okay. While you were on the way to the welfare check call, did you continue to
1039 conduct some records checks or background checks on Mr. [REDACTED]?
1040
1041 [REDACTED] Yes.
1042
1043 SCHUMACHER And what kind of things did that uncover?
1044
1045 [REDACTED] It showed his criminal history, which included resisting and some weapons
1046 charges in his KPF. And that's all I can recall right now.
1047
1048 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what ultimately happened when you got to the scene of the welfare
1049 check that you were on your way to?
1050

1051 [REDACTED] We did not actually make it to the welfare check. We got taken off of it because
1052 it turned out, I think, it was in a different sector completely, so we just got taken
1053 off of it.
1054
1055 SCHUMACHER Okay. After you cleared that call, did you and Ofc. Hensley go looking for Mr.
1056 [REDACTED] again?
1057
1058 [REDACTED] Yes.
1059
1060 SCHUMACHER And do you know the purpose of that? Do you know if there was an intention to
1061 stop him or conduct more follow-up?
1062
1063 [REDACTED] I think there was the intention to stop him, but I'm not 100 percent sure.
1064
1065 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley ever make any remarks that would lead you to believe that?
1066
1067 [REDACTED] Yes. He was like, "Let's go back to that area and just see if we can find him."
1068
1069 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1070
1071 TRUJILLO So, just confirming, it was Ofc. Hensley's decision to go back to look for [REDACTED]?
1072
1073 [REDACTED] Yes.
1074
1075 SCHUMACHER Did you ultimately locate Mr. [REDACTED]?
1076
1077 [REDACTED] Yes.
1078
1079 SCHUMACHER And where was that at?
1080
1081 [REDACTED] 24th and Meadowview.
1082
1083 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you go over the circumstances for when you actually saw him again,
1084 how it happened?
1085
1086 [REDACTED] We were coming up to the red light, southbound 24th. We were in the number
1087 one straight lane. We saw the red Charger drive westbound.
1088
1089 SCHUMACHER So, the Charger was driving this way on Meadowview?
1090
1091 [REDACTED] Westbound Meadowview, passes us right about...a little further from where your
1092 mouse is. He makes a U-turn there and then gets into the turning lane to go
1093 northbound 24th. And I believe that's when the ICC was activated and he starts
1094 yelling things across the intersection.

1095
1096 SCHUMACHER Okay. And real quickly, is this where he made the U-turn?
1097
1098 [REDACTED] Yes.
1099
1100 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if that's an illegal U-turn, or is that a lawful U-turn?
1101
1102 [REDACTED] I am not sure.
1103
1104 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you see the markers there that would put him at a U-turn?
1105
1106 [REDACTED] I do not see any. I'm not sure.
1107
1108 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you observed him make the U-turn?
1109
1110 [REDACTED] Yes.
1111
1112 SCHUMACHER And do you know if there were any hazards when he made it? Did he cut in front
1113 of anyone, do donuts, anything like that, out in the intersection?
1114
1115 [REDACTED] He didn't do any donuts or anything like that. His tires were squeaking when he
1116 did make that U-turn.
1117
1118 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was it fast?
1119
1120 [REDACTED] Yes.
1121
1122 SCHUMACHER Was it hazardous or reckless when he did it?
1123
1124 [REDACTED] Yes.
1125
1126 SCHUMACHER Okay. Like I said, do you know if he did it in front of anyone? Did he cut anyone
1127 off?
1128
1129 [REDACTED] I do not recall that.
1130
1131 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1132
1133 SHERMAN Would you like me to clarify now or wait until the end?
1134
1135 SCHUMACHER You know what? If there's little sections where you want to do some follow-up -
1136
1137 SHERMAN So we can keep it linear.
1138

1139 SCHUMACHER - yeah, go ahead.
1140
1141 SHERMAN I see your report's in front of you. After you see the tires squealing, I see in your
1142 report you wrote "illegal U-turn in the middle of Meadowview Road." After
1143 reviewing that, does that refresh your recollection as to whether you believed he
1144 did an illegal U-turn at that point?
1145
1146 [REDACTED] Yes, I believe so.
1147
1148 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what made it illegal?
1149
1150 [REDACTED] That was another thing Hensley had me write in there, so I wasn't 100 percent
1151 sure why it was illegal.
1152
1153 SCHUMACHER He didn't explain what his thought process was?
1154
1155 [REDACTED] No, he did not.
1156
1157 SCHUMACHER Okay. We're going to go back to a new ICC, [REDACTED] number three, and we'll go
1158 over the re-contact at the intersection there real quick.
1159
1160 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1161
1162 So, per your report, you can hear Mr. [REDACTED] yelling from his car, saying "Fuck
1163 you! Do something about it!" He also said, "You're lucky I don't got my gun on
1164 me or I'd shoot your bitch ass." Is that accurate?
1165
1166 [REDACTED] Yes.
1167
1168 SCHUMACHER All right. And did he also point his finger out of his car in the shape of a gun and
1169 point it at you?
1170
1171 [REDACTED] Yes.
1172
1173 SCHUMACHER While he was making those statements? Yes?
1174
1175 [REDACTED] Yes, sorry.
1176
1177 SCHUMACHER Okay. There was a comment that I heard on your body cam. I want to see if you
1178 can hear it also. It sounds like right after he says, "You're lucky I don't got my
1179 gun on me or I'd shoot your bitch ass," it sounds like he says, "for rolling up on
1180 me like that." Do you recall him saying that?
1181
1182 [REDACTED] I did not recall it, but I did just hear it.

1183
1184 SCHUMACHER Okay. And that is accurate?
1185
1186 [REDACTED] Yes.
1187
1188 SHERMAN Can we play that again?
1189
1190 SCHUMACHER Sure.
1191
1192 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1193
1194 "Rolling up on me like that." Does that sound accurate?
1195
1196 [REDACTED] Rolling or pulling.
1197
1198 SCHUMACHER Any idea why he would throw that last part in, "rolling up on me like that"?
1199
1200 SHERMAN Are you asking him to speculate -
1201
1202 SCHUMACHER Yes, I am.
1203
1204 SHERMAN - why Mr. [REDACTED] made his statement, or if he has indirect knowledge?
1205
1206 SCHUMACHER Well, the term "rolling up on me like that," in your opinion, what would that
1207 infer? What would that mean to you when he said that?
1208
1209 [REDACTED] I think he's referencing the window advisory that we did.
1210
1211 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there anything about that window advisory that, in your opinion, was
1212 out of the ordinary or aggressive or possibly hazardous?
1213
1214 [REDACTED] Like I said earlier, with the way Hensley was yelling and was animated, that's
1215 probably what he was referring to, just his attitude.
1216
1217 SCHUMACHER And I may have already asked this, so forgive me, but the speed in which Ofc.
1218 Hensley came up to [REDACTED] car, was that overly fast? Do you recall at all?
1219
1220 [REDACTED] I don't believe it was overly fast, but I do not recall how fast we were going.
1221
1222 SCHUMACHER Okay. And then, when the light turns green and you roll past, does Mr. [REDACTED]
1223 yell out of his car, "Fuck you pussies! I smell pussy"?
1224
1225 [REDACTED] Yes.
1226

1227 SCHUMACHER Okay. And all those exchanges we just talked about, all the things Mr. [REDACTED]
1228 just said, did you consider what he was yelling at you to be a threat?
1229
1230 [REDACTED] Yes.
1231
1232 SCHUMACHER And again, can you explain exactly how or why you felt that?
1233
1234 [REDACTED] Based on his criminal history with having weapons, him saying, "You're lucky I
1235 don't have my gun or I'd shoot you," I believe it was a plausible threat, since he
1236 had guns in the past and he was saying he wished he had his gun.
1237
1238 SCHUMACHER Okay. And again, were you, at that point, in fear for your safety or your partner's
1239 safety based on what Mr. [REDACTED] was yelling at you?
1240
1241 [REDACTED] Yes.
1242
1243 SCHUMACHER His statement about "You're lucky I don't have my gun or I'd shoot you," would
1244 you consider that to be a conditional threat? Is he putting conditions on the threat
1245 he's making to you?
1246
1247 [REDACTED] Yes.
1248
1249 SCHUMACHER All right. Meaning that if he had his gun, he would shoot you?
1250
1251 [REDACTED] Yes.
1252
1253 SCHUMACHER Would that lessen the threat if he's putting that condition on it?
1254
1255 [REDACTED] Yes.
1256
1257 SCHUMACHER After the light turned green and you drove south through the intersection, can you
1258 tell me what happened after that?
1259
1260 [REDACTED] Hensley began to put out radio traffic. And then we made a U-turn and stopped
1261 at the light there, facing northbound, and we were getting additional units in the
1262 area to make the stop on him at that point.
1263
1264 SCHUMACHER Okay. Your report reads, and this is the second to last little — I'll call it a
1265 paragraph, but it's more like the two sentences before the bottom there on page 7.
1266 It reads, "We observed him speed off at a high rate of speed northbound on 24th
1267 Street." Do you recall making that observation?
1268
1269 [REDACTED] Yes.
1270

1271 SCHUMACHER All right. And high rate of speed is very vague. Do you actually know how fast
1272 he was going when he made that turn and continued northbound?
1273
1274 [REDACTED] I do not.
1275
1276 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you tell me what you were relying upon for that observation?
1277
1278 [REDACTED] Hensley, what Hensley told me.
1279
1280 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you remember exactly what he told you about that portion?
1281
1282 [REDACTED] I do not.
1283
1284 SCHUMACHER Was it what you wrote in your report?
1285
1286 [REDACTED] Yes.
1287
1288 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you able to see the car make that left turn and continue north?
1289
1290 [REDACTED] Yes.
1291
1292 SCHUMACHER How far away were you from the intersection when that happened?
1293
1294 [REDACTED] We were a good ways back, but I do not know how far back we were.
1295
1296 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there cross traffic that day too?
1297
1298 [REDACTED] Yes.
1299
1300 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, were the cars behind him, Mr. [REDACTED] as he went northbound?
1301
1302 [REDACTED] I do not remember.
1303
1304 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you able to keep a visual on him for a good amount of time while
1305 you were stationary on the south side of Meadowview?
1306
1307 [REDACTED] We were able to keep eyes on him until his light turned green. And once he went
1308 off, then we lost visual pretty quick.
1309
1310 SCHUMACHER Okay. And the portion about the high rate of speed, why was that important to
1311 document in your report?
1312
1313 [REDACTED] I'm not sure.
1314

1315 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did Ofc. Hensley say why that fact was important?
1316
1317 [REDACTED] No, he did not.
1318
1319 SCHUMACHER He just told you that's what needed to be in there?
1320
1321 [REDACTED] Yes.
1322
1323 SCHUMACHER All right. Was [REDACTED] eventually stopped by other patrol units?
1324
1325 [REDACTED] Yes.
1326
1327 SCHUMACHER And when you arrived at the location of the traffic stop, what did you observe?
1328
1329 [REDACTED] I observed [REDACTED] alone in the vehicle. Officers were giving commands. I saw
1330 him open and shut the door, get back in the car. And then officers were
1331 communicating with him. I get out of the car and Hensley gets out of the car. I
1332 believe Hensley goes to the car that's actually behind the vehicle, and then I stay
1333 at my car. And then Chad Geer comes up and asks for a less-lethal shotgun, and
1334 we get that out. And then, at that point I believe he gets out of the car.
1335
1336 SCHUMACHER You can stop right there. We'll kind of go into that later stuff.
1337
1338 [REDACTED] Gotcha.
1339
1340 SCHUMACHER When Ofc. Geer arrived and you assisted him with retrieving a less-lethal shotgun
1341 from — was it the rear of your UV?
1342
1343 [REDACTED] Yes.
1344
1345 SCHUMACHER And whose shotgun was that?
1346
1347 [REDACTED] It was Hensley's shotgun.
1348
1349 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall who loaded the shotgun that day?
1350
1351 [REDACTED] It wasn't me, so it must have been Hensley. I don't know for sure, though.
1352
1353 SCHUMACHER Did he make a routine for you to load the less-lethal shotgun at every shift?
1354
1355 [REDACTED] No.
1356
1357 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you ever load the less-lethal shotgun while you were with him before
1358 a shift?

1359 [REDACTED]
1360 [REDACTED] No.
1361 [REDACTED]
1362 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was that shotgun deployed at any other call before this call happened that
1363 day?
1364 [REDACTED]
1365 [REDACTED] On the same day?
1366 [REDACTED]
1367 SCHUMACHER Yes.
1368 [REDACTED]
1369 [REDACTED] No.
1370 [REDACTED]
1371 SCHUMACHER Do you have any information as to why that shotgun was "combat loaded" with
1372 a live less-lethal round in the chamber?
1373 [REDACTED]
1374 [REDACTED] I do not.
1375 [REDACTED]
1376 SCHUMACHER Do you have any information as to why the loaded less-lethal shotgun was stored
1377 in the rear of the UV in, it looks like, a soft case and not in the Electrolock
1378 between the front driver and passenger seats of the vehicle?
1379 [REDACTED]
1380 [REDACTED] I do not. I do not recall when I got my rifle, but from my understanding is the
1381 rifles have to go in the Electrolock and that it was okay to carry less-lethals in the
1382 trunk.
1383 [REDACTED]
1384 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall on that day if your vehicle had two Electrolocks?
1385 [REDACTED]
1386 [REDACTED] They did, yes.
1387 [REDACTED]
1388 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, was one Electrolock being taken up by the rifle?
1389 [REDACTED]
1390 [REDACTED] Yes.
1391 [REDACTED]
1392 SCHUMACHER Do you remember if the other one was open, so to speak?
1393 [REDACTED]
1394 [REDACTED] I do not recall.
1395 [REDACTED]
1396 SCHUMACHER Okay. When you rode with Ofc. Hensley, was that less-lethal shotgun always
1397 stored in the back in that soft case?
1398 [REDACTED]
1399 [REDACTED] Not always.
1400 [REDACTED]
1401 SCHUMACHER Sometimes it would come up and be put in the Electrolock?
1402 [REDACTED]

1403 [REDACTED] Yes.
1404
1405 SCHUMACHER Just not on this day?
1406
1407 [REDACTED] No.
1408
1409 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was Mr. [REDACTED] eventually detained by officers?
1410
1411 [REDACTED] Yes.
1412
1413 SCHUMACHER And can you describe how he was detained?
1414
1415 [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley goes up and puts him in control holds. And then, I believe it was,
1416 Ofc. Rodarte assisted him and grabs his other arm, and then I come up and put
1417 handcuffs on him.
1418
1419 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did Ofc. Hensley then walk Mr. [REDACTED] back to Ofc. Schmidt's patrol
1420 car?
1421
1422 [REDACTED] Yes. I'm not sure whose car it was, but it was not our car.
1423
1424 SCHUMACHER Okay. At one point, did Ofc. Hensley direct you to search [REDACTED] before he was
1425 placed in the patrol car?
1426
1427 [REDACTED] No. Well, it was a different officer that said, "I don't think he's been searched
1428 yet."
1429
1430 SCHUMACHER Okay. We'll go and watch one little piece of video. There was just a hand gesture
1431 that I want to clarify. This would've been...
1432
1433 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1434
1435 So, I heard Ofc. — was that Rodarte who said, "I don't think we've searched him"?
1436
1437 [REDACTED] I believe it was him.
1438
1439 SCHUMACHER Okay. And this is the gesture I'm referring to. Ofc. Hensley, I don't know if he
1440 was looking at you or someone next to you -
1441
1442 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1443
1444 - when he's pointing towards Mr. [REDACTED]
1445
1446 [REDACTED] Yes.

1447
1448 SCHUMACHER Was that something you just caught right now? Do you recall that when it
1449 happened?
1450
1451 SHERMAN Can you go back and replay it without pausing possibly?
1452
1453 SCHUMACHER Of course.
1454
1455 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1456
1457 SHERMAN Thank you.
1458
1459 SCHUMACHER If you don't remember it happening right there, though, it's a moot point,
1460 obviously.
1461
1462 [REDACTED] I don't remember him telling me to search. I remember Rodarte saying, "I don't
1463 think he's been searched yet."
1464
1465 SCHUMACHER Okay. At one point, did you commence a search of Mr. [REDACTED]
1466
1467 [REDACTED] Right after this, before he was — he was seated in the car, and I took him out of
1468 the car to search him.
1469
1470 SCHUMACHER And was Mr. [REDACTED] under arrest at this point?
1471
1472 [REDACTED] Yes.
1473
1474 SCHUMACHER In custody arrest, not detained arrest. Was he in custody arrest here to your
1475 knowledge?
1476
1477 [REDACTED] Can you describe the difference? Sorry.
1478
1479 SCHUMACHER Did you know he was going to jail?
1480
1481 [REDACTED] Yes.
1482
1483 SCHUMACHER So, what kind of search, in this situation, could you have performed?
1484
1485 [REDACTED] A full search.
1486
1487 SCHUMACHER And by a full search, can you describe that a little bit further, please?
1488
1489 [REDACTED] Empty his pockets and get everything out.
1490

1491 SCHUMACHER Do you recall what kind of search you did do, just initially, before he was placed
1492 in the car?
1493
1494 [REDACTED] I did more of a pat search for weapons.
1495
1496 SCHUMACHER In this situation, did the pat search you did of Mr. [REDACTED] did it mirror what you
1497 learned in the academy? Was it thorough and systematic?
1498
1499 [REDACTED] No. I just went for the pockets mostly.
1500
1501 SCHUMACHER And was there a reason that you did not perform a proper search incident to arrest
1502 on Mr. [REDACTED] before he went in the back of a patrol car?
1503
1504 [REDACTED] No.
1505
1506 SCHUMACHER Would it surprise you to learn that Mr. [REDACTED] was able to retain his cell phone
1507 after your search and make several calls from the back of a patrol car?
1508
1509 [REDACTED] I was unaware.
1510
1511 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would that be an officer safety issue?
1512
1513 [REDACTED] Yes.
1514
1515 SCHUMACHER And during this incident, when Mr. [REDACTED] was being detained, was Ofc.
1516 Hensley actively monitoring your actions to ensure you were performing
1517 adequately?
1518
1519 [REDACTED] No. I believe he went to go talk to the sergeant.
1520
1521 SCHUMACHER Okay. And recalling how you felt during this portion of the call, did you feel
1522 comfortable with your performance and your actions during this portion?
1523
1524 [REDACTED] I was confident that he didn't have any weapons on him and that he was going to
1525 be put in the back of the car.
1526
1527 SCHUMACHER Were you confident you knew what to do and how to do it?
1528
1529 [REDACTED] Yeah.
1530
1531 SCHUMACHER Okay. At this point in the call, if you did feel unsure about something or had a
1532 question, did you feel it would've been appropriate or would Ofc. Hensley have
1533 been available if you had a question or any issues you were having with your
1534 search or probable cause or anything like that for the detainment?

1535 [REDACTED]
1536 [REDACTED] Yeah. He was there. I don't know when, exactly, he went and met the sergeant.
1537 [REDACTED]
1538 SCHUMACHER So, you feel, based upon this video with his demeanor, if you had a question about
1539 what you could search, how far you could go with the search, it would've been
1540 appropriate or he would've been available to ask him at that point?
1541 [REDACTED]
1542 [REDACTED] No, I don't think it would've been.
1543 [REDACTED]
1544 SCHUMACHER Okay. And why is that?
1545 [REDACTED]
1546 [REDACTED] I think he was still pretty amped up and probably wanted to do something else.
1547 And so, I was just going based on what I thought I could do.
1548 [REDACTED]
1549 SCHUMACHER And how would you describe Ofc. Hensley's demeanor during this portion of the
1550 incident?
1551 [REDACTED]
1552 [REDACTED] He was still pretty escalated with his demeanor and a little agitated. Yeah.
1553 [REDACTED]
1554 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you feel that Ofc. Hensley's actions during this portion of the incident
1555 put you or other officers in an unsafe situation?
1556 [REDACTED]
1557 [REDACTED] I would say kind of, yes, because he went to the car a little faster than I would
1558 have, especially now looking back on it.
1559 [REDACTED]
1560 SCHUMACHER You're talking about the very first portion, when the officers are doing kind of a
1561 quasi-felony vehicle stop and he approached by himself up to the car that was
1562 uncleared?
1563 [REDACTED]
1564 [REDACTED] Yes.
1565 [REDACTED]
1566 SCHUMACHER All right. You felt that was unsafe?
1567 [REDACTED]
1568 [REDACTED] At the time I did not, but looking back on it now, I do.
1569 [REDACTED]
1570 SCHUMACHER When he did that, did that cause you to react?
1571 [REDACTED]
1572 [REDACTED] I saw him going up, and I saw Rodarte going up as well, and then I went up as
1573 the third person to help detain him.
1574 [REDACTED]
1575 TRUJILLO Can I ask something?
1576 [REDACTED]
1577 SCHUMACHER Sure, go ahead.
1578 [REDACTED]

1579 TRUJILLO At this point, when Ofc. Hensley goes up to the car by himself, did you know that
1580 [REDACTED] was in the car by himself at that point?
1581
1582 [REDACTED] The front seat was empty. I did not know if there was anybody else in the back
1583 seat or anything.
1584
1585 TRUJILLO Okay. So, you guys didn't know, at that point, if there was anybody else in the
1586 car? You just knew that [REDACTED] gets out or he's detained, but you don't know if
1587 the car is clear at that point?
1588
1589 [REDACTED] Correct.
1590
1591 SCHUMACHER Did you complete a 30-day impound on Mr. [REDACTED] car?
1592
1593 [REDACTED] Yes.
1594
1595 SCHUMACHER Okay. And the decision A. To impound it, and B. — it's a two-part question —
1596 what tow authority, did you come up with that, or was that Ofc. Hensley?
1597
1598 [REDACTED] That was Ofc. Hensley.
1599
1600 SCHUMACHER On both?
1601
1602 [REDACTED] Yes.
1603
1604 SCHUMACHER The decision to tow and what the tow authority should be?
1605
1606 [REDACTED] Yes.
1607
1608 SCHUMACHER And do you recall what your tow authority was on that?
1609
1610 [REDACTED] According to the report, 23103.
1611
1612 SCHUMACHER And is that reckless driving?
1613
1614 [REDACTED] Yes.
1615
1616 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you and Ofc. Hensley book [REDACTED] at the Main Jail together?
1617
1618 [REDACTED] No, we did not.
1619
1620 SCHUMACHER Ofc. Schmidt booked him. Correct?
1621
1622 [REDACTED] Yes.

1623
1624 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you complete the arrest paperwork for Mr. [REDACTED] ?
1625
1626 [REDACTED] Yes. I did the PC Dec.
1627
1628 SCHUMACHER And did you decide on what charges that Mr. [REDACTED] would be booked under?
1629
1630 [REDACTED] Yes, with discussion with Hensley.
1631
1632 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall how that conversation went?
1633
1634 [REDACTED] I do not.
1635
1636 SCHUMACHER Did you initially identify charges and then Ofc. Hensley approved, or did Ofc.
1637 Hensley identify the charges and you filled out the form?
1638
1639 [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley identified the charges.
1640
1641 SCHUMACHER Each one of them? So, we're looking at 245(c), assault on an officer; 422, threats;
1642 and then the 23109, exhibition of speed.
1643
1644 [REDACTED] Yes.
1645
1646 SCHUMACHER Okay. You spoke to much of this already, but just to be crystal clear, did anyone
1647 assist you with any portion of the report you prepared for this incident?
1648
1649 [REDACTED] Yes. Ofc. Hensley did.
1650
1651 SCHUMACHER Okay. Other than the sections that we went over that you cited already, was there
1652 any other portion of the report that Ofc. Hensley told you to write or changed
1653 after you had already written some form or some initial draft of it?
1654
1655 [REDACTED] Not besides any, maybe, grammatical errors, but nothing major.
1656
1657 SCHUMACHER Okay. When your report was complete, did Ofc. Hensley read and approve it
1658 before you sent it up for submission?
1659
1660 [REDACTED] Yes.
1661
1662 SCHUMACHER Did you and Ofc. Hensley ever debrief this incident afterwards?
1663
1664 [REDACTED] Most of our debrief would've been when we were writing the report.
1665
1666 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there any type of debrief that went on with this incident?

1667 [REDACTED] No.
1668 [REDACTED]
1669 [REDACTED]
1670 SCHUMACHER Okay. Never discussed the tactics that were used?
1671 [REDACTED]
1672 [REDACTED] No.
1673 [REDACTED]
1674 SCHUMACHER What about going over the charges that were filed against Mr. [REDACTED] and why?
1675 [REDACTED]
1676 [REDACTED] No.
1677 [REDACTED]
1678 SCHUMACHER Did Ofc. Hensley ever share any personal thoughts about [REDACTED]
1679 [REDACTED]
1680 [REDACTED] No.
1681 [REDACTED]
1682 SCHUMACHER After reviewing this incident again with body cam and your report, is there any
1683 portion of it that is not accurate?
1684 [REDACTED]
1685 [REDACTED] No.
1686 [REDACTED]
1687 SCHUMACHER There's no portion of the report that's not accurate?
1688 [REDACTED]
1689 [REDACTED] No, not to my knowledge.
1690 [REDACTED]
1691 SCHUMACHER Based upon, also, your review of body-worn cam that you've done?
1692 [REDACTED]
1693 SHERMAN Can you clarify or re-ask that? I'm kind of confused.
1694 [REDACTED]
1695 SCHUMACHER For instance, initially, in your report when you documented that the vehicle
1696 passed by close to your vehicle as Ofc. Hensley was pulling away, but the body
1697 cam seems to indicate that 10 seconds had passed before Ofc. Hensley pulled
1698 away from the car -
1699 [REDACTED]
1700 [REDACTED] Okay, yeah.
1701 [REDACTED]
1702 SCHUMACHER - that would be a good example of something that may not be accurate in your
1703 report.
1704 [REDACTED]
1705 [REDACTED] Yes. Based on the video, it doesn't look like he got super close to the car or
1706 anything like that.
1707 [REDACTED]
1708 SCHUMACHER Are there other portions of the report that, after reviewing body cam here today
1709 and going over the things we've talked about, would not be accurate?
1710 [REDACTED]

1711 [REDACTED] Yes. We were also pretty close to the center line. And then, the speed I'm not
1712 sure on either because I'm not sure I've had training on that.
1713
1714 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1715
1716 SHERMAN Can I ask a clarifying question?
1717
1718 SCHUMACHER Of course.
1719
1720 SHERMAN When you submitted your report, did you knowingly submit an inaccurate report?
1721
1722 [REDACTED] No.
1723
1724 SCHUMACHER Do you have an explanation for the inaccuracies?
1725
1726 [REDACTED] I do not.
1727
1728 SCHUMACHER Were the observations that are inaccurate your personal observations of this
1729 incident or where they told to you by somebody else?
1730
1731 [REDACTED] They were told to me by somebody else.
1732
1733 SCHUMACHER And who was that?
1734
1735 [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley.
1736
1737 SCHUMACHER Okay. We're done with that incident.
1738
1739 TRUJILLO I have a question as far as the report writing. When you were writing the report,
1740 did you write a draft, and then did Ofc. Hensley review it and then make changes?
1741 Or was he narrating that to you as you were writing the initial draft?
1742
1743 [REDACTED] I wrote the initial draft myself, and then he reviewed it and then made changes.
1744
1745 TRUJILLO With you?
1746
1747 [REDACTED] Yes.
1748
1749 TRUJILLO And narrated to you what he wanted changed or added?
1750
1751 [REDACTED] He either narrated or typed himself. It went both ways for that.
1752
1753 TRUJILLO Okay. And then, did you again review it, your observations or your report, after
1754 the changes were made by Ofc. Hensley?

1755
1756 [REDACTED] Yes.
1757
1758 TRUJILLO You did?
1759
1760 [REDACTED] Yes.
1761
1762 TRUJILLO Okay. And then that's when you submitted it?
1763
1764 [REDACTED] Yes.
1765
1766 TRUJILLO Okay.
1767
1768 SCHUMACHER Brett, do you have any follow-ups? I think all we have next is that little traffic
1769 stop from the month before in March.
1770
1771 SHERMAN I just want to confirm that when you submitted your report, did you believe you
1772 were doing everything as you were supposed to be doing, as you were either
1773 trained or taught or learned from your training officer?
1774
1775 [REDACTED] Yes.
1776
1777 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1778
1779 TRUJILLO I also have a question. At some point were you conducting the records checks on
1780 the MDT of the vehicle and the registered owner, or Mr. [REDACTED]?
1781
1782 [REDACTED] Yes.
1783
1784 TRUJILLO Was that your idea to conduct the check, or were you instructed to by Ofc.
1785 Hensley?
1786
1787 [REDACTED] I was instructed to by Ofc. Hensley.
1788
1789 TRUJILLO Okay. So, was he walking you through run the plate, and then what to do with
1790 that information, how to identify the registered owner to view the photo of the
1791 registered owner to confirm that that was the driver? Was he walking you through
1792 those steps?
1793
1794 [REDACTED] Yes. I did know how to run the plate and get the registered owner off of it, and
1795 then he told me to run the person in WebKPF.
1796
1797 TRUJILLO Because he wanted — did he want to view the photo of the registered owner?
1798

1799 [REDACTED] Yes.
1800
1801 TRUJILLO Okay.
1802
1803 SCHUMACHER Okay. We're going to jump back a little bit out of sequence chronologically. Did
1804 you and Ofc. Hensley make a [REDACTED]
1805 [REDACTED]
1806
1807 SHERMAN Just to clarify, before we went on record, just for the record, you've identified
1808 this, that he is not a subject in this aspect of this. He's strictly a witness in this,
1809 because this was not noticed, but you provided us notice prior to the interview. I
1810 just want to confirm that he's totally a witness in this and he'll proceed under that
1811 prior advisement.
1812
1813 SCHUMACHER Yes. Specifically to that, witness only on this.
1814
1815 SHERMAN Thank you.
1816
1817 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1818 [REDACTED]
1819 [REDACTED]
1820
1821 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1822 [REDACTED]
1823 [REDACTED]
1824
1825 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1826 [REDACTED]
1827 [REDACTED]
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1833 [REDACTED]
1834 [REDACTED]
1835 [REDACTED]
1836
1837
1838 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1839 [REDACTED]
1840
1841

1842 [REDACTED]
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847 SCHUMACHER
1848
1849 [REDACTED]
1850
1851
1852 SCHUMACHER
1853
1854 [REDACTED]
1855
1856 SCHUMACHER
1857
1858 [REDACTED]
1859
1860
1861
1862 SCHUMACHER
1863
1864 [REDACTED]
1865
1866 SCHUMACHER
1867
1868 [REDACTED]
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873 SCHUMACHER
1874
1875
1876 [REDACTED]
1877
1878
1879 SCHUMACHER
1880
1881
1882 [REDACTED]
1883
1884

1885 SCHUMACHER

1886

1887

1888 [REDACTED]

1889

1890 SCHUMACHER

1891

1892

1893 [REDACTED]

1894

1895

1896 SCHUMACHER

1897

1898

1899 [REDACTED]

1900

1901 SCHUMACHER

1902

1903

1904 [REDACTED]

1905

1906

1907 SCHUMACHER

1908

1909 [REDACTED]

1910

1911 SCHUMACHER

1912

1913 TRUJILLO

1914

1915 SCHUMACHER

1916

1917 [REDACTED]

1918

1919 SCHUMACHER

Okay. Okay. That's all I have for that stuff. Next, we just have some policy to review, so that's kind of the last thing. Okay? [REDACTED], you good? Do you want to take a break before we move into policy stuff?

1920

1921

1922

1923 SHERMAN

Let's go ahead and take a break.

1924

1925 SCHUMACHER

Okay.

1926

1927 TRUJILLO

We will be pausing at 2318 hours.

1928

1929 We're back on the record and resuming at 2330 hours.
1930
1931 SCHUMACHER Ofc. [REDACTED] can you please grab General Order 210.04, General and
1932 Professional Conduct, updated 07/12/2017, and please read aloud the highlighted
1933 portions?
1934
1935 [REDACTED] "Purpose: The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and
1936 professional conduct of Department employees. Section (k): Not file false,
1937 inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or
1938 through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for
1939 unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public
1940 records, or for any other purpose."
1941
1942 SCHUMACHER Okay. Keeping in mind the answers you've given today and the materials we've
1943 been over, did you violate that General Order?
1944
1945 SHERMAN Before he answers that, as we mentioned, the further policy sections, I'd like to
1946 make an objection. This calls for a legal conclusion. I would like an objection
1947 to this question and all of the policy section questions that you're going to ask,
1948 presumably ask, after this. Obviously, he understands that he's ordered here and
1949 he's ordered to answer your questions under the threat of insubordination, so he
1950 will answer, but with that in mind, it does call for a legal conclusion.
1951
1952 SCHUMACHER Understood. Officer, can you please answer that question?
1953
1954 [REDACTED] I did not when I was typing, but I believe there are falsities based on what Hensley
1955 was telling me to write in the report.
1956
1957 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1958
1959 SHERMAN Can you clarify that?
1960
1961 [REDACTED] When I was typing it, I thought everything was accurate. I did not knowingly put
1962 anything false in the report at the time of typing the report.
1963
1964 SCHUMACHER Okay. Can you please move to General Order 340.01, Report Quality Control
1965 and Review, updated 05/03/2017, and please read the highlighted portions aloud?
1966
1967 [REDACTED] "Purpose: The purpose of this order is to establish a Report Quality
1968 Control/Review System for police reports prepared by Department employees.
1969 Section C. Responsibilities: 1. Officers (a) Employees assigned reporting
1970 responsibilities shall (1) Conduct a thorough investigation into all incidents or
1971 events and determine whether a report is necessary. (2) Prepare a complete and

1972 accurate police report detailing the facts of their investigation. (3) Ensure the
1973 thoroughness of the investigation and the accuracy of the police report."
1974
1975 SCHUMACHER Keeping in mind the answers you've given today and the materials we have
1976 reviewed, did you violate this General Order?
1977
1978 [REDACTED] No. I think I did — I conducted an investigation, wrote a report, and when I was
1979 typing it, everything was accurate to the best of my knowledge when I was typing
1980 it.
1981
1982 SCHUMACHER Please refer to General Order 580.04, Firearms, updated 02/20/2018, and please
1983 read aloud the highlighted portions.
1984
1985 [REDACTED] "Policy: It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that all
1986 officers have and know how to use available authorized firearms and firearm-
1987 related accessories as part of their safety equipment."
1988
1989 SCHUMACHER Page 3.
1990
1991 [REDACTED] "Carrying of shotguns/patrol rifles: Section 2. Shotguns shall be loaded with an
1992 empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and with the safety on. No
1993 live cartridge shall be chambered while the shotgun is stored in the vehicle."
1994
1995 SCHUMACHER And keeping in mind the answers you've given today and the materials we have
1996 reviewed, did you violate that General Order?
1997
1998 [REDACTED] It was not my shotgun, but there was a loaded shotgun in the back that was
1999 Hensley's.
2000
2001 SCHUMACHER But you did not load that shotgun?
2002
2003 [REDACTED] I did not load that shotgun.
2004
2005 SCHUMACHER And lastly, please refer to General Order 580.12, Less-Lethal Weapon Systems,
2006 updated 06/25/2020. Please read aloud the highlighted portions.
2007
2008 [REDACTED] "Purpose: This policy establishes guidelines for the use and deployment of less-
2009 lethal weapon systems. Section B. Availability: Less-lethal shotguns shall be
2010 secured in a weapon-mounting system in police vehicles when not deployed."
2011
2012 SCHUMACHER Keeping in mind the answers you've given today and the materials we have
2013 reviewed, did you violate that General Order?
2014
2015 [REDACTED] No. It was not my shotgun in the back.

2016
2017 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2018
2019 SHERMAN Did you want to clarify more on that?
2020
2021 [REDACTED] It's not my shotgun, and I didn't load it in the car either. Hensley put it in the back
2022 of the car.
2023
2024 SCHUMACHER Before we conclude, is there anything that you would like to add?
2025
2026 [REDACTED] No. I can't think of anything.
2027
2028 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2029
2030 TRUJILLO Okay. Is there anything else relating to this matter which we have not covered
2031 that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide
2032 that information now.
2033
2034 [REDACTED] No.
2035
2036 TRUJILLO After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
2037 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
2038 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
2039 this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these
2040 orders?
2041
2042 [REDACTED] Yes.
2043
2044 TRUJILLO All right. Concluding the interview at 2335 hours.
2045
2046 **End of recording.**
2047
2048 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
2049
2050 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
2051 transcription.
2052
2053 Signed _____
2054 Donald Schumacher

FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER [REDACTED]

FARIA

The date is May 11, 2021. The time is 3:15 p.m. Present in the Internal Affairs office are [REDACTED] Brett Sherman, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Corey Faria. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of [REDACTED] who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of dishonesty, neglect, and improper tactics involving Ofc. [REDACTED] This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that?

[REDACTED] Yes.

FARIA

However, since the allegations indicate that a crime may have been committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say may be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed to you free of charge before any questioning if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

[REDACTED] Yes.

FARIA

Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?

[REDACTED] No.

FARIA

Although you have the right to remain silent and not to incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that, based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?

[REDACTED] Yes.

FARIA

Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand this is only an administrative investigation?

[REDACTED] Yes.

FARIA

Do you understand the allegations?

[REDACTED] Yes.

45
46 FARIA Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if you
47 do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action up
48 to and including termination?
49
50 [REDACTED] Yes.
51
52 SCHUMACHER Okay. We are conducting a follow-up interview to a statement that Ofc. [REDACTED]
53 provided on February 11, 2021. Before this interview, Ofc. [REDACTED] and his
54 representative were provided with both the recorded audio and written transcript
55 of Ofc. [REDACTED] original interview. In addition to that, you have also been
56 provided with your ICC and body-worn camera from the incident on [REDACTED]
57 [REDACTED], and your ICC and body-worn cam
58 and GPS from an incident on April 22, 2020, related to SPD incident 20-121167
59 and 20-121264. Have you had enough time to review these materials today?
60
61 [REDACTED] Yes.
62
63 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you please refer to your transcript, beginning page 44, lines 1803
64 to 1899. And for the record, this portion of the transcript will be covering the
65 [REDACTED]
66 [REDACTED]
67 [REDACTED]
68 [REDACTED]
69 [REDACTED]
70 [REDACTED]
71
72 SCHUMACHER
73 [REDACTED]
74 [REDACTED]
75
76 SCHUMACHER
77
78
79 SHERMAN
80
81 SCHUMACHER
82
83 SHERMAN
84
85 SCHUMACHER
86
87 SHERMAN
88

89 SCHUMACHER
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99 [REDACTED]
100
101 SCHUMACHER
102
103
104
105 [REDACTED]
106
107 SCHUMACHER
108
109 [REDACTED]
110
111
112
113 SCHUMACHER
114
115
116 [REDACTED]
117
118 SCHUMACHER
119
120
121 [REDACTED]
122
123 SCHUMACHER
124
125
126 [REDACTED]
127
128 SCHUMACHER
129
130 [REDACTED]
131

132 SCHUMACHER

133

134

135

136 [REDACTED]

137

138 SCHUMACHER

139

140

141 [REDACTED]

142

143 SCHUMACHER

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157 [REDACTED]

158

159 SCHUMACHER

160

161

162 [REDACTED]

163

164 SCHUMACHER

165

166

167 SHERMAN

168

169 SCHUMACHER

170

171

172

173 [REDACTED]

174

[REDACTED]

Okay. The remainder of the questions that we're going to talk about today cover the incident with [REDACTED] that took place on April 22, 2020. Can you please refer to page 13 of 47 of your transcript and the line beginning 565 and extending to line 576? And that exchange is as follows: I ask, "Were you able to communicate with [REDACTED] when you pulled up next to him for the window advisory?" You replied, "I did not say anything. Hensley was the one talking back and forth between the two." I ask, "Okay. What was the communication like? I guess, who started the communication?" You stated, "The window rolled down, and I don't know who said it first, but it turned into they were both saying 'What's up?' in a pretty loud, aggressive manner." So, I'll go to your body-worn camera for that incident. And I believe it's right from the beginning, right at 23:41:19. I'll draw your attention to the right side. You're seated in the passenger side for this. Correct?

Yes.

Okay. And this is your passenger side window that's maybe cracked by about three inches?

Yes.

Okay. And I will start the video and let it play for about five seconds so you can see that portion.

Can you play that again, actually?

Of course. I don't know why it's not going back. There we go. Okay. Good? Who rolled your window down to begin this window advisal? Was it you or Ofc. Hensley?

For this portion of it?

175 SCHUMACHER Yes. For that window that we saw, for your window that we saw on body-worn
176 cam, do you recall if it was you or Ofc. Hensley that rolled your window down?
177
178 [REDACTED] Looking at it now, it looks like the window starts moving before I hit the button.
179
180 SCHUMACHER Okay. So...and we'll go back again. Yeah.
181
182 SHERMAN I just want to clarify. Can I ask a clarifying question here?
183
184 SCHUMACHER Yes, yes.
185
186 SHERMAN Do you have any independent recollection of the window, who rolled it down, or
187 are you just doing this, answering that last question, just from your review and
188 analysis of the video you're watching?
189
190 [REDACTED] Just from the video. I do not recall from the incident.
191
192 SCHUMACHER I don't know why that's jumping forward so much. It shouldn't be doing that. It
193 would appear, though, that the window begins to roll down before your right hand
194 goes up and manipulates the control for the window. It appears.
195
196 [REDACTED] Yes.
197
198 SCHUMACHER But you're not positive about that?
199
200 [REDACTED] I'm not positive about that.
201
202 SCHUMACHER Okay. And once your window rolled down, did it stay down for the duration of
203 your interaction with [REDACTED] your interactions and Ofc. Hensley's interactions?
204
205 [REDACTED] So, I believe this is after the car is already in front of us. This is after the initial
206 window advisory, so this is not when we were car to car.
207
208 SCHUMACHER So, this is after the initial window advisory?
209
210 [REDACTED] Yes.
211
212 SCHUMACHER So, for the initial window advisory, was your window up or down?
213
214 [REDACTED] Down.
215
216 SCHUMACHER Down? And then did you roll it back up?
217
218 [REDACTED] It appears so, but I do not remember.

219
220 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you rolled it back up, and then the video starts, and then it's brought
221 back down again -
222
223 [REDACTED] Yes.
224
225 SCHUMACHER - to continue the communication?
226
227 [REDACTED] Yes.
228
229 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall, during the first window advisory when the window came
230 down, was it you or Ofc. Hensley that was operating the window at that point?
231
232 [REDACTED] I do not recall.
233
234 SCHUMACHER If you could, move to page 21 of 47 on the transcript, and it's beginning on line
235 881 and extending to line 886. Let me jump up to the corresponding body-worn
236 cam time on this one. We'll put it up to about 23:41:48. The transcript reads: I
237 ask, "Okay. That's what it sounds like on the body-worn camera. I just wanted
238 to hear, since you were there, if you heard something different or you had a better
239 interpretation that was clearer of what's on body-worn camera. Okay. Then, does
240 he say after that, 'I already got your name, punk'?" And you replied, "Yes." Is
241 that accurate?
242
243 [REDACTED] Yes.
244
245 SCHUMACHER Okay. When Ofc. Hensley made the statement, "I already got your name, punk,"
246 who was he talking to?
247
248 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I believe.
249
250 [REDACTED] And based upon the volume of Ofc. Hensley's voice, the proximity of your patrol
251 car to [REDACTED] car, and then coupled with the fact that all the windows were
252 rolled down, would it have been reasonable to think that [REDACTED] would have
253 been able to hear Ofc. Hensley's statement?
254
255 [REDACTED] Yes.
256
257 SCHUMACHER Was it clear to you, at the time, that Ofc. Hensley made that statement in response
258 to what [REDACTED] had just stated?
259
260 [REDACTED] What did [REDACTED] just say? Sorry.
261
262 SCHUMACHER That's fine.

263
264 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
265
266 So, right there, what's [REDACTED] saying?
267
268 [REDACTED] "Read the name," is what it sounds like.
269
270 SCHUMACHER And what do you think that's in reference to?
271
272 [REDACTED] I believe the read-back on the license plate.
273
274 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
275
276 SCHUMACHER And so, when Ofc. Hensley responds by saying, "I already got your name, punk,"
277 is it clear to you right there that they're having a two-way communication and
278 that Ofc. Hensley is responding to something that [REDACTED] just said?
279
280 [REDACTED] Yes.
281
282 SCHUMACHER And it's your opinion, based upon the totality of the circumstances — proximity,
283 windows down, the volume of Ofc. Hensley's voice — that [REDACTED] should have
284 been able to hear what he said?
285
286 [REDACTED] Yes.
287
288 SCHUMACHER Can you move to page 22 of 47, line 944 and extending to 961? The transcript
289 reads: I ask, "Okay. I'll play the video, and we'll capture that one portion right
290 here. I think that would have been best on ICC, I believe." And then we have
291 some in-car camera video playing. I go on by saying, "So, right at about 16:42:50,
292 this is when the Charger makes a northbound turn onto Brookfield." More in-car
293 camera video playing. I say, "So, is that Ofc. Hensley's voice right there, just
294 after the Charger pulls off the screen?" You reply by saying, "Yes." And I ask,
295 "What does he say?" And you say, "I'll come find you." Is that all accurate?
296
297 [REDACTED] Yes.
298
299 SCHUMACHER And we can jump up to that portion of the video as well.
300
301 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
302
303 When Ofc. Hensley made the statement, "I'll come find you," who is he talking
304 to?
305
306 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I believe.

307
308 SCHUMACHER And at that point, do you recall what Ofc. Hensley's body positioning was when
309 he made that statement?
310
311 [REDACTED] He was looking out the window, but I don't recall his body position.
312
313 SCHUMACHER You said he was looking out the window?
314
315 [REDACTED] Yeah.
316
317 SCHUMACHER So, was he turned away from you?
318
319 [REDACTED] Yes.
320
321 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was he turned in the direction of where [REDACTED] was when he made
322 that U-turn?
323
324 [REDACTED] Yes.
325
326 SCHUMACHER Was it clear to you that he was talking to [REDACTED] or at least trying to say
327 something in [REDACTED] direction at that point?
328
329 [REDACTED] Yes.
330
331 SCHUMACHER Do you know if he stuck his head out the window when he made that statement?
332
333 [REDACTED] I don't recall.
334
335 SCHUMACHER And same question as the last one. Based upon the volume of his voice, the
336 proximity of your patrol car to [REDACTED] car — and can you estimate, at this
337 point, when he makes the U-turn, how close your car was to [REDACTED] car?
338
339 [REDACTED] I do not recall that.
340
341 SCHUMACHER Were you ever in a position where [REDACTED] car was facing the opposite
342 direction, so your driver's side window and his driver's side window would be
343 crossing each other or parallel to each other?
344
345 [REDACTED] I don't recall exactly.
346
347 SCHUMACHER Okay. Well -
348
349 SHERMAN So, you're saying after the U-turn?
350

351 SCHUMACHER Yes.
352
353 SHERMAN Okay.
354
355 SCHUMACHER Don't worry about that. So, based upon the proximity of your car to [REDACTED]
356 Ofc. Hensley's voice, the volume of his voice — and again, windows were still
357 down. Is that accurate?
358
359 [REDACTED] Yes.
360
361 SCHUMACHER Would it be reasonable that [REDACTED] would have heard what Hensley was saying
362 to him?
363
364 [REDACTED] It's a possibility, yes.
365
366 SCHUMACHER Okay. If you could, move to page 25 of 47, beginning on line 1055 and extending
367 to line 1067. The transcript is as follows: I say, "Okay. After you cleared that
368 call, did you and Ofc. Hensley go looking for Mr. [REDACTED] again?" You state,
369 "Yes." I ask, "And do you know the purpose of that? Do you know if there was
370 an intention to stop him or conduct more follow-up?" You reply, "I think there
371 was an intention to stop him, but I'm not 100 percent sure." I ask, "Did Ofc.
372 Hensley ever make any remark that would lead you to believe that?" And you
373 stated, "Yes. He was like, 'Let's go back to that area and just see if we can find
374 him.' " Is that an accurate statement?
375
376 [REDACTED] Yes.
377
378 SCHUMACHER After Ofc. Hensley made the statement to you, "Let's go back to that area and just
379 see if we can find him," do you recall what your actions were after that?
380
381 [REDACTED] So, is this after we got canceled off the call? Correct?
382
383 SCHUMACHER Yes. And I can pull up your GPS if that would help to refresh your recollection.
384
385 [REDACTED] That would help. Yes.
386
387 SCHUMACHER And I can help you navigate this as well.
388
389 SHERMAN And just for clarification, just for the record, are you asking him his specific
390 actions, or his car's actions?
391
392 SCHUMACHER I'm asking — well, you were a passenger in the vehicle, so I'm asking more what
393 the action of Ofc. Hensley was at that particular moment. Was this working for
394 you?

395
396 SHERMAN We never opened this one up.
397
398 SCHUMACHER Okay.
399
400 SHERMAN Possibly, try opening up the Google Earth map first because it's trying to open it
401 up from a browser.
402
403 SCHUMACHER You know, let's take a break for a sec, and I will grab my laptop. We'll do it that
404 way.
405
406 [REDACTED] Okay.
407
408 SCHUMACHER So, we are pausing at 1536 hours.
409
410 Okay. We are back on the record at 1541 hours, and we have the GPS up for
411 April 22, 2021. So, Officer, after you lost contact with [REDACTED] the first time at
412 Brookfield, and Ofc. Hensley stated, "Let's go back to that area and just see if we
413 can find him," do you remember what yours and Ofc. Hensley's actions were after
414 that?
415
416 [REDACTED] I know we got taken off the call and we went back to the area, but I don't
417 remember the exact turns.
418
419 SCHUMACHER Okay. And GPS, does GPS show that at some point you made a U-turn and then
420 circled back, back down westbound on Brookfield, to the area where you last saw
421 [REDACTED]
422
423 [REDACTED] Yes.
424
425 SCHUMACHER And if you can — I'll back up a little bit. When you first — when [REDACTED] made
426 the U-turn, did you see if he made a left or right turn on Meadowview after that?
427
428 [REDACTED] I do not recall.
429
430 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know what his last known direction of travel was?
431
432 [REDACTED] After the U-turn on...was it Brookfield?
433
434 SCHUMACHER Brookfield.
435
436 [REDACTED] He goes back towards Meadowview, and that's all I can remember.
437
438 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was your patrol car in that same area after you cleared that 981 call?

439
440 [REDACTED] Based on the GPS, yes.
441
442 SCHUMACHER And do you recall if Ofc. Hensley was articulating anything to you about trying
443 to find [REDACTED] again or asking you to look up any areas that he may frequent so
444 you could make contact with him again?
445
446 [REDACTED] After watching the video, it shows that his address of record is somewhere on
447 Broadway. That's the only thing I remember, specifically, of what we said of
448 where he could possibly be.
449
450 SCHUMACHER Okay. But do you recall any conversations you had with Ofc. Hensley as you
451 were backtracking back down westbound on Brookfield, and then back
452 westbound on Meadowview?
453
454 [REDACTED] No, I do not recall.
455
456 SCHUMACHER And your GPS shows you made a right turn, or a northbound turn, on 29th Street
457 from Meadowview. Again, was there any conversation, or did you glean any
458 knowledge from Ofc. Hensley as to why he made that right turn on 29th Street,
459 why he went into that neighborhood?
460
461 [REDACTED] No.
462
463 SCHUMACHER Okay.
464
465 SHERMAN And that was 29th Street, you said?
466
467 SCHUMACHER Yes. So, other than him stating, "Let's go back to that area and just see if we can
468 find him again," was there any other communications or actions from Ofc.
469 Hensley that would lead you to believe that you were, in fact, going to look for
470 Mr. [REDACTED] again?
471
472 [REDACTED] Not that I can recall. I just want to clarify, that was a summary, not an exact
473 quote. I don't know exactly what he said, but he said something along those lines.
474
475 SCHUMACHER Okay. During your time with Ofc. Hensley, did you ever take notice of how he
476 operated his body-worn cam?
477
478 [REDACTED] Yes, I did.
479
480 SCHUMACHER Oh, okay. Was it -
481
482 SHERMAN If you know — sorry. If you know what he meant, you can answer.

483
484 SCHUMACHER Can you explain a little more? I guess, was it different than how you've been
485 trained to operate, either activate or deactivate, your body-worn camera?
486
487 [REDACTED] Yes. So, on the old — I have the newer body camera now. But on the older body
488 cameras, I'm sure as you guys know, there's a switch on the top for the hard on
489 and hard off, basically. And often, he would use the hard off and just flip it off,
490 rather than hold and press the body-worn camera.
491
492 SCHUMACHER And did you personally observe him do that?
493
494 [REDACTED] Yes.
495
496 SCHUMACHER Can you estimate how many times you saw him do that?
497
498 [REDACTED] I cannot estimate how many times. I'm not sure.
499
500 SCHUMACHER Was it — the majority of times you saw him deactivate his body-worn camera,
501 was it by powering it off, as opposed to holding down the activation button?
502
503 [REDACTED] I would say a majority of the times, yes.
504
505 SCHUMACHER Did he ever — did you ever ask him why he did it that way?
506
507 [REDACTED] No.
508
509 SCHUMACHER Did he ever offer up a reason why he does it that way?
510
511 [REDACTED] No.
512
513 SCHUMACHER Did he ever instruct you to operate your body-worn camera in the same way as
514 he does?
515
516 SHERMAN Can I seek clarification here?
517
518 SCHUMACHER Sure.
519
520 SHERMAN I just want to make sure we're on the same page that Ofc. [REDACTED] is a witness in
521 this regard.
522
523 SCHUMACHER Yes.
524
525 SHERMAN There's no — this line of questioning is not going to lead to any...
526

527 SCHUMACHER Nothing punitive on his part.
528
529 SHERMAN Nothing punitive as far as notice of the nature of the investigation or anything
530 like that? This is strictly a witness portion of the interview?
531
532 SCHUMACHER That's accurate.
533
534 SHERMAN Okay.
535
536 SCHUMACHER Yes.
537
538 SHERMAN Go ahead. You can continue, then.
539
540 [REDACTED] No, he never instructed me to do that.
541
542 SCHUMACHER Okay. And again, that is not in compliance with how you learned to deactivate
543 or reactive your body-worn camera. Is that accurate?
544
545 [REDACTED] Yes.
546
547 SCHUMACHER All right. I think that's all I have. Do you have anything further?
548
549 SHERMAN No.
550
551 SCHUMACHER Okay. All right. Anything further?
552
553 FARIA Is there anything else relating to this matter which we have not covered that needs
554 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
555 information now.
556
557 [REDACTED] No.
558
559 FARIA After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
560 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering you
561 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss
562 this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these
563 orders?
564
565 [REDACTED] Yes.
566
567 FARIA All right. We are concluding this interview at 1547 hours.
568
569 **End of recording.**
570

571 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**

572
573 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
574 transcription.

575
576 Signed _____
577 Don Schumacher

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JAKE HENSLEY

VILLEGAS The date is April 26, 2021, and the time is 1523 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs office is Jake Hensley, attorney Josh Olander, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Jake Hensley, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of dishonesty, neglect of duty, false arrest, conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, and improper tactics involving Jake Hensley. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say may be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed to you free of charge before any questioning if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?

HENSLEY No.

VILLEGAS Although you have a right to remain silent and not to incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that, based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand that this is only an administrative investigation only?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS Do you understand the allegations?

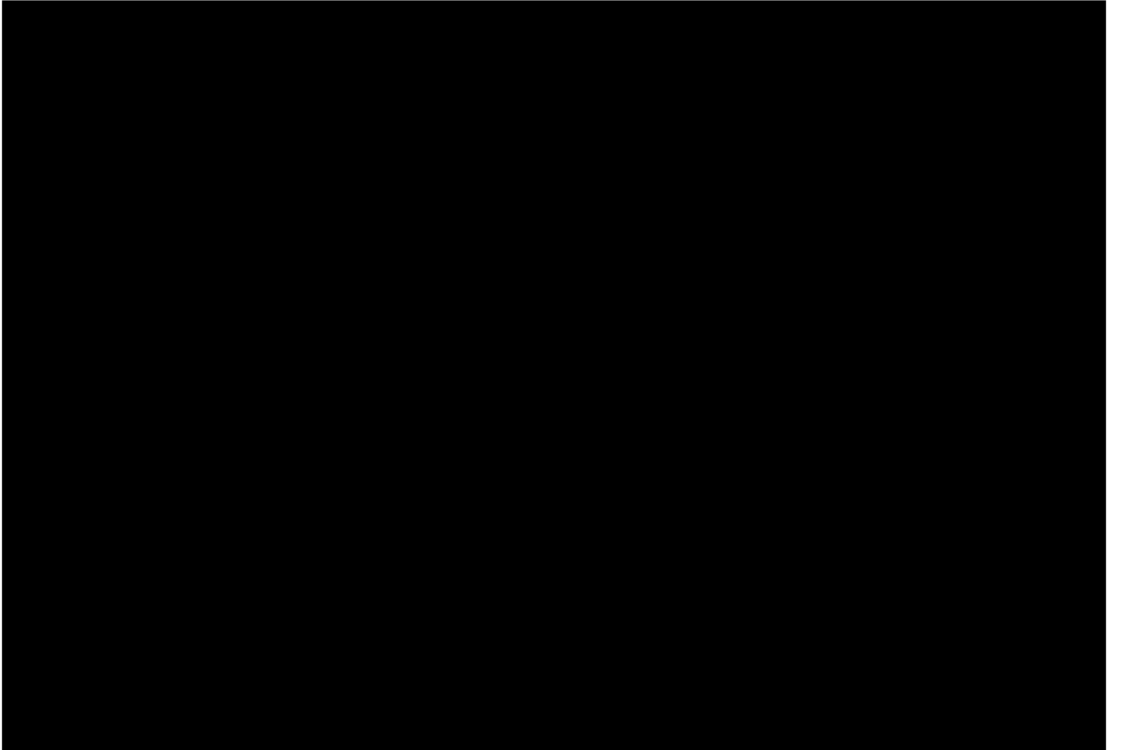
45 HENSLEY Yes, sir, I do.
46
47 VILLEGAS Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if you
48 do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary
49 action up to and including termination?
50
51 HENSLEY Yes, I do.
52
53 SCHUMACHER Please say and spell your name for the record.
54
55 HENSLEY Jake Hensley, J-A-K-E, H-E-N-S-L-E-Y.
56
57 SCHUMACHER Jake, what's your current rank and assignment?
58
59 HENSLEY I am a corporal patrol officer, and I work on Team 28, Sector 5, mid shift with
60 Friday, Saturday, and Sunday off.
61
62 SCHUMACHER And what academy did you graduate from?
63
64 HENSLEY 2007-BR2.
65
66 SCHUMACHER And is that the Sacramento Police Academy?
67
68 HENSLEY Yes, it is.
69
70 SCHUMACHER Do you recall Learning Domain number one, Leadership, Professionalism, and
71 Ethics?
72
73 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
74
75 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you recall learning the importance of maintaining your professionalism
76 and ethical behavior when serving the community?
77
78 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
79
80 SCHUMACHER Do you recall learning the importance of maintaining your professionalism with
81 the community during field training?
82
83 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
84
85 SCHUMACHER Do you have any previous law enforcement experience?
86
87 HENSLEY No, I do not.
88

89 SCHUMACHER Have you been in any specialty training?
90
91 HENSLEY Is that just broad spectrum within the department or outside the department?
92
93 SCHUMACHER Broad spectrum, yes.
94
95 HENSLEY The usual, suspect tactics and perimeter containment, DUI training, rifle training,
96 bike training. There was quite a few. I can't recall all of them, but it was all inter-
97 department training.
98
99 SCHUMACHER Have you been to CIT training?
100
101 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
102
103 SCHUMACHER Okay. The 24-hour one?
104
105 HENSLEY I don't recall if it was the 24- or the 40-hour one.
106
107 SCHUMACHER All right. Are you currently an FTO or an acting sergeant?
108
109 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
110
111 SCHUMACHER Both?
112
113 HENSLEY Currently FTO.
114
115 SCHUMACHER Acting sergeant?
116
117 HENSLEY Actually, at the time of this incident, I was Sgt. Montoya's acting.
118
119 SCHUMACHER Back in April of 2020?
120
121 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
122
123 SCHUMACHER Okay. And how long have you been an FTO?
124
125 HENSLEY I've been a — I was a part-time FTO. I had trainees for quite a number of years,
126 and then I was upgraded to full-time FTO status, I believe, in January of 2019.
127
128 SCHUMACHER Okay. As of March 2020, how many trainees had you had?
129
130 HENSLEY Oh, man. Both working in the capacity as a part-time FTO plus full-time FTO?
131
132 SCHUMACHER Yes.

133
134 HENSLEY You're talking all of them? Oh, man. I'll just say somewhere in the ballpark of
135 20.
136
137 SCHUMACHER Okay. And would you normally get a trainee every month?
138
139 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
140
141 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, if you started around January of 2019, it's safe to say you had at least
142 15 trainees when you reached March of 2020?
143
144 HENSLEY Maybe 12 to 15 because I know the FTO unit, they do a pretty good job of giving
145 us months off from training and whatnot. So, it's somewhere in that ballpark.
146
147 SCHUMACHER Okay. In March of 2020, did you have a trainee?
148
149 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
150
151 SCHUMACHER And who was that?
152
153 HENSLEY It was [REDACTED]
154
155 SCHUMACHER And what phase was Ofc. [REDACTED] when he rode with you?
156
157 HENSLEY I don't recall that.
158
159 SCHUMACHER Was he a newer officer?
160
161 HENSLEY I believe he was newer, but I can't...I don't recall specifically what phase he was
162 in in his training at that time.
163
164 SCHUMACHER Okay. We'll get to that in a second. Are you expected to be familiar with your
165 department's policies and general orders?
166
167 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
168
169 SCHUMACHER What about traffic laws?
170
171 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
172
173 SCHUMACHER What about criminal statutes that you use often?
174
175 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
176

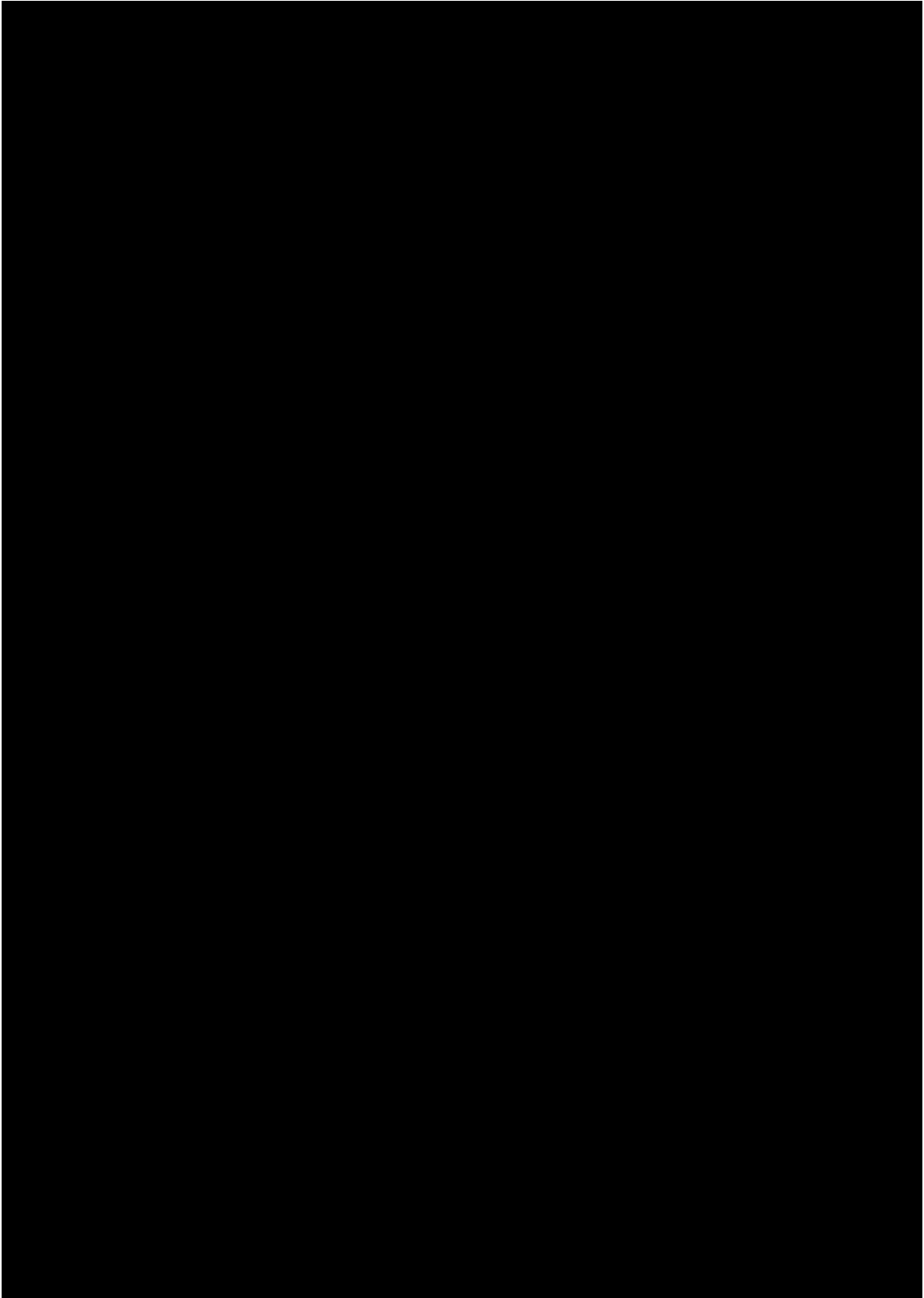
177 SCHUMACHER Okay. If you're not familiar with a particular policy or law, do you have access
178 to source material while you are on patrol in the form of the automated manual
179 system?
180
181 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
182
183 SCHUMACHER Okay. What about Penal Codes? Is that something you could research through a
184 mobile device such as your phone?
185
186 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
187
188 SCHUMACHER Before the interview, you were provided with copies of your body-worn and in-
189 car camera footage from [REDACTED], and April 22, 2020, as well as CAD
190 calls and reports from SPD incidents [REDACTED] 20-121167, 20-121231, and 20-
191 121264. You've also been provided with General Orders 210.04, General and
192 Professional Conduct; 340.01, Report Quality Review; 420.01, Use of Police
193 Vehicles; 525.07, Body-Worn Camera; 580.04, Firearms; 580.02, Less-Lethal
194 Weapon Systems. Additionally, you were provided Penal Codes 245, 422, and
195 Vehicle Codes 23109, 21801, 22100.5, 22103, 22104, and 22105. Have you had
196 enough time to review these materials today?
197
198 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
199
200 SCHUMACHER Did I leave anything out?
201
202 HENSLEY I don't believe so, sir.
203
204 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you working on [REDACTED]?
205
206 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
207
208 SCHUMACHER And were you working as 1-Charles-51?
209
210 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
211
212 SCHUMACHER Is that your normal identifier?
213
214 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
215
216 SCHUMACHER And were you working with a partner that day?
217
218 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
219
220 SCHUMACHER Were you working with Ofc. [REDACTED]

221
222 HENSLEY Yes, sir, I was.
223
224 SCHUMACHER And he was in training. Is that correct?
225
226 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
227
228 SCHUMACHER And you stated earlier you weren't sure what phase he was in, but if you were
229 working as 1-Charles-51, what would that typically suggest?
230
231 HENSLEY That he's a Phase 1, 2, or 3 officer.
232
233 SCHUMACHER Do Phase 3 officers go out as a one-man car? They can? Okay.
234
235 OLANDER That's a yes?
236
237 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
238
239 OLANDER Sorry.
240
241 HENSLEY Sorry. It's a yes, sir. It's my understanding that they don't get the designation
242 until they're a Phase 4 and they're on their own. They stay as a one-officer car.
243
244 SCHUMACHER
245
246
247
248
249
250 HENSLEY
251
252 SCHUMACHER
253
254 HENSLEY
255
256 SCHUMACHER
257
258 HENSLEY
259
260
261 SCHUMACHER
262
263



264 HENSLEY
265
266
267 SCHUMACHER
268
269 HENSLEY
270
271 SCHUMACHER
272
273 HENSLEY
274
275 SCHUMACHER
276
277 HENSLEY
278
279 SCHUMACHER
280
281
282
283 HENSLEY
284
285 SCHUMACHER
286
287 HENSLEY
288
289 SCHUMACHER
290
291 HENSLEY
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304 SCHUMACHER
305
306

307 HENSLEY
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319 SCHUMACHER
320
321
322 HENSLEY
323
324 SCHUMACHER
325
326 HENSLEY
327
328
329 SCHUMACHER
330
331 HENSLEY
332
333 SCHUMACHER
334
335 HENSLEY
336
337
338
339
340 SCHUMACHER
341
342
343 HENSLEY
344
345 SCHUMACHER
346
347
348 HENSLEY
349



350 SCHUMACHER

351

352

353 HENSLEY

354

355 SCHUMACHER

356

357

358 HENSLEY

359

360 VILLEGAS

361

362 SCHUMACHER

363

364 VILLEGAS

365

366

367 HENSLEY

368

369 SCHUMACHER

370

371 HENSLEY

372

373 SCHUMACHER

374

375 HENSLEY

376

377 SCHUMACHER

378

379 HENSLEY

380

381

382 SCHUMACHER

383

384 HENSLEY

385

386 SCHUMACHER

387

388

389 HENSLEY

390

391 SCHUMACHER

392

393 HENSLEY

394
395 SCHUMACHER
396
397 HENSLEY
398
399 SCHUMACHER
400
401
402 HENSLEY
403
404 SCHUMACHER
405
406
407
408 HENSLEY
409
410 SCHUMACHER
411
412 HENSLEY
413
414
415
416 SCHUMACHER
417
418 HENSLEY
419
420
421
422
423
424 SCHUMACHER
425
426
427 HENSLEY
428
429 SCHUMACHER
430
431 HENSLEY
432
433 SCHUMACHER
434
435
436

437 HENSLEY
438
439
440
441
442 SCHUMACHER
443
444
445
446 HENSLEY
447
448
449 SCHUMACHER
450
451 HENSLEY
452
453
454
455
456 SCHUMACHER
457
458
459 HENSLEY
460
461 SCHUMACHER
462
463 HENSLEY
464
465 SCHUMACHER
466
467
468 HENSLEY
469
470 SCHUMACHER
471
472 HENSLEY
473
474 SCHUMACHER
475
476 HENSLEY
477
478 SCHUMACHER
479
480

481
482 HENSLEY
483
484 SCHUMACHER
485
486 HENSLEY
487
488
489
490 SCHUMACHER
491
492
493 HENSLEY
494
495 SCHUMACHER
496
497 HENSLEY
498
499 SCHUMACHER
500
501 HENSLEY
502
503 SCHUMACHER
504
505 HENSLEY
506
507 SCHUMACHER
508
509 OLANDER
510
511
512 HENSLEY
513
514 SCHUMACHER
515
516 HENSLEY
517
518 SCHUMACHER
519
520
521
522
523
524

525 HENSLEY
526
527 SCHUMACHER
528
529 HENSLEY
530
531 SCHUMACHER
532
533
534
535
536 HENSLEY
537
538 SCHUMACHER
539
540 HENSLEY
541
542
543 SCHUMACHER
544
545
546 HENSLEY
547
548 SCHUMACHER
549
550
551
552 HENSLEY
553
554 SCHUMACHER
555
556 HENSLEY
557
558
559
560
561
562
563 SCHUMACHER
564
565 HENSLEY
566
567

568 SCHUMACHER

569

570

571 HENSLEY

572

573

574 SCHUMACHER

575

576

577 HENSLEY

578

579 SCHUMACHER

580

581 VILLEGAS

582

583

584

585

586 HENSLEY

587

588

589

590 VILLEGAS

591

592 HENSLEY

593

594

595

596

597

598

599 VILLEGAS

600

601

602

603

604 HENSLEY

605

606 VILLEGAS

607

608 HENSLEY

609

610

611

612 SCHUMACHER

613

614 HENSLEY

615

616

617

618 VILLEGAS

Thank you.

619

620 SCHUMACHER

Sure. Josh, do you have any questions on that -

621

622 OLANDER

No.

623

624 SCHUMACHER

- before we move forward? Okay. Jake, were you working on April 22, 2020?

625

626 HENSLEY

Yes, sir.

627

628 SCHUMACHER

And were you logged on again as 1-Charles-51?

629

630 HENSLEY

Yes, sir.

631

632 SCHUMACHER

And was Ofc. [REDACTED] still your trainee?

633

634 HENSLEY

Yes, sir.

635

636 SCHUMACHER

At approximately 1637 hours, were you dispatched to Franklin and Florin Road on a welfare check for a woman who was living in a parking lot and was off her medication?

637

638

639

640 HENSLEY

I don't remember the exact call, the text on the call, but I do remember being dispatched to a call over in that area.

641

642

643 SCHUMACHER

Okay. And I believe I did give you that CAD call, I believe. Those remarks, I think, are in the general description at the top there.

644

645

646 HENSLEY

No, I don't have that CAD call. I received the CAD call for that -

647

648 SCHUMACHER

There should be -

649

650 HENSLEY

- traffic stop on 24th, and then I have the other.

651

652 SCHUMACHER

121167?

653

654 HENSLEY

No. It's not here.

655

656 SCHUMACHER Well, maybe that's my mistake.
657
658 HENSLEY Okay.
659
660 SCHUMACHER So, again, I'll restate that question. At about 1637, were you dispatched to
661 Franklin and Florin Road on a welfare check for a woman who was living in a
662 parking lot and was off her medication?
663
664 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
665
666 SCHUMACHER And was that welfare check considered a low-priority call?
667
668 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
669
670 SCHUMACHER And what is the priority on there, if you can find that for me?
671
672 HENSLEY It's listed as a Priority 5.
673
674 SCHUMACHER And how many priorities do we have?
675
676 HENSLEY Seven.
677
678 SCHUMACHER And do you recall where you were when you began responding to that call?
679
680 HENSLEY Not exactly.
681
682 SCHUMACHER Were you at least in Sector 5 somewhere?
683
684 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
685
686 SCHUMACHER Okay.
687
688 HENSLEY I would have been on Meadowview Road. I don't know exactly the cross street,
689 exactly where it was, but definitely in Sector 5 on Meadowview.
690
691 SCHUMACHER While you were in route to that call, did you stop by a traffic stop that Officers
692 Taylor and Geer had conducted at Meadowview Road and Tamoshanter?
693
694 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
695
696 SCHUMACHER Was there any particular reason why you stopped by their traffic stop?
697
698 HENSLEY To provide as a cover unit, to check on them, make sure they were okay.
699

700 SCHUMACHER And can you describe the positioning of the patrol vehicles when you pulled up
701 alongside of the officers, Taylor and Geer?
702

703 HENSLEY They were pulled off to the righthand shoulder, facing eastbound Meadowview.
704 I'm sorry, sir, what did you say the cross street was again? Tamoshanter?
705

706 SCHUMACHER I believe it was Tamoshanter, yes.
707

708 HENSLEY Okay. So, they were facing eastbound.
709

710 SCHUMACHER On the shoulder?
711

712 HENSLEY And they were on the shoulder, so I pulled up along their left side of their patrol
713 car. So, my vehicle would have been partially in or in the number two lane of
714 eastbound Meadowview.
715

716 SCHUMACHER Okay. And were you driving at that point in your shift?
717

718 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
719

720 SCHUMACHER And was Ofc. [REDACTED] in the front passenger seat, to your right?
721

722 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
723

724 SCHUMACHER While you were parked alongside Officers Taylor and Geer, were you passed by
725 a red and black Dodge Charger?
726

727 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
728

729 SCHUMACHER And in your own words, can you describe what happened after that Charger
730 passed you?
731

732 HENSLEY That vehicle accelerated past us at a pretty high rate of speed, and it was pretty
733 close proximity to our patrol car too.
734

735 SCHUMACHER Okay. Go on. After you saw it go by you, what were your actions?
736

737 HENSLEY I saw it continue down towards 24th and Meadowview. And once I was — it was
738 clear that Taylor and...I can't remember who the other officer was.
739

740 SCHUMACHER Geer.
741

742 HENSLEY Geer. Once they were done and fine with their stop and they were okay, I saw
743 the car go down. And I think the light must have been red at 24th and

744 Meadowview because the car was starting to slow down. So, we took off down
745 in the same direction, following that vehicle.
746

747 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, what happened after you started going the same direction as the
748 Charger did?
749

750 HENSLEY I don't recall what lane we were in, but we just pulled up behind that car. And
751 then I think...I don't know if [REDACTED] did or I did. We ran the plate on the car.
752 Do you want me to keep going?
753

754 SCHUMACHER Yeah, please.
755

756 HENSLEY Oh, I'm sorry. So, we ran the plate on the car, and it appeared like the driver was
757 already getting a little upset or animated that we were even behind him to begin
758 with. So, the light turned green to continue eastbound on Meadowview, and the
759 driver starts making lane changes, kind of sudden. Like I said, I don't remember
760 if I was in the number one or the number two lane, but he made a few lane changes
761 like he didn't want us following him. And I'm trying to remember how. So, as
762 we're going, we didn't activate our lights. We didn't even do anything. And then
763 traffic got really heavy there going eastbound. I don't remember if it was from
764 the light at Detroit and Meadowview turned red and traffic was backing up, or if
765 it was the train tracks or the light rail crossing arms went down, but I remember
766 all of a sudden traffic backed up. And this guy, he would yell, "What's up?
767 What's up?" out the window. And next thing you know, traffic stopped and he
768 had already made a lane change. He went into the number two lane, and then we
769 ended up next to his car, almost side by side. And then he just went from zero to
770 100 on us, yelling "What's up? What's up? Run my..." I don't exactly remember
771 what he said, but he was like "Run my plate. Run my shit. Don't get knocked
772 out." And then he started doing this stuff out the window. He was pounding his
773 hand into his fist, basically telling [REDACTED] and I, "I'm going to knock your bitch
774 ass out."
775

776 OLANDER So, I'm just going to interrupt you real quick. And just for the audio record, you're
777 making a fist with your right hand and pounding it into the palm of your left hand?
778

779 HENSLEY Correct.
780

781 OLANDER Okay.
782

783 VILLEGAS And what did that mean to you while you were there?
784

785 HENSLEY That if we went to initiate a traffic stop for him speeding past us, he was going to
786 physically attack us. And then I remember [REDACTED] — I said, "Turn that camera
787 on," or "Get the camera on," trying to get our body-worn cameras and ICC to

788 capture this because, like I said, this guy went from zero to 100 on us right away.
789 And we didn't even instigate. I mean, we just rolled up next — we're there, and
790 I'm like, "We could just tell him through the window to slow down or something,"
791 because we were in route to a call and I had no idea that this thing was going to
792 spiral like this. And it didn't stop there, because then the guy swerved his car at
793 my patrol car. His wheels came across the lane markers and I had to swerve the
794 patrol car out of the way. And I'm like, "Oh, shit." And that's when kind of we
795 backed up, and he's like, "Come on, run my shit." And I made some offhanded
796 comment in the car. I'm like, "Well, I already did, punk. I already know your
797 name," and stuff, or I know the information on the car.
798

799 But I started kind of keeping distance now because this guy was so aggravated
800 and he was already making threats to...I mean, I've never, in my 14 years, had
801 some dude pull up next to me and start punching his hand and telling me he's
802 going to knock my bitch ass out. This guy, like I said, I don't know why he went
803 from zero to 100 the way he did. All we did was pull up behind him and run his
804 plates. We didn't say anything at Meadowview and 24th. We didn't activate our
805 overheads. We didn't do anything. So then, we end up next to each other, and I
806 created some distance and let him go back eastbound Meadowview. So, we were
807 kind of following him, and I told [REDACTED] I said, "Run this guy up. Run the
808 name. Run him up," to see who this guy is and what his history is like. And I
809 remember the verbal, the threats, didn't stop because he was yelling out his
810 window, "I'm going to knock your bitch ass out!" And then we went into, I'm
811 assuming, the number one turn lane to go eastbound on Brookfield, and we made
812 the turn. And then he traveled a very short distance on Brookfield, and then made
813 an illegal U-turn, and then went back the other direction.
814

815 And by this time, we had his information up on KPF, and I remember making the
816 comment when he was going by. I'm like, "Oh, I'm going to find you," because
817 he's on probation. So, I'm like, "This could be somebody that we end up
818 contacting later based on his behavior." But we continued in route to the call.
819 And the reason why I didn't make a traffic stop at that point is it wasn't safe. I've
820 got a trainee in my car. This guy is hyperaggressive towards us, already making
821 threats at us. If I had pulled that guy over in the middle of Meadowview, it would
822 have been a full-on, knock-down, drag-out brawl in the middle of the street, and
823 I didn't feel that it was safe to put my trainee in that position, as well as myself. I
824 felt like, at that point, this is one of those, just let it go because this isn't going to
825 go well if we choose to make a traffic stop and do any kind of enforcement action
826 on him.
827

828 So, I thought, to myself, we showed some restraint in just letting him go and
829 continuing to the call that we were dispatched to. And as we got up Franklin, I
830 can't remember where we were, but it was determined that this call was in the
831 county, so it wasn't even ours. So, I don't remember the timeframe. We drove

832 through Meadowview. Somehow, we ended up back at 24th Street and were
833 going southbound on 24th. And we were in the...I think we were in the number
834 one lane, south on 24th at Meadowview. Our light was a stale red. And we see
835 the dude in the red Charger driving real slow, and he's looking around, and he
836 sees us. And he hits the brakes, squeals the tires, makes an illegal U-turn in the
837 middle of Meadowview, flips around and gets in the turn lane, now to go — he's
838 in the turn lane to go northbound on 24th from eastbound Meadowview.

839
840 And he starts in right away with the verbal, "You bunch of pussies. I smell
841 pussies. Come get knocked out," or "You're lucky I don't have my gun because
842 I'd blow your bitch ass head off right now," I mean, something to that effect. And
843 you can hear him yelling this stuff. I mean, he's across the intersection and he's
844 still going. So, I'm like, "Holy shit. This guy has been circling Meadowview.
845 He's looking for us." And at that point, I was like, "This needs to be addressed.
846 We need to take care of this." So, I got on the radio and I put out that I have —
847 I can't remember what I said on the radio, but we have an aggressive 505 driver.
848 And I got some more units to come there, to come help deal with this, because I
849 wasn't going to take any action on my own to deal with this guy because, like I
850 said, it would have been bad, just based on the way he was acting towards us. So,
851 I put it out over the air and got units into the area to assist with stopping him.

852
853 SCHUMACHER And what happened at the stop?

854
855 HENSLEY I can't remember the location of where the stop actually occurred, but when I
856 pulled up, they said he was already stopped and there were another couple of units
857 there, and they were communicating with him at the car and he wasn't being
858 cooperative of getting out of the vehicle. And then he did get out of the car, and
859 he was just kind of being this — wasn't complying, wasn't listening. So, the way
860 — I saw his hands and I could see the front of his body or whatever, the way he
861 was standing, so I just walked up and grabbed him. And he started twisting and
862 pulling or whatever, but we were able to get him into cuffs. And there was a
863 verbal exchange between him and I that I hadn't watched until this morning. I'm
864 not proud of what I saw. So, I mean, ultimately, he was placed in handcuffs and
865 he was placed in the back of a car. But while we were reviewing that, I was not
866 impressed by my words or actions.

867
868 SCHUMACHER Okay. And we'll probably get to a little more specific details of that a little later.
869 So, that's a good overall rundown of the incident. So, we're just going to go back
870 now and kind of go through the report and ask some clarifying questions. Okay?

871
872 HENSLEY Yes, sir.

873
874 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was a report written for this incident?
875

876 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
877
878 SCHUMACHER And did you write and submit the report for approval during that same shift?
879 When I say "you," you and your partner, Ofc. [REDACTED]
880
881 HENSLEY Ofc. [REDACTED] generated the G.O. and the obs for the report, and it was completed
882 on our shift.
883
884 SCHUMACHER And before writing that report, did you review footage of the incident from your
885 body-worn camera and in-car camera?
886
887 HENSLEY I don't recall exactly what we did. I believe we tried to review the ICC. I don't
888 recall exactly what we did with the body-worn camera footage. Can I read
889 through my notes on something?
890
891 SCHUMACHER Of course, of course. While you're doing that, just for the record, I'm introducing
892 body-worn cam audits for Ofc. Hensley. These are the three activations from the
893 incident.
894
895 HENSLEY Okay.
896
897 SCHUMACHER And it indicates that for the first activation the evidence was accessed using the
898 Axon application, and then evidence was streamed using the Axon application on
899 April 22, 2020, at 1849 hours.
900
901 HENSLEY You said 1849 or 1819?
902
903 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry, 18:19:49.
904
905 HENSLEY Okay.
906
907 SCHUMACHER And then the second activation was accessed at 18:14:17, the same date, and then
908 streamed at 18:49:37. And then the last activation was accessed on April 22,
909 2020, at 18:17:49.
910
911 OLANDER I'm not seeing these. Yeah.
912
913 HENSLEY I'm not seeing these times that you're...I'm having the same.
914
915 SCHUMACHER Number three?
916
917 HENSLEY Are these -
918

919 SCHUMACHER Oh, I'm sorry. I went to the next — so, each one of these is the audit trail for each
920 activation. So, this is going to be the activation when you were on Meadowview
921 -
922
923 HENSLEY Oh, okay.
924
925 SCHUMACHER - talking to Officers Geer and Taylor. The second one is the activation when
926 you're actually on Meadowview -
927
928 HENSLEY Oh, okay.
929
930 SCHUMACHER - and you are having the altercation with Mr. [REDACTED] The third one is, I think,
931 when you actually saw him at 24th and Meadowview, up to the stop. So, each
932 one of these has its own separate activation because for the duration of the
933 incident you activate your body-worn cam and then deactivate it three separate
934 times. Does that make sense?
935
936 HENSLEY Yes.
937
938 SCHUMACHER Okay.
939
940 HENSLEY I'm getting it now. Okay.
941
942 SCHUMACHER Each one of those is the -
943
944 HENSLEY The separate activation was reviewed.
945
946 SCHUMACHER - review trail for each separate activation.
947
948 HENSLEY Okay.
949
950 SCHUMACHER And there was three activations throughout the incident.
951
952 HENSLEY Okay. So then, to answer your question, sir, it's clear, based on these records,
953 that we did review body-cam footage for the incident.
954
955 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did you utilize that review of body-worn footage to prepare your
956 report?
957
958 HENSLEY I'm going to assume so and say yes because that would have been well before the
959 end of our shift, and the report would have had to have been completed by the
960 end of our shift.
961

962 OLANDER Do you have an independent recollection of actually reviewing the body cam
963 video?
964
965 HENSLEY No, I don't remember.
966
967 SCHUMACHER So, it appears that it was streaming, probably, from a mobile device, if that would
968 refresh your recollection, because it doesn't look like it had been reviewed by you
969 after it was downloaded from the body-worn cam itself.
970
971 HENSLEY Okay. I don't remember how I streamed it or not.
972
973 SCHUMACHER Okay.
974
975 HENSLEY To be honest, I don't even remember watching it.
976
977 OLANDER Do you ever stream your body-worn camera video onto a cell phone device?
978
979 HENSLEY I have done that before.
980
981 OLANDER You have?
982
983 HENSLEY Mm-hmm.
984
985 OLANDER Okay. So, it's possible, you just do not recall?
986
987 HENSLEY Like I said, this is over about -
988
989 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
990
991 HENSLEY - a year ago. I don't. I'm sorry. I don't remember exactly.
992
993 OLANDER That's fine.
994
995 HENSLEY Yeah.
996
997 SCHUMACHER One additional thing on the audit. It appears that the audit indicates that the
998 recording was stopped because the camera was powered down. And is it your
999 common practice to turn the camera off in between activations and then turn it
1000 back on to activate it?
1001
1002 HENSLEY So, you're saying the whole unit was powered -
1003
1004 SCHUMACHER Yes.
1005

1006 HENSLEY Like I turned the power off?
1007
1008 SCHUMACHER Correct.
1009
1010 HENSLEY Oh, I don't know.
1011
1012 SCHUMACHER So, at the top here, number one and two, recording started due to camera event
1013 button press and the recording stopped due to camera powered down.
1014
1015 HENSLEY So, when I went to go stop the recording -
1016
1017 SCHUMACHER Yes.
1018
1019 HENSLEY - instead of holding the main button down, I just turned the power off.
1020
1021 SCHUMACHER That's what I'm asking.
1022
1023 HENSLEY Well, I -
1024
1025 SCHUMACHER Is that a common practice?
1026
1027 HENSLEY I don't recall, but obviously that's what I did based on the audit results here.
1028
1029 SCHUMACHER And that is consistent with each activation. It indicates that the camera was
1030 actually powered down, as opposed to the recording just being stopped.
1031
1032 HENSLEY Okay.
1033
1034 SCHUMACHER But you have no independent recollection of that's how you were operating your
1035 camera on that day?
1036
1037 HENSLEY Yeah, I don't remember me doing that.
1038
1039 SCHUMACHER Okay. Have you ever done that before? Is it a common practice for you? Is it
1040 standard operating procedure for you to turn it off, as opposed to holding the
1041 button and stopping the recording?
1042
1043 HENSLEY I don't think so. I don't know. The thing, we turn that thing on and off so much,
1044 I don't...I don't know.
1045
1046 SCHUMACHER Is there a reason why you would have just turned it off, as opposed to holding
1047 down the deactivation button?
1048
1049 HENSLEY There's no specific reason for doing that.

1050
1051 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you have any recollection of reviewing Ofc. [REDACTED] body-worn
1052 camera of this incident before you wrote your report?
1053
1054 HENSLEY I don't recall if I watched his camera of it or not.
1055
1056 SCHUMACHER Would you have had access to it if you and he were writing the report together?
1057
1058 HENSLEY I would have to have him log in to his Axon app or whatever, and then have him
1059 sign in and play and watch it. I don't recall if that's what we did or not.
1060
1061 SCHUMACHER Do you recall where you wrote this report at, if it was in the patrol car, if it was
1062 at a station?
1063
1064 HENSLEY I don't know. I don't know exactly where. Does it show the time that the report
1065 was actually sent up to the queue?
1066
1067 SCHUMACHER Not on that. It just shows that, I think, it was approved the next day.
1068
1069 HENSLEY I mean, for the most part, the vast majority of reports that we write are just in the
1070 car because we're already logged on. MRE is easy to access. So, I'm just going
1071 to say or assume that we probably wrote this report in the car because that's most
1072 likely what we — most often, I should say, how reports are generated.
1073
1074 SCHUMACHER And as an FTO, would you and he, being your trainee, would you be going over
1075 the facts of the case with him for reports such as this?
1076
1077 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1078
1079 SCHUMACHER Did you complete any portion of this report on this incident?
1080
1081 HENSLEY No.
1082
1083 SCHUMACHER And you said Ofc. [REDACTED] wrote all the observations for the report?
1084
1085 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1086
1087 SCHUMACHER Were there portions of the report that you dictated to Ofc. [REDACTED] as he wrote
1088 it?
1089
1090 HENSLEY Told him how to write it or what to write?
1091
1092 SCHUMACHER Correct.
1093

1094 HENSLEY I don't recall telling him what exactly to write, but I would say that it's common
1095 practice as an FTO when you're writing — the trainee is writing a report. You're
1096 going over the facts and circumstances of the incident to refresh their memory or
1097 make sure that they're including those things in the report. That's a standard. I
1098 mean, we go over reports with the trainees all the time to make sure that
1099 everything is included.
1100
1101 SCHUMACHER That's a standard practice for making sure the trainee has all the facts in the
1102 report? And if there were something different, you would suggest a different way
1103 of wording to maybe be better articulate, along those lines?
1104
1105 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1106
1107 SCHUMACHER And that's the duty of a field training officer?
1108
1109 HENSLEY Right.
1110
1111 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you specifically remember any of the portions that you may have
1112 dictated to Ofc. [REDACTED] for his observations?
1113
1114 HENSLEY Oh, I don't recall that.
1115
1116 SCHUMACHER Do you recall if there were any portions of the report that you changed before it
1117 was submitted for approval?
1118
1119 HENSLEY No, I don't.
1120
1121 SCHUMACHER And before the report was submitted for approval, did you review it to ensure it
1122 was factually accurate?
1123
1124 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1125
1126 SCHUMACHER Who ultimately made the decision — I'm sorry, the determination on what —
1127 sorry about that. I'll go back a little bit. The individual that you arrested that day,
1128 was that a Mr. [REDACTED]
1129
1130 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1131
1132 SCHUMACHER Okay. Ultimately, who made the determination on what Mr. [REDACTED] was being
1133 charged for?
1134
1135 HENSLEY Who made the ultimate decision at the end?
1136
1137 SCHUMACHER Yes.

1138
1139 HENSLEY I would say maybe — no, I can't say that because there was additional items that
1140 were located in the car during a search that I wasn't a part of. So, I think it was a
1141 collective effort. I shared what I had observed and on viewed and came up with
1142 those charges. And then I can't remember who searched the car prior to the tow
1143 inventory and what they located. So, I would say this was ultimately a collective
1144 effort.
1145
1146 SCHUMACHER Were you made aware of those things that were found in the car? Were those
1147 brought to your attention?
1148
1149 HENSLEY I believe so.
1150
1151 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know who completed the probable cause declaration for [REDACTED]
1152 booking paperwork?
1153
1154 HENSLEY That would have been -
1155
1156 SCHUMACHER It's right here.
1157
1158 HENSLEY - [REDACTED]
1159
1160 SCHUMACHER Ofc. [REDACTED] And that's your trainee?
1161
1162 HENSLEY Correct.
1163
1164 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did you review the probable cause declaration that Ofc. [REDACTED]
1165 completed to ensure it was factually accurate before [REDACTED] was booked on his
1166 charges?
1167
1168 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1169
1170 SCHUMACHER And briefly, can you cite the actions by [REDACTED] that constituted each of the
1171 charges that you arrested him for?
1172
1173 HENSLEY So, the first charge that's listed on the arrest yellow is the possession of the
1174 controlled substance. That was...I can't recall who located those items in the car,
1175 but he was illegally possessing a controlled substance, obviously. The 245 on the
1176 officer was due to him making overt and intentional actions with his vehicle to
1177 swerve at my patrol car and nearly colliding with us. Swerving your car at
1178 somebody would cause great bodily injury upon somebody.
1179
1180 SCHUMACHER And is that when you were 940'd with Officers Taylor and Geer -
1181

1182 HENSLEY No. That was -
1183
1184 SCHUMACHER - and when you were on Meadowview Road?
1185
1186 HENSLEY No. That was just -
1187
1188 SCHUMACHER Or was it just the part of Meadowview Road?
1189
1190 HENSLEY That was after I had left Ofc. Taylor and Geer. This is when he was in the
1191 opposing lane next to us and he was making those threats, and then he swerved
1192 at our car, and that's when I backed off because he started swerving at us.
1193
1194 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1195
1196 HENSLEY So, now, he's making overt actions to try to hit our car and injure us.
1197
1198 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, that, the 245, had nothing to do with him driving by your patrol car
1199 while you were 940'd with Officers Taylor and Geer?
1200
1201 HENSLEY Correct.
1202
1203 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'm sorry. Please continue if you have more on that one.
1204
1205 HENSLEY And then the 422, making the willful threats, puts a person in a place of fear. I
1206 mean, this guy is making threats to, and I quote, "Knock my bitch ass out," and
1207 then says that he's going to get his gun and he's going to blow — I can't remember
1208 exactly what he said, but it was along the lines of "I'm going to blow your bitch
1209 head off," or something like that. So, now he's...after circling Meadowview and
1210 finding us, now he's making more verbal threats to injure us. And then the 23109,
1211 the exhibition of speed, that's the illegal U-turn with the screeching tires and
1212 acting in an erratic manner on the roadway.
1213
1214 SCHUMACHER Okay. If I can draw your attention to the report, your observations, can you look
1215 at page five of 15, paragraph three?
1216
1217 HENSLEY Mm-hmm.
1218
1219 SCHUMACHER And it says, I quote, "As we started to pull away from the other officer, a red
1220 Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver's side door of
1221 our patrol car at very close proximity." Can you just expound a little bit on what
1222 is meant by aggressively passing the driver's side door?
1223
1224 HENSLEY We're sitting there in the number two lane or kind of off to the side. I don't
1225 remember our exact roadway positioning, but we have our overheads on, clearly

1226 indicating that we're stopped in the roadway. And instead of slowing down, this
1227 guy passes our patrol car and he gets extremely close to our patrol car. And
1228 aggressively is he didn't just pass us slowly, he accelerated through as he passed
1229 by us.
1230
1231 SCHUMACHER How close do you think the Charger got to your door?
1232
1233 HENSLEY Oh, man, I don't...I couldn't...
1234
1235 OLANDER It's an approximation.
1236
1237 SCHUMACHER Yeah. You said close proximity. I'm just wondering what close proximity means
1238 to you.
1239
1240 HENSLEY I probably could have reached — if my arm was extended out the patrol car door,
1241 I probably could have hit the Charger. I mean, it was...it definitely caught my
1242 attention.
1243
1244 SCHUMACHER And did you personally observe that?
1245
1246 HENSLEY Yes.
1247
1248 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you were watching the Charger approach in your rear-view mirror or
1249 side-view mirror? How exactly did you see it?
1250
1251 HENSLEY I saw it as it went by because, I mean, he was...like I said, he was accelerating
1252 right past us.
1253
1254 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1255
1256 OLANDER Did you hear it first or see it first? Do you recall?
1257
1258 HENSLEY I don't recall which one, if I saw it or heard it first.
1259
1260 SCHUMACHER Do you remember what you were doing when it did pass, what your actions were
1261 inside the car?
1262
1263 HENSLEY I think I was just sitting there in the driver's seat.
1264
1265 SCHUMACHER Were you having a conversation with another officer?
1266
1267 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1268
1269 SCHUMACHER Okay. And which officer was that?

1270
1271 HENSLEY I was probably talking to Taylor and Geer.
1272
1273 SCHUMACHER Were you leaning forward, speaking to them, looking over your trainee?
1274
1275 HENSLEY I don't recall how I was sitting in the car.
1276
1277 SCHUMACHER Okay. And we're going to be looking at, just for the record, Hensley number one.
1278 This isn't long, so we'll watch most of it.
1279
1280 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1281
1282 So, right here, are you leaning forward? Does it appear that you're leaning
1283 forward based upon how your arms are bent?
1284
1285 HENSLEY Possibly.
1286
1287 SCHUMACHER And just from common practices, if you're 940'd, or pulled up next to another
1288 officer, and you have to try to speak to the officer in the other car, would you be
1289 leaning forward so that you can see them, especially if you have a passenger right
1290 next to you?
1291
1292 HENSLEY Yeah, sure.
1293
1294 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1295
1296 SCHUMACHER Okay. I stopped it at 23:40:05. That revving noise, was that the sound of the red
1297 Charger going by?
1298
1299 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1300
1301 SCHUMACHER Okay. And right when that happened, were you in a conversation with Ofc. Geer
1302 or Taylor?
1303
1304 HENSLEY That's Taylor's voice that you can hear.
1305
1306 SCHUMACHER Okay. That was Ofc. Taylor?
1307
1308 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1309
1310 SCHUMACHER All right. And it appears you were leaning forward. So, were you just having a
1311 conversation when that Charger drove by?
1312
1313 HENSLEY Yes, sir.

1314
1315 SCHUMACHER Yes? Okay. Do you know, from that position, would you be able to look in your
1316 rear-view mirror and see that car approaching you?
1317
1318 HENSLEY You probably could. The rear-view mirror is right there.
1319
1320 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1321
1322 HENSLEY If I'm sitting there like this, whether I'm — it doesn't look like I'm totally leaning
1323 in to the steering wheel because look at my arms, they're somewhat extended.
1324
1325 SCHUMACHER Do you have any recollection of seeing the Charger approach you?
1326
1327 HENSLEY No.
1328
1329 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you alarmed when the Charger passed by you?
1330
1331 HENSLEY I would say yeah. I mean, it caught my attention for sure. I wasn't expecting that.
1332
1333 SCHUMACHER And did you make any remarks about the Charger to -
1334
1335 HENSLEY No.
1336
1337 SCHUMACHER - any of the other officers?
1338
1339 HENSLEY No.
1340
1341 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, is it safe to say that you heard the exhaust when it went by and that's
1342 what drew your attention to it?
1343
1344 HENSLEY I heard it as it was going by, and then, obviously, I saw it as it continued past the
1345 car.
1346
1347 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1348
1349 VILLEGAS Can I ask a question?
1350
1351 SCHUMACHER Yeah, sure. Go ahead.
1352
1353 VILLEGAS Are you trained to estimate the speed of vehicles without using some type of
1354 radar?
1355
1356 HENSLEY Specifically, no.
1357

1358 VILLEGAS Okay. Could you estimate the speed that the car went past you? When it went
1359 past you, how fast was it going, approximately?
1360
1361 HENSLEY Well, the speed limit, at that point, on Meadowview at that time was 40 miles an
1362 hour. 2
1363
1364 VILLEGAS Okay.
1365
1366 HENSLEY And that guy was clearly going faster than the other vehicles on the roadway.
1367 And a visual — so, I've written a lot of traffic tickets. I've done a lot of
1368 enforcement stuff. I've watched a lot of cars. I've been in this area for over a
1369 decade, so to estimate this vehicle traveling at one and half times the speed limit
1370 is absolutely a good faith approximation.
1371
1372 VILLEGAS So, what was your approximate?
1373
1374 HENSLEY Sixty to 65 miles an hour.
1375
1376 VILLEGAS Okay. And then from the point that it passed your vehicle, how far was the stop
1377 light that the car was traveling towards? How far from you guys?
1378
1379 HENSLEY Are you asking how far away the car was when we...?
1380
1381 VILLEGAS Yeah. He went past you, and then he went to a stop light. How far from where
1382 you were parked is that stop light?
1383
1384 HENSLEY Oh, I don't know without looking at a GPS, a map.
1385
1386 VILLEGAS You don't recall?
1387
1388 HENSLEY No. I don't know how far of a distance it is.
1389
1390 VILLEGAS Okay.
1391
1392 SCHUMACHER You have reviewed this body-worn cam. Is that accurate?
1393
1394 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1395
1396 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, as I stated earlier, the report reads "As we started to pull away from
1397 the other officers, a red Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively." Does it
1398 appear that you were pulling away from the other officers when this car passed?
1399
1400 HENSLEY We were getting ready to pull away.
1401

1402 SCHUMACHER Had you started to pull away? Have you put the car in drive? Any input on the
1403 steering wheel or anything like that at this point?
1404

1405 HENSLEY I don't know what the...Can you play the video, so we can see.
1406

1407 SCHUMACHER Sure.
1408

1409 HENSLEY Because I would assume that the vehicle was already in...I'm assuming it's in
1410 drive right now.
1411

1412 SCHUMACHER Okay. Yeah. I'll back up just a little bit.
1413

1414 HENSLEY So, I don't know if I have to make...
1415

1416 SCHUMACHER Well, we'll wait until the car goes by.
1417

1418 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1419

1420 HENSLEY Okay. We were getting ready to pull away.
1421

1422 SCHUMACHER Okay. It says, "As we started to pull away from the other officers, the Dodge
1423 Charger drove past." Would you still consider that pulling away, or as you were
1424 still talking with someone else?
1425

1426 HENSLEY We were concluding our conversation and getting ready to pull away. So, as we
1427 were getting ready to pull away, the guy goes by.
1428

1429 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you consider that a discrepancy in your report?
1430

1431 HENSLEY No.
1432

1433 SCHUMACHER For the record, we're going to be looking at...this is Geer and Taylor ICC number
1434 one. And we'll just fast forward up to about 16:40:06 here.
1435

1436 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1437

1438 Okay. Is that the red Dodge Charger right there, passing you?
1439

1440 HENSLEY Yes. It looks to be the car, yeah.
1441

1442 SCHUMACHER Okay. And from looking at the ICC, can you give me a description of where it
1443 was in the lane?
1444

1445 HENSLEY It's in the number one lane.

1446
1447 SCHUMACHER Okay. And in the number one lane, does it appear to be center, more to the left,
1448 more to the right?
1449
1450 HENSLEY It looks like it's in the middle of the lane.
1451
1452 SCHUMACHER Okay. And would that be in close proximity to your vehicle?
1453
1454 HENSLEY Do you have a picture of the camera footage to show where my patrol car was
1455 positioned in relation to that?
1456
1457 SCHUMACHER Well, you're right next to the officer's car right here. Is that accurate? You're
1458 940'd with them?
1459
1460 HENSLEY Yeah. We're right next to it, but I don't think... We don't know the exact position
1461 or relationship to my patrol car, though.
1462
1463 SCHUMACHER Well, you stated earlier you were 940'd with him and you were in the number one
1464 position there. I'm assuming you were fully in the number one lane?
1465
1466 HENSLEY You mean the number two?
1467
1468 SCHUMACHER Sorry, number two lane.
1469
1470 HENSLEY I'm assuming so.
1471
1472 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, if you're fully in the number two lane, does it appear that this car was
1473 any closer to that center divider than any of the other cars that drove by? We can
1474 back up just a little bit here.
1475
1476 HENSLEY I think we're making a lot of assumptions here, like I said, because I don't know
1477 the — we don't know the distance, the exact distance, between my car and Ofc.
1478 Taylor and Geer's car.
1479
1480 SCHUMACHER Okay. Well, just for perspective, here's another vehicle that drove by a few
1481 seconds earlier. I don't know if you noticed that one, if that one is in close
1482 proximity to you or not.
1483
1484 HENSLEY That vehicle looks to be more to the left. It looks like its driver's side tires are
1485 on...
1486
1487 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1488

1489 They clearly gave us enough room. All those vehicles are. Look at it. All those
1490 vehicles are driving with their tires in the 2 way, left-hand turn lane. The Charger
1491 goes by and it's dead middle of that lane. Like I said earlier, I could have reached
1492 my arm out and touched that Charger as it went by, I'm pretty sure.
1493
1494 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you felt that was hazardous?
1495
1496 HENSLEY Absolutely.
1497
1498 SCHUMACHER And this is, I think, from west, the east-facing traffic cam west of the actual stop,
1499 the 940 stop. And this is your vehicle right here, if you can see that. It's not great,
1500 but it appears like you were right about in the center of the number two lane.
1501
1502 HENSLEY Okay.
1503
1504 SCHUMACHER And this is the red Charger right here as it's approaching you.
1505
1506 HENSLEY Okay.
1507
1508 SCHUMACHER And just can you describe where in the lane that red Charger is?
1509
1510 HENSLEY He's not touching either lane markers it looks like. I mean, it's not a dead-on
1511 angle, but...
1512
1513 SCHUMACHER Is it more towards the center turn lane, the yellow lane, than it is the dashed lane
1514 divider between one and two?
1515
1516 HENSLEY At that point it is.
1517
1518 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1519
1520 HENSLEY Do you have a picture of it as it passes by my patrol car?
1521
1522 SCHUMACHER No. It stops right there.
1523
1524 HENSLEY Oh, okay.
1525
1526 SCHUMACHER Would you consider that a discrepancy in your report? You said it's in very close
1527 proximity, but it appears from that still and from the ICC from Officers Taylor
1528 and Geer that it appeared to be just in the center of the number one lane as it
1529 passed you?
1530
1531 HENSLEY No, I would not consider that to be a discrepancy because, as you showed in that
1532 video, the other vehicles, their tires were clearly on or over the center median/2

1533 way, left-hand turn lane, where the Charger's tires were not. In the last picture
1534 that you showed there, that Charger was still probably 100 yards from even the
1535 rear of my vehicle. So, that's a lot of room for him to deviate from his current
1536 path of travel.
1537
1538 SCHUMACHER Okay. The last part of that paragraph reads, "The driver of the red Charger
1539 appeared to be traveling approximately 65 miles per hour in a 40-mile-per-hour
1540 zone." And I think Sgt. Villegas hit on this a little bit earlier, but just to clarify,
1541 is your car equipped with any type of radar?
1542
1543 HENSLEY No, sir.
1544
1545 SCHUMACHER All right. So, you made that estimation of speed by visually estimating it?
1546
1547 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
1548
1549 SCHUMACHER And have you been through any traffic courses that teach you how to do a visual
1550 estimation of speed?
1551
1552 HENSLEY I don't recall if we did some of that in field training early on or not. I don't recall.
1553
1554 SCHUMACHER Okay. Going back to the report, so page five of 15, paragraph four, states "We
1555 followed him, [REDACTED] and he was stopped at a stale red light at 24th and
1556 Meadowview Road." So, when you caught up to [REDACTED] do you recall what
1557 lane he was in?
1558
1559 HENSLEY No, I don't.
1560
1561 SCHUMACHER Do you ever recall him changing lanes? Because obviously we see him in the
1562 number one lane.
1563
1564 HENSLEY Right. Yeah, I saw that. Yeah. I don't recall what lane he ended up in when we
1565 got to the light.
1566
1567 SCHUMACHER And when you caught up to him, any idea how fast he was going?
1568
1569 HENSLEY I think when we got behind him he was stopped at the stale red, and that's when
1570 we pulled up behind him, at that point.
1571
1572 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you said you caught up to him at...was it 24th and Meadowview?
1573
1574 HENSLEY Correct.
1575
1576 SCHUMACHER All right. Do you know how fast you were going when you caught up to him?

1577
1578 HENSLEY Well, he was already stopped. Like I said, as we — we followed him, and he was
1579 stopped at the stale red. And then we pulled up behind him then. I don't know
1580 how fast I drove from the traffic stop location to that intersection.
1581
1582 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1583
1584 HENSLEY I don't recall.
1585
1586 SCHUMACHER I'm just trying to fill in blanks here.
1587
1588 HENSLEY Mm-hmm.
1589
1590 SCHUMACHER So, this is your GPS markers for that day. This is 24th and this is Meadowview.
1591 And this is your unit, -
1592
1593 HENSLEY Okay.
1594
1595 SCHUMACHER - eastbound, approaching the intersection. And the GPS speed has you about 56
1596 miles an hour right there. And then your next marker is going to be just east of
1597 the intersection, and it has you at just under 60 miles an hour. So, you stated
1598 earlier that it was a stale red there and you came to a stop or slowed down at least.
1599
1600 HENSLEY It says right here in the report that we followed him because he was going — we
1601 went the same direction. He stopped at a stale red, and then we pulled up behind
1602 him.
1603
1604 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1605
1606 HENSLEY It doesn't say anywhere in there that we stopped our vehicle behind him.
1607
1608 SCHUMACHER And I guess that's what I'm trying to clarify.
1609
1610 HENSLEY Yeah. So, he got -
1611
1612 SCHUMACHER He was moving at some point, and then you pulled up behind him or caught up
1613 to him?
1614
1615 HENSLEY Yeah, so that's — I think that initially that's why. He was going eastbound on
1616 Meadowview, and then he hit that light. So then, I shot down that same direction
1617 and he was accelerating back up to speed as we pulled up behind him and ran his
1618 plate then.
1619
1620 SCHUMACHER Okay.

1621
1622 HENSLEY Like I said, I don't recall exactly how...
1623
1624 SCHUMACHER Would you say you caught up to him very fast, -
1625
1626 HENSLEY Yes.
1627
1628 SCHUMACHER - if you were doing 60 miles an hour and he -
1629
1630 HENSLEY Yes.
1631
1632 SCHUMACHER - was at a stale red?
1633
1634 HENSLEY Yes.
1635
1636 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember the manner in which you pulled up to his vehicle? Was
1637 it aggressive?
1638
1639 HENSLEY I don't believe so, no.
1640
1641 SCHUMACHER Did you get close to his rear bumper or quarter panel, anything like that?
1642
1643 HENSLEY Hmm-mm.
1644
1645 SCHUMACHER We're going to be going back to the report, so page five of 15, paragraph six. It
1646 reads, "We pulled up next to the driver's side of [REDACTED] vehicle in order to give
1647 him a window advisory because he was traveling over the speed limit."
1648
1649 HENSLEY I'm sorry. You're on page six now?
1650
1651 SCHUMACHER Page five of 15, -
1652
1653 OLANDER Here, let me show you.
1654
1655 SCHUMACHER - paragraph six.
1656
1657 HENSLEY Oh, I'm sorry.
1658
1659 OLANDER It's in the middle of that paragraph.
1660
1661 SCHUMACHER It states, "We pulled up next to the driver's side of [REDACTED] vehicle in order to
1662 give him a window advisory because he was traveling over the speed limit." I
1663 already asked those. Can you describe what a window advisory is?
1664

1665 HENSLEY Like, "Hey, you appear to be traveling a little fast. Let's slow it down."
1666
1667 SCHUMACHER Okay. And is that a tactic that is instructed in the academy or in any continued
1668 professional training you have received while employed at the Sacramento Police
1669 Department?
1670
1671 HENSLEY Yeah. I've had other FTO's, when I was in field training, do it.
1672
1673 SCHUMACHER That specific tactic of pulling up next to someone, rolling down their window,
1674 and telling them they're going too fast?
1675
1676 HENSLEY Or some nature or manner in which an infraction was observed, yeah.
1677
1678 SCHUMACHER And have you used that tactic before?
1679
1680 HENSLEY Yes, I have.
1681
1682 SCHUMACHER Okay. [REDACTED]
1683 [REDACTED]
1684
1685 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
1686
1687 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1688
1689 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
1690 [REDACTED]
1691
1692 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1693
1694 HENSLEY So, in -
1695
1696 OLANDER It's okay. We'll deal with that later. It's okay.
1697
1698 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
1699 [REDACTED]
1700
1701 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
1702
1703 SCHUMACHER Back to the obs. Ofc. [REDACTED] observations read, and this is page six of 15,
1704 paragraph one now, "When we pulled up next to the driver's side of [REDACTED] car,
1705 he stated, 'What's up? What's up?' in an aggressive manner. [REDACTED] started to
1706 swerve towards our vehicle multiple times with his driver's-side tires crossing
1707 over the lane dividers. Ofc. Hensley and I thought that [REDACTED] was intentionally
1708 turning his car to hit our patrol vehicle while we traveled eastbound on

1709 Meadowview Road. Ofc. Hensley had to swerve our vehicle away from his to
1710 avoid the collision." So, when you pulled up next to [REDACTED] and he started
1711 saying "What's up? What's up?" was your passenger-side window down? Is that
1712 what opened up that line of communication?
1713
1714 HENSLEY I think at that point, yeah.
1715
1716 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1717
1718 HENSLEY I don't recall, but I'm assuming yes.
1719
1720 SCHUMACHER Okay. And was there any communication from either you or Ofc. [REDACTED]
1721 towards Ofc. [REDACTED] — I'm sorry, towards [REDACTED]
1722
1723 HENSLEY I don't recall. No. Like I said, this guy went from zero to 100 on us right away.
1724 It was as if he was totally agitated that we even followed him down Meadowview.
1725 Like I said, I don't even recall us even being able to initiate a conversation with
1726 him. He just started in on this tirade against us.
1727
1728 SCHUMACHER So, was he the first one to verbally communicate to you?
1729
1730 HENSLEY I believe so. I don't recall 100 percent.
1731
1732 SCHUMACHER Did you ever say "What's up?" back to him?
1733
1734 OLANDER During which point?
1735
1736 SCHUMACHER At any point at your initial communication with [REDACTED] did you ever say
1737 "What's up?" back?
1738
1739 HENSLEY I said "What's up?" to him back later on.
1740
1741 OLANDER You're talking about when everyone is still in the vehicles?
1742
1743 SCHUMACHER Initially, right when the communication first started, right when you pulled up
1744 next to him to do the window advisal.
1745
1746 HENSLEY I don't recall what was...what I said. Do you have that on...
1747
1748 SCHUMACHER I don't think I have audio of that. We can look at the very earliest body-worn cam
1749 activation, which would be Ofc. [REDACTED] but the audio doesn't kick in for quite
1750 some time here.
1751
1752 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]

1753
1754 HENSLEY Pause it. Can you pause it and go back?
1755
1756 SCHUMACHER Sure.
1757
1758 HENSLEY I'm just trying to — I'm looking at the traffic lights and stuff, trying to get a
1759 relation as to where exactly we are when this is happening.
1760
1761 SCHUMACHER I'll show you. You are... You can tell by that big pine tree right here, the cypress
1762 tree. So, you are right about here when Ofc. [REDACTED] body cam first comes on.
1763
1764 HENSLEY Okay.
1765
1766 SCHUMACHER What street is that? You were just a few -
1767
1768 HENSLEY That's 29th right there.
1769
1770 SCHUMACHER - feet west of 29th Street. Here's that big cypress tree right there. I think it's a
1771 cypress, a pine tree.
1772
1773 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1774
1775 Yeah. So, I think we kind of passed the initial...
1776
1777 HENSLEY So, yeah, all that -
1778
1779 SCHUMACHER You can see right at the beginning, you kind of see Ofc. [REDACTED] window is
1780 rolling down here. That's why I asked if the communication started right when
1781 the window came down.
1782
1783 HENSLEY Yeah, I don't recall. I don't recall the specifics on that.
1784
1785 SCHUMACHER All right. And then yours starts a little bit later, I believe, but your audio kicks in
1786 sooner.
1787
1788 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1789
1790 So, from your position in the driver's seat there — the report seems to indicate
1791 that the cars were side by side during the window advisal. Is that accurate?
1792
1793 HENSLEY Correct.
1794

1795 SCHUMACHER Okay. From your position during that window advisal, when the cars are next to
1796 each other, would you have been able to see if [REDACTED] tires crossed over that
1797 divider line into your lane?
1798
1799 HENSLEY Yeah. I wouldn't be able to see the tires, but the relation to his vehicle, how far
1800 it came over, it was obvious to me that he had crossed over the lane markers.
1801
1802 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1803
1804 HENSLEY But this would have been prior. I think it might have been. It was prior to this.
1805 It wouldn't have been on... You wouldn't have captured it here. That's why we
1806 were scrambling to get our ICC's going or the cameras going because, like I said,
1807 that initial... just being next to him, he flew off the handle at us right away. And
1808 that's where our technology, as great as it is, kind of screwed us, because we don't
1809 have the audio from the initial contact. And this does not show the relation of
1810 where my car is in that lane, and it missed me having to swerve the car to avoid
1811 getting hit from him.
1812
1813 SCHUMACHER Okay. And that's, I think, my next question is that the report seems to indicate
1814 you pulled up next to him first to do the window advisal, and that's kind of what
1815 — the window went down, window advisal -
1816
1817 HENSLEY And that was... like I said, this was over a year ago. This was -
1818
1819 SCHUMACHER Well, I'm looking at the report also.
1820
1821 HENSLEY I understand.
1822
1823 SCHUMACHER The report, the way that it's chronologically laid out is pulled up next to the side
1824 of [REDACTED] car, stated "What's up?" in an aggressive manner, [REDACTED] started to
1825 swerve.
1826
1827 HENSLEY And that happened initially. I believe it happened before that was even captured.
1828 So, if [REDACTED] rolled his window back up again after he started the "What's up?
1829 What's up?" and being aggressive and then rolled it back down again, I don't
1830 recall.
1831
1832 SCHUMACHER Okay. And this is the first portion we have of [REDACTED] body cam, where it looks
1833 like the window was just starting to come down. So, are you saying that the
1834 swerving happened before this?
1835
1836 HENSLEY Can you play the video? Because I want to see what he says, because he's already
1837 yelling at us at this point.
1838

1839 SCHUMACHER It doesn't have audio for 30 seconds, though. That's the problem.
1840
1841 HENSLEY Well...
1842
1843 SCHUMACHER But the window is down, so...And I'm just speculating, but -
1844
1845 HENSLEY Right. And I'm -
1846
1847 SCHUMACHER - that's probably when the communication started to happen?
1848
1849 HENSLEY Yeah, but the thing is, what I'm getting hung up on is I don't know, because the
1850 guy started "What's up? What's up?" and yelling at us or whatever, if [REDACTED] —
1851 and then he swerved at us and [REDACTED] rolled the window up right away, and then
1852 we rolled it back down again because we were turning our cameras on and we
1853 wanted to capture the things that he was saying.
1854
1855 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1856
1857 HENSLEY Does that make sense?
1858
1859 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
1860
1861 OLANDER I think you don't recall.
1862
1863 HENSLEY I don't recall exactly how the sequence of events took place.
1864
1865 SCHUMACHER And you also stated that you didn't personally see the car cross the divider lines,
1866 it was just something that you inferred based on the positioning of the vehicles?
1867
1868 HENSLEY Correct.
1869
1870 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1871
1872 HENSLEY There was no way his car was as far over and close to our car as it was without
1873 his tires crossing the lane dividers.
1874
1875 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you have any explanation why [REDACTED] would be so irate with you
1876 right from the beginning of this contact?
1877
1878 HENSLEY I have no idea. I don't know that man. I've never seen that man before. I do not
1879 know why he would be like this.
1880
1881 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, after reviewing the body-worn cam footage from you and Ofc.
1882 [REDACTED] it does not appear that you swerved or took any evasive action to avoid

1883 a collision. In fact, the video evidence appears to show you steered towards the
1884 right, towards [REDACTED] vehicle, possibly into his lane of traffic. Can you explain
1885 that apparent discrepancy in your report versus what is captured on the body-worn
1886 cam and the ICC footage?
1887
1888 HENSLEY Because that camera -
1889
1890 SCHUMACHER And we can look at it again too.
1891
1892 HENSLEY Because that camera footage doesn't capture the initial contact with him, as I
1893 explained just a few minutes ago.
1894
1895 SCHUMACHER Okay.
1896
1897 HENSLEY The technology that we have, which is fantastic, has kind of screwed us in this
1898 instance because it doesn't capture that.
1899
1900 SCHUMACHER So, it captures at least a portion of you up next to [REDACTED] car, but it does not
1901 capture -
1902
1903 HENSLEY From what I remember -
1904
1905 SCHUMACHER - him swerving in to you?
1906
1907 HENSLEY From what I remember and the way the camera here is, the primary incident that
1908 we're here about has already occurred.
1909
1910 SCHUMACHER The 245 that you were referring to?
1911
1912 HENSLEY Yes. To my best recollection, the initial yelling and the swerving has already
1913 occurred.
1914
1915 SCHUMACHER Mm-hmm.
1916
1917 HENSLEY And now we're stuck in some heavy traffic in a bad position, and the way he's
1918 acting, I'm kind of letting him go at this point to create some separation because
1919 I don't need to put myself or my partner next to a guy that's hyperaggressive and
1920 saying this kind of crap.
1921
1922 SCHUMACHER Okay. It appears, though, you do pull up alongside of him again, though.
1923
1924 HENSLEY We're stuck in traffic at this point.
1925

1926 SCHUMACHER Okay. You can't slow down and get behind him at any point? At some point you
1927 do, but this initial part where he's very irate? It does not appear, anyway. After
1928 he swerved in to you, it appears that you're still kind of pacing him, right next to
1929 him, and still communicating with him.
1930
1931 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1932
1933 Let's look at your...again, real quick here. So, I stopped Ofc. [REDACTED] right at
1934 41:37, and yours picks up right at 41:37 initially.
1935
1936 HENSLEY Okay.
1937
1938 SCHUMACHER So, it's a little bit better vantage point. You can see the car going by on the right
1939 as you're still communicating. In fact, it looks like you were a bit ahead of him
1940 at some point and he catches up to you. Do you know, is there any
1941 communication, or do you recall the communication right there?
1942
1943 HENSLEY I do not.
1944
1945 SCHUMACHER Okay. But he had already swerved towards you at this point?
1946
1947 HENSLEY Yes, he had already done that.
1948
1949 SCHUMACHER Okay. I want you to kind of go back and watch your steering input here. It looks
1950 like it's mainly to the right, towards him.
1951
1952 HENSLEY And then it's back to the left again.
1953
1954 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1955
1956 SCHUMACHER Another right turn.
1957
1958 HENSLEY But did my car turn at that point?
1959
1960 SCHUMACHER Any explanation of, if he already swerved in to you, why you're staying right up
1961 next to him? Is that tactically an unsafe position if he's kind of irate and
1962 unhinged?
1963
1964 HENSLEY Can you keep playing the video?
1965
1966 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1967
1968 SCHUMACHER And then...
1969

1970 HENSLEY I don't know why he was acting in that manner.
1971
1972 SCHUMACHER And this ICC, too, kind of makes it appear, at least front the vantage point, that
1973 you are fairly close to the rear of his car here, maybe even a little bit in his number
1974 two lane.
1975
1976 HENSLEY Yeah, I don't know.
1977
1978 SCHUMACHER Okay. No tactical reasoning for that?
1979
1980 OLANDER Can you let that play, please?
1981
1982 SCHUMACHER Of course.
1983
1984 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
1985
1986 HENSLEY I think I was waiting for him to pass me at that point so I could get behind him. I
1987 mean, look, you can see the traffic is heavy. I'm trying to figure out on the fly
1988 how to place myself and my trainee in the best position possible.
1989
1990 SCHUMACHER I want to go back just a little bit and talk about some of the things that were said.
1991 Going back real quick, referencing [REDACTED] crossing over the line that was in the
1992 report. So, Ofc. [REDACTED] was interviewed regarding this incident, and when he
1993 was asked specific questions pertaining to when and where [REDACTED] vehicle
1994 crossed over those lane dividers, he stated "I, personally, did not see that. That
1995 was something Hensley told me to write in the report." Given Ofc. [REDACTED]
1996 vantage point from the front passenger seat, can you explain the discrepancies in
1997 the report versus what Ofc. [REDACTED] remembers about the incident?
1998
1999 HENSLEY Well, going back to what we talked about initially, we're dealing with a — like I
2000 said, I don't recall what phase he was in, but it's very common for phase trainees
2001 to not recall specific incidents that occur during the course of an incident or a call
2002 for service, and they don't document things appropriately or they don't see things
2003 appropriately. So, we're relying on an officer that has maybe a couple of months'
2004 worth of experience. Right? So, it's fair to say that he probably didn't see it or
2005 didn't observe it. I'm not going to sit here and say he's being dishonest about it,
2006 but it's common for new officers to miss things like this.
2007
2008 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you agree that you most likely told him to write that in the report?
2009
2010 HENSLEY I don't recall specifically dictating or telling him to write that in the report. It's
2011 common practice as an FTO to review the trainee's reports to make sure that
2012 they're accurate and include all of the events that occurred during an incident

2013 because, again, it's common for new officers who are inexperienced to leave
2014 things out or to not recall things.
2015
2016 SCHUMACHER At about 23:41:45 on your body-worn camera, your audio activates and [REDACTED]
2017 can be heard yelling something as he passed by your patrol car. I just wanted to
2018 see if you remember what exactly that was. I'll turn up the volume.
2019
2020 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2021
2022 Maybe it was a little bit sooner.
2023
2024 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2025
2026 That right there. Do you recall what that was?
2027
2028 HENSLEY I don't know if he said he -
2029
2030 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2031
2032 SCHUMACHER I listened to it several times. I could never make out exactly what he was saying.
2033
2034 HENSLEY It's like, "If you stop me, I'm going to fuck you up." I don't know. That's just
2035 what I kind hear in that audio.
2036
2037 SCHUMACHER Was [REDACTED] making hand gestures out the window at this time?
2038
2039 HENSLEY I believe he had already done the fist out the window. I don't recall. Can you
2040 play the video?
2041
2042 SCHUMACHER Let me get to this next part real quick.
2043
2044 HENSLEY Oh, okay. Sorry.
2045
2046 SCHUMACHER At 23:41:52 of your body-worn camera, you appear to state "Dude, I'll fuck this
2047 motherfucker." And we'll play that real quick.
2048
2049 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2050
2051 Was that in response to what [REDACTED] was saying out of his window?
2052
2053 HENSLEY What I just mumbled? The sentence that I didn't finish?
2054
2055 SCHUMACHER Yeah. Which, I can go back and listen to it, but it sounds like you say, "Dude, I'll
2056 fuck this motherfucker."

2057
2058 HENSLEY "I'll pull this motherfucker over," or something. I don't know what it...
2059
2060 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2061
2062 "I'll put this..." I don't know. I don't know what I'm saying, but that's clearly
2063 something that I'm saying inside of my car that he can't hear.
2064
2065 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2066
2067 HENSLEY I don't know what that was in response to. I think my frustration levels at this
2068 point are...I'm getting really frustrated that I'm stuck in traffic next to somebody
2069 that's acting like this towards police officers.
2070
2071 SCHUMACHER All right. Okay. It appears to me like you say something like, "Dude, I'll fuck
2072 this motherfucker," and you don't finish the sentence.
2073
2074 HENSLEY I don't think that's what I said.
2075
2076 SCHUMACHER Okay. What did you mean by that phrase? You're saying that you -
2077
2078 HENSLEY [inaudible-1:35:31]
2079
2080 SCHUMACHER - said something like, "I'll pull this guy over"?
2081
2082 HENSLEY Something to that effect. Like I said, I didn't finish my thought or my sentence.
2083 I don't recall exactly what I was trying to say or where I was going with that.
2084
2085 OLANDER You don't recall saying that?
2086
2087 HENSLEY I don't.
2088
2089 SCHUMACHER Let me see if Ofc. [REDACTED] has that.
2090
2091 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2092
2093 Sound any different to you?
2094
2095 HENSLEY It sounds like I'm saying something with a P. "I'll put this..." So, "I'm going to
2096 put this motherfucker in jail." I don't know where I'm...I didn't say, "I'm going
2097 to fuck this motherfucker up." I didn't say anything close to that.
2098
2099 SCHUMACHER Okay. A few seconds after this, did — you probably heard it. Did [REDACTED] say,
2100 "Read the name, bitch," or "Read my name, bitch"?

2101
2102 HENSLEY Yes, I heard him say that.
2103
2104 SCHUMACHER And do you know what he was referring to when he said that?
2105
2106 HENSLEY I think it's going back to where when we ran the plate on the car, which is, I think,
2107 I'm assuming, is what set this whole thing off, that we ran his plate and he saw us
2108 running him. He must have assumed that we were running his license plate, and
2109 that's why he got so irritated with us to begin with. So, he probably assumed that
2110 we ran his plate and could see that his name was on the car. I'm assuming that's
2111 what that means.
2112
2113 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you reply anything when he said that? I can play it if you want.
2114
2115 HENSLEY Yeah. He's yelling to me, "Read the name! Read the name!" And inside the car,
2116 I'm like, "Yeah, I already did, punk." Like, "I got it."
2117
2118 SCHUMACHER Inside the car? Did you say it loud enough to where he could hear it?
2119
2120 HENSLEY Oh, I don't think so.
2121
2122 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2123
2124 SCHUMACHER You don't believe he'd be able to hear that?
2125
2126 HENSLEY I don't think so.
2127
2128 SCHUMACHER Okay. Why did you say it so loud?
2129
2130 HENSLEY Is it that loud? I mean...
2131
2132 SCHUMACHER It appears pretty loud to me.
2133
2134 HENSLEY My body camera is right here. It's inches away from my mouth.
2135
2136 VILLEGAS Can we play it one more time?
2137
2138 SCHUMACHER Sure. It appears as though you're communicating with him by saying it so loud.
2139
2140 HENSLEY Well, if he can hear me from inside the patrol car...He's, I don't know, 30 feet
2141 ahead of the car and he's inside of his own vehicle. I'm not out there trying to
2142 cause — I don't go call people names in their faces and stuff. I mean, I think
2143 every officer says things or has conversations inside of their car, knowing that
2144 they're not going to be heard by the public.

2145
2146 VILLEGAS Did you hear him communicating to you at this point?
2147
2148 HENSLEY Oh, yeah. He's screaming back at us.
2149
2150 VILLEGAS And you could understand what he was saying?
2151
2152 HENSLEY Mm-hmm. But I think it's probably far-fetched for him to hear what I'm saying.
2153
2154 OLANDER You just don't think it was loud enough for him to hear?
2155
2156 HENSLEY I don't think it was loud enough for him to hear it.
2157
2158 SCHUMACHER What was the purpose of saying that?
2159
2160 HENSLEY Probably out of frustration. He's yelling out the "Read my name," and then he's
2161 calling me a bitch. It's like, "Well, I've got it. I'm staring at it on the computer
2162 screen."
2163
2164 SCHUMACHER Were you upset at this point?
2165
2166 HENSLEY That is upsetting, yeah.
2167
2168 SCHUMACHER Were you upset?
2169
2170 HENSLEY Yeah.
2171
2172 SCHUMACHER Because of the swerving and some of the name-calling?
2173
2174 HENSLEY Yeah, and just the overall aggressiveness of that guy. I'm not going to lie, that's
2175 scary.
2176
2177 OLANDER What is scary, specifically?
2178
2179 HENSLEY His demeanor, his threats. It never would have crossed my mind to ever talk to
2180 or treat a police officer like this when I was growing up. And like I said, the
2181 narrative that's out here in the public within the past couple of years has created
2182 a very hostile environment. I don't work in a very good place. I get yelled at,
2183 called names, and mistreated on a daily basis out there. It's frustrating. And when
2184 you don't know what people's intentions are, it gets to be a little scary. And this
2185 guy didn't stop. He kept going. He was saying these things, right? Put yourselves
2186 in my shoes for a second. This isn't fun to deal with.
2187

2188 OLANDER You said you get called certain things or yelled at on a daily basis, but do they
2189 cause this level of frustration for you, or was there something else that he was
2190 doing that caused you to become upset?
2191

2192 HENSLEY It was more the swerving at me and making overt actions like he was going to
2193 harm my trainee and I. That's probably the worst-case scenario for an FTO. I'm
2194 not just worried for my own safety. I have a brand-new baby cop in the car with
2195 me. He's a deer in headlights. Right? I'm concerned for his safety as well. That
2196 stuff, it's scary. It's not fun to deal with. It causes anxiety.
2197

2198 SCHUMACHER Is "punk" a derogatory term?
2199

2200 HENSLEY I wouldn't call it a derogatory term.
2201

2202 SCHUMACHER Do you know what the meaning of it is?
2203

2204 HENSLEY I can't recite Webster's Dictionary for the name "punk".
2205

2206 SCHUMACHER Well, it would be — I mean, street vernacular, though, if you had to go Urban
2207 Dictionary?
2208

2209 HENSLEY I don't know. I'd have to look it up.
2210

2211 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you're using a word that you don't know what it means?
2212

2213 HENSLEY I think punk is like a general term, like you call somebody a nerd or a dork. Right?
2214 I don't really thing there's a whole lot of connotation or meaning behind it other
2215 than just a general term.
2216

2217 SCHUMACHER Okay. At 23:42:05, you make a hand gesture through your windshield in the
2218 direction of [REDACTED] Can you describe what that was and why you made it? I'll
2219 start it.
2220

2221 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2222

2223 HENSLEY I think I was mimicking something that he was — he was doing something out
2224 the window or he was saying something to me out the window at that point.
2225

2226 SCHUMACHER Was that when he had his hands out the window?
2227

2228 HENSLEY It might have been.
2229

2230 SCHUMACHER 23:42...
2231

2232 HENSLEY I know you asked earlier if he was making more gestures, and perhaps that's what
2233 happened again.
2234
2235 SCHUMACHER So, this is what was happening outside of the vehicle, 23:42:07.
2236
2237 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2238
2239 HENSLEY So, his hands are out the window again right there.
2240
2241 SCHUMACHER Yeah. Is that him shaking his hands?
2242
2243 HENSLEY He's doing something, yeah, and I think I was just mimicking back what he did.
2244
2245 SCHUMACHER And is that a way of communicating with him?
2246
2247 HENSLEY Mimicking what he was doing?
2248
2249 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
2250
2251 HENSLEY In a way, I think it's letting him know like, "I'm shaking."
2252
2253 SCHUMACHER Like you're not afraid?
2254
2255 HENSLEY Right.
2256
2257 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2258
2259 HENSLEY Even though I am getting pretty scared at this point because I don't know what
2260 this guy is going to do.
2261
2262 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2263
2264 SCHUMACHER And as you made that hand gesture, did [REDACTED] make the statement, "Don't get
2265 beat up out here. You're a cop"? Do you recall?
2266
2267 HENSLEY I don't recall if or when he specifically said it.
2268
2269 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2270
2271 He said something about "Don't get beat up out..." I did hear that. I don't know
2272 what the last words were, what he said. Can you play it again?
2273
2274 SCHUMACHER Sure.
2275

2276 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2277
2278 HENSLEY Yeah, I don't know what he said.
2279
2280 SCHUMACHER Does it appear to say, "Don't get beat up. You're a cop"?
2281
2282 HENSLEY It kind of sounds something like that.
2283
2284 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2285
2286 HENSLEY Just more threats.
2287
2288 SCHUMACHER Going back to the observations, Ofc. [REDACTED] observations indicate — and this
2289 is at page six of 15, paragraph five, Ofc. [REDACTED] observations indicate that
2290 [REDACTED] yells "Read the name!" He continues to yell, "Don't get beat up you bitch
2291 ass cop! Come out here! I hope you don't get knocked out!" Do all those...all
2292 those things you remember him saying?
2293
2294 HENSLEY Yeah. Those were all in line with things that he was saying, "Don't get knocked
2295 out out here. I hope you don't get knocked out."
2296
2297 SCHUMACHER Which he says after he says, "Come out here," per the report. Do you have any
2298 independent recollection of that?
2299
2300 HENSLEY No.
2301
2302 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2303
2304 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2305
2306 HENSLEY "Don't get beat up you bitch ass cop."
2307
2308 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2309
2310 "Come out here. Don't get knocked out."
2311
2312 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2313
2314 I mean, it's possible that what he said -
2315
2316 SCHUMACHER I hear -
2317
2318 HENSLEY - wasn't really picked up. It's like whatever he's saying wasn't completely picked
2319 up on the audio of the camera, but...

2320
2321 SCHUMACHER Right. And that's why I was going to ask you if you are positive he said that last
2322 part about "I hope you don't get knocked out," because I've listened to this several
2323 times, and I can't seem to make out that particular statement. After he says,
2324 "Come out here," it does not appear that he says...He says something. It's
2325 unintelligible.
2326
2327 HENSLEY Well, as he's accelerating away, some of it is unintelligible, "Come out here. I
2328 hope you don't get knocked out."
2329
2330 SCHUMACHER You're positive he made that statement?
2331
2332 HENSLEY That's what it kind of sounds like to me, and that's the way we wrote it in the
2333 report.
2334
2335 SCHUMACHER Those eight words, "I hope you don't get knocked out," if he didn't say those
2336 things, does that change anything as far as the 422?
2337
2338 HENSLEY No, no.
2339
2340 SCHUMACHER You would still consider him a threat at that point?
2341
2342 HENSLEY He's done more than enough already at this point. Yeah.
2343
2344 SCHUMACHER Okay. All right. Ofc. [REDACTED] observations indicate that you observed [REDACTED]
2345 make an eastbound turn onto Brookfield and yelled, "You ain't nothing but a bitch
2346 with a badge and a gun!" And then [REDACTED] made an illegal U-turn and went
2347 back westbound on Brookfield. And that's page six of 15, paragraph seven. And
2348 we'll jump up to 23:42:50 of your body-worn cam here.
2349
2350 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2351
2352 HENSLEY What did he — rewind it.
2353
2354 SCHUMACHER Sure.
2355
2356 HENSLEY It's right as I make the left and he's starting to make his turn. I think he...
2357
2358 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2359
2360 So, as I'm turning, hear that? Because he's turning and I'm turning, which would
2361 mean he's still yelling out the window.
2362

2363 SCHUMACHER Yeah, I saw it. I listened to it a bunch of times. I couldn't hear it, so I was just
2364 seeing if there was a point in time where you remember him making that
2365 statement of "You ain't nothing -
2366
2367 HENSLEY Yeah. I think that's where. I think that's where he says that.
2368
2369 SCHUMACHER - but a bitch with a badge and a gun."
2370
2371 HENSLEY I mean, it doesn't...it doesn't change anything.
2372
2373 SCHUMACHER No, it doesn't.
2374
2375 HENSLEY We've already done -
2376
2377 SCHUMACHER Everything else was very audible, though.
2378
2379 HENSLEY Yeah.
2380
2381 SCHUMACHER Even when he was yelling across 24th and Meadowview at you, that was picked
2382 up. So, maybe it was the wind noise, I don't know, but that was -
2383
2384 HENSLEY Because what you're referring to, we were both stationary.
2385
2386 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2387
2388 He said...I could hear his...I heard the audible B.
2389
2390 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, that was — we'll back it up a little bit, and maybe you can just pinpoint
2391 it, and I'll go back and play it and listen to it again later. So, right when you were
2392 making the turn, correct?
2393
2394 HENSLEY Yeah.
2395
2396 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2397
2398 SCHUMACHER Right about there, at 23:42:55?
2399
2400 HENSLEY Can you back it up a little bit?
2401
2402 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2403
2404 It's right when we make the turn. You hear that yelling right there? That has to
2405 be when he made that, so at 1:17:18 or whatever on the...
2406

2407 SCHUMACHER We'll back up, right about here.
2408
2409 HENSLEY It's right after I snort.
2410
2411 SCHUMACHER 23:42:53 on that. So, right after he makes the turn, did you state, "I'll come find
2412 you"?
2413
2414 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2415
2416 HENSLEY Yeah, in the car, as he — after he turns, he's gone. So, he's already making his
2417 turn, and I say, "I'll come find you."
2418
2419 SCHUMACHER Do you think he heard that?
2420
2421 HENSLEY No.
2422
2423 SCHUMACHER But your window was down, correct?
2424
2425 HENSLEY Yeah, the window was down. I don't think he heard that. He's turning and
2426 accelerating to go in the opposite direction.
2427
2428 SCHUMACHER And did you have a purpose for making that comment?
2429
2430 HENSLEY Yeah, because I think at that point is when I saw his KPF hit come up and noticed
2431 that he was on...I believe he was on probation at that time. So, I'm like, "Oh."
2432
2433 SCHUMACHER When [REDACTED] made that U-turn, did he fail to yield to any oncoming traffic?
2434
2435 HENSLEY I don't recall that. I don't know if you can play it. Does this...This angle here,
2436 do you show it?
2437
2438 [IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2439
2440 SCHUMACHER We'll jump up. This is ICC at 16:42:58. So, again, is he failing to yield to any
2441 oncoming traffic?
2442
2443 HENSLEY No. I don't see...
2444
2445 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is he making the turn from the righthand lane, the number two lane?
2446
2447 HENSLEY No. He's making a turn from the number one lane.
2448
2449 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did he make the turn within 200 feet of an approaching vehicle?
2450

2451 HENSLEY Is that the tail end of a vehicle that's right in the camera shot, or is it...?
2452
2453 SCHUMACHER This one?
2454
2455 HENSLEY That. Or is it oncoming?
2456
2457 SCHUMACHER Either parked or...I think...
2458
2459 HENSLEY There's a car right there, and he just crossed over the line. You can't make a U-
2460 turn right here.
2461
2462 SCHUMACHER Okay. What makes making a U-turn there illegal?
2463
2464 HENSLEY Because he crossed over the line.
2465
2466 SCHUMACHER I believe there's a break in the divider line right there to make that left turn onto
2467 Bristlewood.
2468
2469 HENSLEY But again -
2470
2471 OLANDER [*sneeze*].
2472
2473 VILLEGAS Bless you.
2474
2475 OLANDER Excuse me.
2476
2477 HENSLEY But he didn't make the left turn on Bristlewood, he makes a U-turn in the middle
2478 of a four-lane road.
2479
2480 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2481
2482 HENSLEY That's an unsafe turning movement.
2483
2484 SCHUMACHER Is there or was there any approaching vehicles?
2485
2486 HENSLEY No.
2487
2488 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2489
2490 HENSLEY But it's not a safe — you either make the left onto Bristlewood or you keep going
2491 straight. You don't make a U-turn in the middle of a street like this.
2492
2493 SCHUMACHER That's your understanding of -
2494

2495 HENSLEY Yes.
2496
2497 SCHUMACHER - an illegal U-turn? Did you stop following [REDACTED] at that time and continue to
2498 the welfare check that you were originally dispatched to?
2499
2500 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2501
2502 SCHUMACHER And at this point had [REDACTED] committed any crimes?
2503
2504 HENSLEY Yes.
2505
2506 SCHUMACHER Okay. And which ones were those?
2507
2508 HENSLEY The speeding, the initial 22348, and the 245 and 422.
2509
2510 SCHUMACHER You feel like there was a good 422 PC on him at this point?
2511
2512 HENSLEY He's making threats to commit acts of violence against us.
2513
2514 SCHUMACHER And specifically what were those?
2515
2516 HENSLEY The hand gesture out the window, threatening to knock us out.
2517
2518 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2519
2520 HENSLEY "Don't get..." whatever he says, "Don't get knocked out."
2521
2522 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2523
2524 HENSLEY I take that as he wants to assault us and knock us out. That's a felony assault.
2525
2526 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you believe you had the exhibition of speed at this point, or was it just
2527 the speeding and one illegal U-turn?
2528
2529 HENSLEY I don't think we had the exhibition of speed at this point.
2530
2531 SCHUMACHER Was there a reason you did not stop [REDACTED] and arrest him instead of continuing
2532 to your welfare check?
2533
2534 HENSLEY Yeah. Based on his hyperaggressive demeanor, the threats that he has already
2535 made, I did not see that situation going well had I enacted or made an enforcement
2536 stop on him at that point. My gut feeling was that this was going to be a bad
2537 situation that not only I was going to be involved in, but my trainee would be too,

2538 and I wasn't willing to place myself or my trainee in that situation, and that's why
2539 I decided to let it go. Yeah.
2540
2541 SCHUMACHER Do you feel like [REDACTED] was an issue for officer safety at that point, to other
2542 officers, based upon his demeanor?
2543
2544 HENSLEY Which other officers, sir?
2545
2546 SCHUMACHER Any other officers in the City of Sacramento, or any other law enforcement
2547 officers in the area, based upon how he acted towards you and the fact that he has
2548 veered in to you and committed a felony 245, threatened to beat you up?
2549
2550 HENSLEY I think all that was -
2551
2552 SCHUMACHER Did it concern you that he was possibly a threat to other officers in the area?
2553
2554 HENSLEY Sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off.
2555
2556 SCHUMACHER That's okay.
2557
2558 HENSLEY I feel like all this stuff was directed solely at us.
2559
2560 OLANDER Not that he was a general danger to all officers?
2561
2562 HENSLEY No.
2563
2564 OLANDER He was just keyed in on you. Is that what you're saying?
2565
2566 HENSLEY Correct.
2567
2568 SCHUMACHER So, you did not feel that he was a safety risk at this point to other officers in the
2569 area?
2570
2571 HENSLEY No, sir.
2572
2573 SCHUMACHER Just focused on you for some reason?
2574
2575 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2576
2577 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you ever ask dispatch to do a broadcast for officer safety, just to alert
2578 other areas or other officers in the area about [REDACTED] and his actions?
2579
2580 HENSLEY No, sir.
2581

2582 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any MDT messages to alert other officers who were in the area?
2583
2584 HENSLEY No, sir.
2585
2586 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you ever consider that — based upon [REDACTED] agitated state, was
2587 there ever a concern he may go back and initiate a confrontation with Officers
2588 Geer and Taylor, which is the direction he made the U-turn in?
2589
2590 HENSLEY No.
2591
2592 SCHUMACHER Did you ever make it to the welfare check?
2593
2594 HENSLEY No, because if I go back and look at that CAD call, I think it was listed at the
2595 Franklin and Florin area and that it was deemed that the — I think we got canceled
2596 off of that call as we were northbound Franklin somewhere, probably between
2597 Creeks Edge and Shining Star, I think. I know we were... We hadn't made it to
2598 Florin, and we didn't make it to the shopping centers up there. I don't remember.
2599 I mean, it was somewhere along the residential park.
2600
2601 SCHUMACHER Did you get — basically, did that call get canceled?
2602
2603 HENSLEY Yes. I believe it did because I think it was deemed to be in the county.
2604
2605 SCHUMACHER Okay. And after you got canceled, what did you do after that?
2606
2607 HENSLEY I believe we made... we headed in a westerly direction. I don't remember if we
2608 made a U-turn onto Franklin and went back Franklin, or if we went to Florin and
2609 went west. I mean, you have the GPS. Do you have that post?
2610
2611 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
2612
2613 HENSLEY I don't remember the path of travel.
2614
2615 SCHUMACHER I believe you came back, and then you kind of generally circled the area over
2616 here. Did you go looking for [REDACTED] again after the call was canceled?
2617
2618 HENSLEY I didn't go out specifically looking for him, but I definitely went the same path,
2619 where we came from.
2620
2621 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, when you said, "I'll come find you," that wasn't really a -
2622
2623 HENSLEY No, that was not. I wasn't going actively searching for him.
2624
2625 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did Ofc. [REDACTED] complete some records checks on [REDACTED]

2626
2627 HENSLEY I believe he...I don't recall. I know that we ran the car and we ran him in KPF,
2628 but I don't recall what — so, technically, those are records checks, but I don't
2629 recall what further stuff we ran on him.
2630
2631 SCHUMACHER Do you know if he ran him in WebKPF to see his prior arrests and stuff like that?
2632
2633 HENSLEY Well, that's what I'm saying. Yeah. We ran him in KPF, but I don't remember if
2634 we did the RMS check on him. I don't remember.
2635
2636 SCHUMACHER Do you remember -
2637
2638 HENSLEY Because in the report — because, remember, I said, "Run him in KPF. Run him
2639 in KPF." He ran him and he pulled up his mugshot, and that's how we knew that
2640 that was him, but I don't recall the RMS thing at that time.
2641
2642 SCHUMACHER Do you remember being alerted to [REDACTED] having some priors?
2643
2644 HENSLEY Yes.
2645
2646 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you remember what those were?
2647
2648 HENSLEY I think he had a firearm possession and he had an assault charge, I think. And I
2649 think there was a 148. Can I read my report?
2650
2651 SCHUMACHER Yeah, please.
2652
2653 HENSLEY Yeah. So, on page seven, in the second paragraph, it says right there, "While
2654 conducting the records check of [REDACTED] we observed him to have multiple
2655 arrests for firearms, assault, and then resisting officers." And I'm just assuming
2656 that that was based off his KPF history.
2657
2658 SCHUMACHER Did you ultimately locate [REDACTED] again?
2659
2660 HENSLEY No.
2661
2662 SCHUMACHER You did not find him again?
2663
2664 HENSLEY [REDACTED] located us.
2665
2666 SCHUMACHER Okay. About how long between you losing sight of him at Brookfield and
2667 Meadowview did you see him again?
2668
2669 HENSLEY Yes, sir.

2670
2671 SCHUMACHER About how much time had passed?
2672
2673 HENSLEY Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. Maybe 10 minutes.
2674
2675 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you stated earlier you saw him at 24th and Meadowview?
2676
2677 HENSLEY Correct.
2678
2679 SCHUMACHER Okay. Observations again, this is going to be page seven of 15, paragraph five.
2680
2681 HENSLEY Okay.
2682
2683 SCHUMACHER Ofc. [REDACTED] observations read, "We observed [REDACTED] driving the red Dodge
2684 Charger, traveling westbound on Meadowview Road. It appeared that [REDACTED]
2685 was alone in his vehicle. [REDACTED] noticed us and made an aggressive, tire-
2686 squealing, illegal U-turn in the middle of Meadowview Road, got into the turn
2687 lane to turn northbound onto 24th Street." Can you describe how he made that
2688 U-turn going from westbound Meadowview to eastbound Meadowview?
2689
2690 HENSLEY Remember the "Dukes of Hazzard"?
2691
2692 SCHUMACHER Yeah. Yes.
2693
2694 HENSLEY I mean, it was aggressive. He gassed it while braking and spun the back end of
2695 that car around and got...It's like he passed by us, and he noticed us sitting there,
2696 and noticed it was *us* us, not just another police car but it was us, and he flipped
2697 that car around pretty damn fast.
2698
2699 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2700
2701 HENSLEY It was aggressive. And that's when I knew, "Oh, shit." This guy, he's looking for
2702 us now.
2703
2704 SCHUMACHER So, aggressive, was it — can you tell me how fast he was going when he made
2705 the U-turn? Do you remember that?
2706
2707 HENSLEY While he's making the U-turn?
2708
2709 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
2710
2711 HENSLEY I mean, he probably was traveling somewhere...maybe 50 miles an hour, and then
2712 slammed the brakes when he saw us, and then flipped — because I believe there's
2713 a median there, a concrete, raised-curb median, and it extends down the side of

2714 the turn lane for a certain... It's like he just — once he got to the edge of that curb,
2715 he flipped that car around, squealed the tires, so fast, and then accelerated and got
2716 right — yeah, right there. I mean, he was going probably 50-something miles an
2717 hour down this way in the number one lane, squealed the tires, and then
2718 accelerated and flipped that car around, across the two-way left-hand turn lane,
2719 and accelerated right up into the turn lane here.
2720
2721 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2722
2723 HENSLEY And he was in the number one lane to go northbound 24th from Meadowview,
2724 east on Meadowview.
2725
2726 SCHUMACHER Okay. It's going to be similar questions from the last. Do you know if — was
2727 there any oncoming traffic that he failed to yield to?
2728
2729 HENSLEY I don't recall.
2730
2731 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2732
2733 HENSLEY I was pretty fixated on that car.
2734
2735 SCHUMACHER And in your opinion, is that an illegal U-turn? And now, take away the tire
2736 squealing and the aggressiveness. Is that an illegal U-turn to make at that
2737 intersection right there, that particular portion of the roadway?
2738
2739 HENSLEY Yes, it is.
2740
2741 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you know why that is?
2742
2743 HENSLEY Because he made a turning movement from the number one lane. So,
2744 Meadowview, at that point, is separated by a two-way left-hand turn lane. He did
2745 not utilize the two-way left-hand turn lane. He made that U-turn from the number
2746 one lane, crossing over the two-way left-hand turn lane and into eastbound traffic.
2747 That's an illegal U-turn.
2748
2749 SCHUMACHER Okay. And regarding the tire squealing, can you be a little more descriptive?
2750 Was it front tires chirping from oversteer? Was it the back tires losing traction?
2751 Can you be a little more descriptive on that?
2752
2753 HENSLEY It was tires squealing from making the aggressive turn and then squealing from
2754 the acceleration.
2755
2756 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did he burn out? Was there any smoke from his back end?
2757

2758 HENSLEY I don't recall if there was any smoke.
2759
2760 VILLEGAS Could you tell if he lost traction, got sideways or anything like that?
2761
2762 HENSLEY Well, the squealing tires, it was like a breaking traction. Once he was completing
2763 that U-turn and then he stomped on it, it was kind of like a squeal, like he broke
2764 traction for a brief second while he accelerated. I know it's kind of silly. The
2765 only way I could do it is do you want me to make an audible sound?
2766
2767 SCHUMACHER No, no.
2768
2769 HENSLEY Because I can tell you I have not been trained in the academy on how to make
2770 squealing tire sounds, sir.
2771
2772 SCHUMACHER But you've been —
2773
2774 OLANDER [inaudible-02:05:35].
2775
2776 SCHUMACHER — to EVOC, and they talk about chirping from the front wheels because there
2777 was some oversteer.
2778
2779 HENSLEY Yeah. This wasn't chirping. This was like [*screeching noise*].
2780
2781 SCHUMACHER Or was there a good burnout, losing traction from the back wheels?
2782
2783 HENSLEY There, I did it.
2784
2785 VILLEGAS You did it.
2786
2787 OLANDER It was good.
2788
2789 SCHUMACHER Okay. The transcriber's is going to have fun with that one.
2790
2791 HENSLEY I think that's a lot of R's.
2792
2793 VILLEGAS When he was making this turn and the audible was happening, did it appear that
2794 he was out of control?
2795
2796 HENSLEY Oh, I would be totally assuming on if he was in control of that vehicle or not. To
2797 me, it seemed like he was in control of the car because he made a very intentional
2798 U-turn that was aggressive, that broke the traction of the tires and made a
2799 squealing sound.
2800

2801 VILLEGAS Okay.
2802
2803 HENSLEY But I don't recall the car fishtailing or anything like that. He just made a really
2804 aggressive U-turn with squealing tires.
2805
2806 OLANDER Did it appear to you he knew what he was doing with that vehicle?
2807
2808 HENSLEY Absolutely, because he keyed in on us right away. And then, as soon as he could
2809 make his U-turn, he made it.
2810
2811 SCHUMACHER Anything else?
2812
2813 VILLEGAS No.
2814
2815 SCHUMACHER Your report indicates that after the U-turn, [REDACTED] pulled into the northbound
2816 turn lane of Meadowview and, while stopped for the red light, he started making
2817 hand gestures in the shape of a gun and pointed at you and Ofc. [REDACTED] while
2818 yelling, "You're lucky I don't got my gun or I'd shoot your bitch ass." Is that
2819 accurate?
2820
2821 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2822
2823 SCHUMACHER Okay. One thing I wanted to ask your opinion on after we look at this body cam.
2824 I'm going to go up to 23:53:00 on yours.
2825
2826 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2827
2828 Okay. "Lucky I don't got my gun or I'd shoot your bitch ass." Accurate? That's
2829 what he said?
2830
2831 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2832
2833 SCHUMACHER Can you hear what he says exactly after that or right after that? I'll back up a little
2834 bit.
2835
2836 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2837
2838 Does it sound like he says, "Rolling up on me like that"?
2839
2840 HENSLEY Rolling or pulling up on me like that. Which, going back to the initial contact,
2841 when we just pulled up behind him at the intersection.
2842
2843 SCHUMACHER So, you believe that was a direct reference to the prior contact you'd had back on
2844 Meadowview — well, the same intersection, Meadowview and 24th?

2845
2846 HENSLEY Correct.
2847
2848 SCHUMACHER Okay. The statement "You're lucky I don't got my gun or I'd shoot your bitch
2849 ass," would you consider that a conditional threat?
2850
2851 HENSLEY Absolutely.
2852
2853 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, he's putting a condition on the threat? Meaning, "If I had my gun, I
2854 would shoot you?"
2855
2856 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2857
2858 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, under 422 of the Penal Code, must a threat be unconditional to convey
2859 a gravity of purpose and an immediate prospect of execution of the threat?
2860
2861 HENSLEY Okay.
2862
2863 SCHUMACHER Does 422 of the Penal Code state that?
2864
2865 HENSLEY Well, we lost sight of him for approximately 10 minutes. So, I mean, who's to
2866 say he didn't go retrieve a firearm at that point? He was out of our sight and
2867 presence. We don't know.
2868
2869 SCHUMACHER I understand that, but he's saying, "You're lucky I don't got my gun." So, is he
2870 conveying to you that you're lucky he doesn't have his gun or he would shoot
2871 you? Is that a condition?
2872
2873 HENSLEY I think I'm kind of being assumptive.
2874
2875 SCHUMACHER Okay. Well, does the law call for you to be assumptive, or is it very specific in
2876 its meaning?
2877
2878 OLANDER Right here. So, let's look at it.
2879
2880 SCHUMACHER It's for 422.
2881
2882 OLANDER Yeah. Take a look at this for a moment, subdivision (a).
2883
2884 HENSLEY I believe he's still in violation of that because it says right here "Any person who
2885 willfully threatens to commit a crime which will result in death or great bodily
2886 injury to another person," — "I'll knock your bitch ass out" — "with the specific
2887 intent that the statement, made verbally, in writing, or by means of an electronic
2888 communication device, is to be taken as a threat," — which I did — "even if there

2889 is no intent of actually carrying it out, on its face and under the circumstances in
2890 which it is made, is so unequivocal, unconditional, immediate, and specific as to
2891 convey to the person threatened, a gravity of purpose and an immediate prospect
2892 of execution of the threat, and thereby causes that person to reasonably be in
2893 sustained fear for his or her own safety." Yes, I believe that he did that.
2894
2895 SCHUMACHER Okay, but was his threat conditional? Because per the law, it must be
2896 unconditional.
2897
2898 HENSLEY But he also -
2899
2900 OLANDER When you're talking about the threat, -
2901
2902 SCHUMACHER Yes?
2903
2904 OLANDER - which specific threat?
2905
2906 SCHUMACHER Specifically, the threat of, "If I had gotten my gun, I'd shoot your bitch ass."
2907
2908 OLANDER So, the question is, is that threat conditional or not? Is that essentially your
2909 question?
2910
2911 SCHUMACHER Yes. Does he consider that a conditional threat? I believe he already stated he
2912 does consider it a conditional threat.
2913
2914 OLANDER Do you understand the question?
2915
2916 HENSLEY In a way, but what I'm confused with is the guy has already made threats. I think
2917 we've already attained the 422.
2918
2919 SCHUMACHER Is that from earlier, 15 minutes earlier on Meadowview?
2920
2921 HENSLEY Mm-hmm.
2922
2923 SCHUMACHER Okay.
2924
2925 OLANDER That's a yes?
2926
2927 HENSLEY I'm sorry. Yes, sir.
2928
2929 SCHUMACHER And those were threats to you beat you up and assault you?
2930
2931 HENSLEY Feloniously, by knocking me out.
2932

2933 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did the threats he made about the gun still play into your probable cause
2934 for the 422, arresting him on the 422?
2935
2936 HENSLEY I would say yeah.
2937
2938 SCHUMACHER Okay. Once your light turned green, did you pass through the intersection?
2939
2940 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2941
2942 SCHUMACHER Okay. And did [REDACTED] continue to yell at you?
2943
2944 HENSLEY Yes, he did.
2945
2946 SCHUMACHER And what was he yelling?
2947
2948 HENSLEY He was saying something about, "I smell pussies. You guys are pussies." Can I
2949 read my report?
2950
2951 SCHUMACHER Yes, please.
2952
2953 HENSLEY "Fuck you, pussies. I smell pussies," that's what he was yelling. Can you play
2954 the video as we travel through the intersection?
2955
2956 SCHUMACHER I think you can, yeah, hear it.
2957
2958 HENSLEY Can you hear it?
2959
2960 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2961
2962 "Pussy. I smell pussy. Fuck you, pussy."
2963
2964 SCHUMACHER And were those — do you consider those threats or just insults?
2965
2966 HENSLEY Those are just insults.
2967
2968 SCHUMACHER And did they influence your actions or your decision-making at that point?
2969
2970 HENSLEY No.
2971
2972 SCHUMACHER And did you make a U-turn and come to a stop?
2973
2974 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
2975

2976 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any idea about how far you were from where [REDACTED] was after you made
2977 that U-turn and come to a stop?
2978
2979 HENSLEY I believe that I stopped...it was on 24th, south of Meadowview.
2980
2981 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2982
2983 I flip around to go to those houses right there. And then the Pannell Center is
2984 right there, so I stop right at the gate, the driveway. The southern-most driveway
2985 to get into the Pannell Center on 24th is right there. So, I feel like I pulled far
2986 enough back away where I wouldn't lose...
2987
2988 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2989
2990 Yeah. So, there's another — can I get up?
2991
2992 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
2993
2994 So, the driveway to the Pannell Center is right here, so I pulled up right in front
2995 of the driveway here. So, I'm giving myself enough distance to where I'm safely
2996 away from him, but I still have eyes on him, because now I'm just — this guy
2997 clearly has an issue with us. We need to address it now, and that's why I get on
2998 the radio and put it out. I'm asking for help because, this guy, he's coming for us.
2999 So, I stop. I put out — flip around, stop. I'm at a point where I still have a vantage
3000 point on him, and I've got enough distance between he and I so I can watch where
3001 he goes because, I mean, he could have gone eastbound on Meadowview at that
3002 point, or he could have gone north on 24th when his light turned green. So, I was
3003 just trying to give myself the best, safest vantage point of him that I could.
3004
3005 SCHUMACHER Okay. And you said you got on the radio and asked for additional units. Correct?
3006
3007 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3008
3009 SCHUMACHER And what was the purpose of doing that?
3010
3011 HENSLEY To get help there.
3012
3013 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3014
3015 HENSLEY I was not going to contact and go stop this car on my own.
3016
3017 SCHUMACHER Okay. Because of his history?
3018
3019 HENSLEY Because of the totality of everything that has already transpired.

3020
3021 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, what changed, then, between now and 15 minutes earlier when you
3022 were behind him and you didn't ask for any units? Was there...did something
3023 happen other than — well, of course he made the statements, but does that really
3024 change the situation?
3025
3026 HENSLEY Well, we continued on our way to go to a call. He made an illegal U-turn and
3027 took off the other way. I just thought, "I'm not putting myself and my trainee in
3028 a bad position. We'll go about our day and we'll be done with it." But now, here
3029 we are 10 or maybe even 15 minutes later at this point, and the guy is clearly
3030 driving up and down Meadowview looking for us and he found us. So, yeah, I'm
3031 going to ask for help, at this point, with this guy if he's looking for us.
3032
3033 OLANDER So, is that your impression, that he was looking for you? That is what escalated
3034 it -
3035
3036 HENSLEY Oh, yeah, for sure.
3037
3038 OLANDER - to the point where you felt you needed to call for assistance?
3039
3040 HENSLEY Yeah.
3041
3042 OLANDER Okay.
3043
3044 SCHUMACHER Would it have been reasonable to ask for other units 15 minutes before when he
3045 made that U-turn?
3046
3047 HENSLEY I mean, it's possible.
3048
3049 SCHUMACHER Did you feel there was a possibility he may be armed at this point, when you
3050 recontacted him at 24th and Meadowview?
3051
3052 HENSLEY Was it possible? Is that what you're asking?
3053
3054 SCHUMACHER Yes. You kind of said something to it earlier, where in those 10 minutes he could
3055 have gotten a gun. You weren't really sure.
3056
3057 HENSLEY Anything is possible.
3058
3059 SCHUMACHER Anything is possible. Any independent knowledge, though, that he was armed,
3060 other than the statements he made to you?
3061
3062 HENSLEY No, sir. No.
3063

3064 SCHUMACHER Did [REDACTED] eventually get stopped by other officers?
3065
3066 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3067
3068 SCHUMACHER Okay. When I reviewed your body-worn cam and your ICC, when you arrived it
3069 looks like [REDACTED] was facing east, stopped at a stop sign. There was at least two
3070 patrol cars behind him, also facing east. Do you recall that? And they appeared
3071 to be in a modified felony stop formation. Is that what you observed when you
3072 first arrived?
3073
3074 HENSLEY Yes, sir, I believe so.
3075
3076 SCHUMACHER Okay. I'll jump up a little bit, so right about there.
3077
3078 HENSLEY I don't remember the exact location of...
3079
3080 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3081
3082 Okay. I know where we're at now.
3083
3084 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is that accurate? So, he's facing east, you're facing north, and there appears
3085 to be two cars west of the Charger that appear to be in some sort of formation?
3086
3087 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3088
3089 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would you call that a modified felony stop formation, do you think? In
3090 your opinion, were they about to do a felony stop?
3091
3092 HENSLEY It doesn't — I would be assuming what they were doing. It looked like — I think
3093 it was Bryan Walker. I think he's the one that found the car first and just stopped
3094 it, and then somebody just pulled up alongside, next to him. Nothing was
3095 communicated that they were going to do a felony vehicle stop on the guy. It
3096 looks like they just stopped him.
3097
3098 SCHUMACHER Well, did you put out earlier that the vehicle was possibly armed, on the radio?
3099
3100 HENSLEY Did I put that out?
3101
3102 SCHUMACHER Yes.
3103
3104 HENSLEY I don't recall.
3105
3106 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3107

3108 SCHUMACHER I think it is...I've got your body cam.
3109
3110 HENSLEY Just that I put out over the radio that it's possibly an armed vehicle?
3111
3112 SCHUMACHER Yes. Do you remember doing that?
3113
3114 HENSLEY No.
3115
3116 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3117
3118 OLANDER You okay? You need a break or anything?
3119
3120 HENSLEY It's getting...it's hot in here. Can I get some more water?
3121
3122 SCHUMACHER Yeah, we can take a break for a second.
3123
3124 VILLEGAS Yeah, absolutely.
3125
3126 OLANDER I got you one right here.
3127
3128 HENSLEY Oh, I didn't know. Thank you.
3129
3130 OLANDER We'll take a break in a second.
3131
3132 HENSLEY Okay.
3133
3134 SCHUMACHER I'm sorry. Let me go back a little bit. From the CAD call, it appears that you put
3135 out that the subject has weapons history and combative.
3136
3137 HENSLEY Okay.
3138
3139 SCHUMACHER And hostile to PD. Correct?
3140
3141 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3142
3143 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, if you put out that someone has weapons history, would that normally
3144 entail that they have a history of being armed with a baseball bat or a knife, or is
3145 that typically something that's a little higher level, like a firearm possibly?
3146
3147 HENSLEY I think that's just an advisory given over the radio of the history of this person. I
3148 don't think it's specific to any one type of a weapon.
3149

3150 SCHUMACHER That, in conjunction with hostile to PD, combative with PD, would that be
3151 something that would, in your experience as an officer, create a higher-risk
3152 contact situation?
3153
3154 HENSLEY It could.
3155
3156 SCHUMACHER Okay. That would lead to a felony vehicle stop, or at least a higher-risk type of
3157 contact?
3158
3159 HENSLEY That's really circumstantial because it's -
3160
3161 SCHUMACHER Well, in your normal circumstance, if you're given this information -
3162
3163 HENSLEY Does the guy have a -
3164
3165 SCHUMACHER - and you're stopping a vehicle?
3166
3167 HENSLEY Well, if the guy, his history, is assaultive and combative, he uses his hands and
3168 his feet. Are we going to do a felony vehicle stop on somebody that is known to
3169 assault people with their hands and their feet? No.
3170
3171 SCHUMACHER Well -
3172
3173 HENSLEY Would we do a felony vehicle stop on somebody just because they used a baseball
3174 bat on a prior incident? Probably not. I mean, K9 is not even approved, I don't
3175 think, even for that. So, I think it's kind of a case-by-case basis unless we know,
3176 we have specific intel, that this person was armed with a firearm, you know what
3177 I mean, or something like that. Absolutely.
3178
3179 SCHUMACHER And you didn't have it at this point?
3180
3181 HENSLEY No.
3182
3183 SCHUMACHER Okay. I already did some of these.
3184
3185 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3186
3187 Would the fact that you're asking for additional units tend to elevate someone's
3188 assumption that someone may be a little more dangerous than if you just ask for
3189 one additional unit or something like that?
3190
3191 HENSLEY I think we operate safety in numbers, so...
3192

3193 OLANDER May I ask it? Maybe I can ask it a different way. When you asked for additional
3194 units, why did you ask for additional units?
3195
3196 HENSLEY Because this is not somebody that should be — that I should be contacting as a
3197 solo unit or even with one other person.
3198
3199 SCHUMACHER Because they're potentially dangerous?
3200
3201 HENSLEY Well, his demeanor, he's super aggressive, so...
3202
3203 SCHUMACHER So, because he's potentially dangerous?
3204
3205 HENSLEY Sure.
3206
3207 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3208
3209 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3210
3211 Was there a reason why you came up perpendicular to the Charger at that point,
3212 I guess the route you took and the way you situated your car when you came to a
3213 stop?
3214
3215 HENSLEY I think it was just the route that I took. I mean, there was — I don't recall there
3216 being any information as to the orientation of the Charger at that intersection. I
3217 don't recall that.
3218
3219 SCHUMACHER In what we're seeing here, would you recognize that as a felony vehicle stop
3220 formation, the way cars are lined up like that?
3221
3222 HENSLEY No.
3223
3224 SCHUMACHER You would not? Okay. What would you call that?
3225
3226 HENSLEY It could be a pretty typical traffic stop formation.
3227
3228 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3229
3230 HENSLEY I mean, when you think about it, when I stopped by Taylor and Geer's traffic stop
3231 earlier, that's how our cars were positioned on Meadowview, at the very
3232 beginning of all of this.
3233
3234 SCHUMACHER Right. But that was after the person was out and the situation was stabilized,
3235 right?
3236

3237 HENSLEY Yeah.
3238
3239 SCHUMACHER Okay. If there was a third vehicle on the other side, would that be a felony vehicle
3240 stop?
3241
3242 HENSLEY That would be the appropriate felony vehicle stop positioning, yes, sir.
3243
3244 SCHUMACHER Did you recognize this as a felony vehicle stop or at least a modified felony
3245 vehicle stop when you first got there?
3246
3247 HENSLEY I did not, no.
3248
3249 SCHUMACHER Okay. And can you take me through when you first got out of the car, some of
3250 the things you saw and heard as you were just getting out?
3251
3252 HENSLEY Can you be specific on [inaudible-02:27:25]?
3253
3254 SCHUMACHER Did you hear Ofc. Walker giving commands to the driver?
3255
3256 HENSLEY Yes. I heard him say, "Please exit the car. Step out of the car, sir," or something
3257 like that.
3258
3259 SCHUMACHER Okay. And do you know why he was giving commands?
3260
3261 HENSLEY No, I don't.
3262
3263 SCHUMACHER Okay. And typically, when someone is giving a command to a driver from a
3264 position of safety, such as behind a door, would that indicate they're doing a
3265 felony vehicle stop?
3266
3267 HENSLEY Not necessarily.
3268
3269 SCHUMACHER Or a higher-risk stop?
3270
3271 HENSLEY Not necessarily.
3272
3273 SCHUMACHER Why didn't Ofc. Walker just walk up to the car and contact [REDACTED]?
3274
3275 HENSLEY I don't know. I never asked him that.
3276
3277 SCHUMACHER Okay. At one point you left your vehicle and walked over to, I believe, the front
3278 right quarter panel of Ofc. Walker's car. Is that correct?
3279
3280 HENSLEY Can you play it?

3281
3282 SCHUMACHER Sure.
3283
3284 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3285
3286 Okay. Is Ofc. Walker continuing to give Mr. [REDACTED] commands?
3287
3288 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3289
3290 SCHUMACHER Is he being cooperative at that point?
3291
3292 HENSLEY No.
3293
3294 SCHUMACHER Would that indicate anything to you?
3295
3296 HENSLEY I don't know. I would be assuming things.
3297
3298 SCHUMACHER Would it heighten your elevation of safety, lower it, if someone is not cooperating
3299 and getting out of the car?
3300
3301 HENSLEY A little bit.
3302
3303 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3304
3305 SCHUMACHER At this point, do you know where your trainee is?
3306
3307 HENSLEY I assumed that he followed around the back to the car. I don't know at this point.
3308
3309 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you — do you remember giving him any instructions before you left
3310 your vehicle and went over to Ofc. Walker's vehicle?
3311
3312 HENSLEY No, I don't recall.
3313
3314 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know if he had been on a felony vehicle stop before or anything
3315 that was any type of high-risk, modified stop?
3316
3317 HENSLEY Other than his academy training? I don't know.
3318
3319 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you're saying you don't know what his level of comfort is or experience
3320 is with a contact like this?
3321
3322 HENSLEY No, sir.
3323

3324 SCHUMACHER Okay. And were you, at this point, comfortable with his capabilities if left
3325 unsupervised in a situation like that?
3326
3327 HENSLEY I think he was fine.
3328
3329 SCHUMACHER Okay. But you don't know his experience level with something like this, you're
3330 just assuming?
3331
3332 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3333
3334 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did [REDACTED] eventually exit the car?
3335
3336 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3337
3338 SCHUMACHER Okay. And what did you do when he got out?
3339
3340 HENSLEY I walked up and initiated the handcuffing of him.
3341
3342 VILLEGAS Can we stop for a second?
3343
3344 SCHUMACHER Sure.
3345
3346 VILLEGAS Right now, where are you at when it comes to this picture? You have the subject's
3347 car in front. It appears that you're behind the passenger — to the passenger's side
3348 of the squad car directly behind the car. Right?
3349
3350 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3351
3352 VILLEGAS And you're standing there, and you and other officers are giving orders to the
3353 subject. Right?
3354
3355 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3356
3357 VILLEGAS What is that considered to you right now? Is that considered a traffic stop, or a
3358 high-risk-type stop?
3359
3360 HENSLEY I didn't really take this as a felony vehicle stop at this point.
3361
3362 VILLEGAS Okay.
3363
3364 HENSLEY I think I understand, sir, where you're going with this. The guy has obviously
3365 been hostile and acted like that towards us. Right now, it is — I mean, yeah,
3366 there's an elevated sense of...He's not getting out of the car at this point.
3367

3368 VILLEGAS So, that's what I'm asking. Your mindset at this point, where you're at right now,
3369 is this a high-risk situation or higher than a traffic stop?
3370
3371 HENSLEY I would say this is probably a little higher than just your normal traffic stop at this
3372 point.
3373
3374 VILLEGAS Okay. Thank you.
3375
3376 SCHUMACHER Were you aware of what the other officers were doing on scene when you walked
3377 up, where they were at, if they had their guns out, where they were standing,
3378 positions of safety, cover, -
3379
3380 HENSLEY I don't recall any firearm.
3381
3382 SCHUMACHER - if people were getting less-lethal out, anything like that?
3383
3384 OLANDER Just wait for him to finish.
3385
3386 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
3387
3388 HENSLEY I apologize.
3389
3390 SCHUMACHER That's okay.
3391
3392 HENSLEY I thought you were done asking the question. I don't recall seeing any firearms
3393 being pointed at him at this time.
3394
3395 SCHUMACHER Based upon your observations here, what do you think the other officers, their
3396 mindset might have been? Just based on the way that they were acting,
3397 conducting themselves, their safety precautions, do you believe they felt this was
3398 a higher-risk type of stop?
3399
3400 HENSLEY Not necessarily. I mean, you can hear the annoyance, I think, in Walker's voice.
3401 Right? It's "Come on. Step out of the car, sir." I would be making assumptions.
3402
3403 SCHUMACHER I don't want you to make any assumptions, but just based on your training and
3404 experience?
3405
3406 HENSLEY I don't know what the other officers -
3407
3408 SCHUMACHER This isn't someone walking up to the car. This is a formation of cars, less-lethal
3409 being deployed, commands being given for someone to get out, walk back to the
3410 car, all those things, the totality of the circumstances, would that lead most
3411 officers to believe that this is a higher-risk stop?

3412
3413 HENSLEY I believe so.
3414
3415 SCHUMACHER Okay. You said eventually you walked up to the car once [REDACTED] got out.
3416 Correct?
3417
3418 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3419
3420 SCHUMACHER Did you communicate or coordinate your approach of [REDACTED] with any other
3421 officers on the scene?
3422
3423 HENSLEY I don't recall -
3424
3425 SCHUMACHER Did you tell anyone what you were going to do?
3426
3427 HENSLEY I don't recall if I looked over at Walker and was kind of like...a head bob. I don't
3428 recall what, if there was any verbal or nonverbal communication.
3429
3430 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was it clear to you at this point that Ofc. Walker was attempting to give
3431 verbal commands to have the person walk back to the car?
3432
3433 HENSLEY I think he asked him several times to, "Please get out of the car, sir." You'd have
3434 to play the video again. I don't remember exactly what...
3435
3436 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3437
3438 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3439
3440 So, did you hear the less-lethal being deployed on the right?
3441
3442 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3443
3444 SCHUMACHER So, as he's not getting out, verbal commands are being repeated, less-lethal being
3445 deployed, is that elevating the risk factor of this stop? K9 is being started.
3446
3447 HENSLEY Maybe. I think we're elevating our response to somebody that's not following our
3448 instructions. I honestly think it could go both ways.
3449
3450 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3451
3452 SCHUMACHER So, it appears from the video, as soon as [REDACTED] got out you reacted by
3453 approaching him.
3454
3455 HENSLEY Yes, sir.

3456
3457 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there any effort given to having him, once he was out, walk back to
3458 the cars, to the patrol cars?
3459
3460 HENSLEY No, sir.
3461
3462 SCHUMACHER Okay. How come it was so hasty? How come it was so fast?
3463
3464 HENSLEY Because he finally stepped out of the car, and I could see his whole front of his
3465 body. I can see his hands. And I felt that what needed to happen was he just
3466 needed to be detained in handcuffs right away.
3467
3468 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you give him the opportunity to comply and come back to the car?
3469
3470 HENSLEY Comply with what?
3471
3472 SCHUMACHER Comply with the commands to walk back to the car, assuming they were given,
3473 but they hadn't even -
3474
3475 HENSLEY They'd been given for -
3476
3477 SCHUMACHER Did you give an opportunity for those commands to be given -
3478
3479 HENSLEY Sure, I did.
3480
3481 SCHUMACHER - once he was out?
3482
3483 HENSLEY Once he was out?
3484
3485 SCHUMACHER Once he got out of the car, did you give an opportunity for the commands to come
3486 walk back from the vehicle to be given before you approached?
3487
3488 HENSLEY I don't recall if Walker asked him again to come back to us when I walked up.
3489 Can you play the -
3490
3491 OLANDER I think that's the point, is that that command had not been given yet to walk back
3492 to the car. So, the question is, was there time to have that question be asked?
3493
3494 HENSLEY Or did I just go right up there?
3495
3496 OLANDER Yes.
3497
3498 HENSLEY Okay. I -
3499

3500 SCHUMACHER It appeared that you went -
3501
3502 HENSLEY I just went right up to him.
3503
3504 SCHUMACHER As soon as he was out, you went right up without there being an opportunity to
3505 call him back to the car. Is that accurate?
3506
3507 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3508
3509 SCHUMACHER Okay. And that decision was made why again?
3510
3511 HENSLEY Because he's finally out of the car and he hasn't been cooperating with the
3512 commands to get out initially. So, now that he's out, let's just get him. Let's just
3513 grab him and get him into cuffs.
3514
3515 SCHUMACHER Would you consider what you did there an independent action?
3516
3517 HENSLEY I guess at face value it looks kind of like I went up there on my own. So, yes, sir.
3518
3519 SCHUMACHER And with how you've been taught with Sac PD, these higher-risk vehicle stops, is
3520 it common that the person would be called back to the vehicle, as opposed to a
3521 single officer approaching?
3522
3523 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3524
3525 SCHUMACHER Did you — by approaching him the way you did, did you put yourself in a possible
3526 crossfire situation from the other officers behind you if [REDACTED] had presented
3527 some sort of deadly threat?
3528
3529 HENSLEY I don't recall seeing anybody to my left or behind me with their firearms drawn.
3530
3531 SCHUMACHER Well, I guess, hypothetically, if he posed a deadly threat and you walked between
3532 him and Ofc. Walker, would that put you in a crossfire situation?
3533
3534 HENSLEY Hypothetically speaking, yes.
3535
3536 SCHUMACHER Okay. Had the car been secured or cleared of threats when you approached
3537 [REDACTED]
3538
3539 HENSLEY I don't believe so, no.
3540
3541 VILLEGAS By you walking up and taking enforcement action on him by yourself, did that
3542 prompt other officers to break cover and do the same to cover you?
3543

3544 HENSLEY If I remember watching the footage, there were a few officers that came up with
3545 me or behind me and assisted in taking him into custody.
3546
3547 VILLEGAS Correct. That's what I'm asking. So, by you leaving your position of cover to go
3548 make contact and put him in handcuffs and other officers following because you
3549 had made that movement, -
3550
3551 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3552
3553 VILLEGAS - do you believe that they had to break cover to go to protect you, to help you
3554 with him? Does that make sense?
3555
3556 OLANDER Yeah. I think that asks him to speculate as to their mindset.
3557
3558 VILLEGAS No, I think it's pretty clear. If you would have stayed in your position of cover
3559 on the passenger's side of the car, do you think other — did you see any other
3560 officers breaking cover to go make contact with him?
3561
3562 HENSLEY Once I walked up there.
3563
3564 VILLEGAS Only after you walked up there?
3565
3566 HENSLEY Yeah.
3567
3568 VILLEGAS Okay.
3569
3570 HENSLEY Other officers left wherever they were standing and came up with me.
3571
3572 VILLEGAS Okay. That's all.
3573
3574 HENSLEY But the guy is standing there just talking back at us at this point. So, when you
3575 say we're breaking cover, it's not like — and I would never do this or draw
3576 anybody into that, but it's not like he was presenting a firearm at us at that point,
3577 right, or even had a weapon in his hands.
3578
3579 VILLEGAS No, that's understood. I'm just saying, when you were at the passenger's side of
3580 the car, nobody else was moving forward to take him into custody. The only time
3581 that anybody moved forward was when you went up there.
3582
3583 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3584
3585 VILLEGAS Okay.
3586
3587 HENSLEY I initiated that.

3588
3589 VILLEGAS Okay. Thank you. That's all. Yeah.
3590
3591 SCHUMACHER At, let's see, 23:57 on your body-worn cam, as you approached [REDACTED] he stated
3592 "Why did you almost rear-end me?" Do you remember that?
3593
3594 HENSLEY I believe I remember him saying something to that effect.
3595
3596 SCHUMACHER Do you know why he made that statement?
3597
3598 HENSLEY No.
3599
3600 SCHUMACHER When you physically moved to detain [REDACTED] was he...would you call him
3601 resistive?
3602
3603 HENSLEY Yes.
3604
3605 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you apply a control hold in order to allow your assisting officers to
3606 apply handcuffs?
3607
3608 HENSLEY Yes.
3609
3610 SCHUMACHER And was [REDACTED] being arrested at this point or just detained?
3611
3612 HENSLEY I think he was being detained at this point.
3613
3614 SCHUMACHER Okay. After being handcuffed, did you walk [REDACTED] back to Ofc. Schmidt's
3615 patrol car?
3616
3617 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3618
3619 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you use any particular approved control hold to walk him back to the
3620 car?
3621
3622 HENSLEY I don't recall.
3623
3624 SCHUMACHER Was there a reason why you just walked him back to the car by yourself, as
3625 opposed to having someone else assist you if he was being resistive?
3626
3627 HENSLEY I don't think I walked him back to my car — to the car by myself.
3628
3629 SCHUMACHER Schmidt's car. Okay.
3630
3631 HENSLEY I think there was a crowd of officers that were right there.

3632
3633 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3634
3635 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3636
3637 HENSLEY Okay. So, I assumed that I had the other officers that helped put cuffs on him. I
3638 assumed that they all were right there with me, following me back to the car.
3639
3640 SCHUMACHER All right. Were you of a mindset at this point where, the officers not being next
3641 to you, you weren't able to observe that?
3642
3643 HENSLEY My attention was focused on him.
3644
3645 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3646
3647 HENSLEY I assumed that I had people around me.
3648
3649 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any reason why you didn't ask someone to help you walk him back? You
3650 just thought someone was there and was helping you?
3651
3652 HENSLEY I assumed. Yeah, I assumed that people were there. And I mean, at this point he
3653 is detained in handcuffs. He doesn't present any danger to us right now.
3654
3655 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3656
3657 SCHUMACHER So, is that a traditional position of escort that you're taught in the academy?
3658
3659 HENSLEY I can't...I don't know the orientation of my hands, if I have them up. Can you
3660 replay that again?
3661
3662 SCHUMACHER Sure.
3663
3664 HENSLEY Because I don't know where my...
3665
3666 SCHUMACHER It looks like you just have...
3667
3668 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3669
3670 It looks like you have your right arm kind of under [REDACTED] armpit there as
3671 you're walking him back and raising his arms up.
3672
3673 HENSLEY Mm-hmm.
3674

3675 SCHUMACHER Is that something that you're taught in the academy, what we'd call a typical
3676 position of escort?
3677
3678 HENSLEY An escort?
3679
3680 SCHUMACHER Yeah.
3681
3682 HENSLEY That could be a position of escort because I'm maintaining control of his upper
3683 body, and it throws his weight forward slightly.
3684
3685 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3686
3687 HENSLEY So, if he were to try to spin around or something silly, I have control of him at
3688 that point.
3689
3690 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3691
3692 HENSLEY Am I doing anything excessive right here? No. I have him in my control now.
3693
3694 SCHUMACHER While you're walking [REDACTED] back to the patrol car, you stated "What's up?" and
3695 "Here I am," several times. Do you have a reason why you made those
3696 statements?
3697
3698 HENSLEY I was upset.
3699
3700 SCHUMACHER Do you feel like you lost control of your emotions during this call?
3701
3702 HENSLEY I was pretty upset about the totality of what took place, and I was throwing his
3703 language that he used at me back at him.
3704
3705 SCHUMACHER Watch the rest of this real quick.
3706
3707 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3708
3709 So, while [REDACTED] was being detained, you appeared agitated, spoke with an
3710 elevated voice, and used profanities. Is that a fair representation of your conduct?
3711
3712 HENSLEY I would say that conduct was unprofessional and embarrassing. That's the second
3713 time that I've watched the video. I watched it earlier with my attorney, and
3714 it's...I'm not pleased with what I saw. To be honest, to my recollection, I didn't
3715 even realize that I was using that kind of profanity or that language with that guy.
3716 I clearly was upset by what he did, and it's...I take this job seriously and I take
3717 my safety, and especially my trainee's safety, to heart. And when somebody
3718 makes these overt threats and they act in this manner...this one got to me. I let

3719 this guy get under my skin and I stooped to his level, and it's fucking
3720 embarrassing.
3721
3722 SCHUMACHER Do you think that impacted your decision-making ability?
3723
3724 HENSLEY No, because I — at this point here, when I've gotten emotional over what
3725 happened, it's done at this point. I think the guy is in custody, it's over with. It
3726 just kind — things kind of had boiled over at that point.
3727
3728 OLANDER I think, was that — and I'm not sure if that captured your question. I think your
3729 question was because you were so upset, did that impair your judgement during
3730 this time period where you are detaining and placing him into the back of the
3731 vehicle. Is that what you're asking?
3732
3733 SCHUMACHER I could probably go a little further. You said it's kind of done here, but it's not.
3734 He still has to be booked, charged, report written. Did your emotions influence
3735 any of the charges that were placed on [REDACTED] any of the things that were written
3736 in the report?
3737
3738 HENSLEY No, sir.
3739
3740 SCHUMACHER While [REDACTED] was being detained, were you able to monitor the actions of your
3741 trainee effectively?
3742
3743 HENSLEY No.
3744
3745 SCHUMACHER Were you able to observe the search Ofc. [REDACTED] conducted on [REDACTED] to
3746 ensure it was thorough and within department policy?
3747
3748 HENSLEY Are you talking about the search before he was placed in the back seat of the
3749 patrol car?
3750
3751 SCHUMACHER Kind of right before he was placed in, yes.
3752
3753 HENSLEY I don't recall.
3754
3755 SCHUMACHER Were you present for it?
3756
3757 HENSLEY I was standing right there, right when he...Isn't that when he pats down the
3758 pockets and pulls something out of his pockets?
3759
3760 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3761

3762 SCHUMACHER So, you were telling him to have a seat. And you were aware that he hasn't been
3763 searched yet?
3764
3765 HENSLEY Yeah, just have a seat.
3766
3767 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3768
3769 HENSLEY I didn't push him in the car or close the door on him.
3770
3771 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3772
3773 Is there somebody patting down the other side of his body simultaneously?
3774
3775 SCHUMACHER I believe Rodarte was.
3776
3777 HENSLEY Okay.
3778
3779 SCHUMACHER But were you able to effectively observe what Ofc. [REDACTED] was doing here, how
3780 he was searching, if he had legal authority to search, any of those things?
3781
3782 HENSLEY I'm sorry. Say that...?
3783
3784 SCHUMACHER Were you able to effectively oversee Ofc. [REDACTED] search, even if it's on the
3785 right side of [REDACTED]
3786
3787 HENSLEY I'm standing right there.
3788
3789 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were you able to see what he was doing? Because he's behind the door
3790 and you're on the other side of the door.
3791
3792 HENSLEY So, I'm standing right there. The suspect is standing in the doorframe, and my
3793 trainee is standing right on the other side of the suspect, within a foot and half or
3794 two feet from me. Right?
3795
3796 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3797
3798 SCHUMACHER Yeah. Hold on a sec. I'm trying to find a better angle.
3799
3800 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3801
3802 HENSLEY So, I'm standing. So, [REDACTED] is searching the right side of his body, and I'm
3803 standing right there along the left side of his body.
3804
3805 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]

3806
3807 And then, who is that? Oh, that's Rodarte. Okay.
3808
3809 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3810
3811 HENSLEY So, I step back and he was doing a search.
3812
3813 SCHUMACHER Were you able to observe if he did a thorough search? So, this individual is being
3814 arrested. He's on probation. Correct? We have probable cause to search his
3815 pockets -
3816
3817 HENSLEY Right.
3818
3819 SCHUMACHER - or just a weapons pat down for right now.
3820
3821 HENSLEY So, [REDACTED] is searching the right side of his body. Rodarte went up and checked
3822 his front pocket and other areas. I'm standing right here.
3823
3824 SCHUMACHER Okay.
3825
3826 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
3827
3828 HENSLEY I don't know why [inaudible-02:52:55].
3829
3830 SCHUMACHER Were you aware that Ofc. [REDACTED] failed to find a cell phone that [REDACTED] had in
3831 his pocket, and he was able to make several calls from the back of the patrol car?
3832
3833 HENSLEY No, I was not.
3834
3835 SCHUMACHER Is that an officer safety issue?
3836
3837 HENSLEY Yes.
3838
3839 SCHUMACHER If you had been standing closer to your trainee, would you be able to observe him
3840 as he searched pockets to make sure he was doing a thorough job?
3841
3842 HENSLEY Yes.
3843
3844 SCHUMACHER Okay. In this situation, were you able to do that?
3845
3846 HENSLEY I don't know how to answer this because I am standing right there, close to where
3847 [REDACTED] is searching. Another officer has walked up and started searching too. I
3848 think part of what I'm doing is I'm monitoring the trainee, but also trying to

3849 disengage at this point. So, I didn't know that the cell phone was missed in the
3850 search.
3851
3852 SCHUMACHER Okay. Were your emotions impacting your ability to be an effective field training
3853 officer at this point and thoroughly watch your trainee to ensure that he was
3854 conducting a thorough search and he didn't leave any officer safety items in a
3855 pocket?
3856
3857 HENSLEY I don't think so.
3858
3859 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you load your less-lethal shotgun before this shift?
3860
3861 HENSLEY Did I load it before?
3862
3863 SCHUMACHER Yes.
3864
3865 HENSLEY I don't recall.
3866
3867 SCHUMACHER All right. Do you normally load it before your shift, or do you keep it loaded?
3868
3869 HENSLEY How do you mean?
3870
3871 SCHUMACHER Before a shift, do you prepare your less-lethal shotgun for duty?
3872
3873 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3874
3875 SCHUMACHER Okay. And how do you normally do that?
3876
3877 HENSLEY It depends. If there's two rifles in the car, I'll keep the less-lethal duty loaded in
3878 the...easily accessible in the trunk portion of the car.
3879
3880 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you remember this day specifically? You had a trainee, so you
3881 probably would not have had two rifles.
3882
3883 HENSLEY Yeah.
3884
3885 SCHUMACHER Correct?
3886
3887 HENSLEY Yeah, I don't recall if that less-lethal was in the front seat or not. Is that — I mean,
3888 I guess that's what your asking. I don't recall.
3889
3890 SCHUMACHER Well, that is a separate issue, but when Ofc. Geer actually deployed your less-
3891 lethal shotgun when he arrived, he had found there was a round loaded in the

3892 chamber. So, can you explain why your less-lethal shotgun was loaded with a
3893 round in the chamber?
3894
3895 HENSLEY No, I can't explain that. I don't know why.
3896
3897 SCHUMACHER Do you know if you loaded it that day or if your trainee loaded it?
3898
3899 HENSLEY I don't recall if I had the trainee load it or not because sometimes I will pass off
3900 the less-lethal to the trainee and have them load it. I don't recall what we did at
3901 the beginning of that shift.
3902
3903 SCHUMACHER Okay. Any reason why there would have been a less-lethal round in the chamber?
3904
3905 HENSLEY I don't know.
3906
3907 SCHUMACHER Is that against department policy when you load a shotgun?
3908
3909 HENSLEY Yes, sir. There's four in the four tube and then the chamber is empty.
3910
3911 VILLEGAS Is that what you call duty loaded?
3912
3913 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3914
3915 VILLEGAS Four in the magazine and none in the chamber, correct?
3916
3917 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3918
3919 VILLEGAS Okay.
3920
3921 SCHUMACHER The less-lethal shotgun was also stored in the rear of your patrol vehicle. Do you
3922 have an explanation for why it was not placed in the Electrolock between the
3923 seats?
3924
3925 HENSLEY No, I don't.
3926
3927 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you have any questions?
3928
3929 VILLEGAS I'm good.
3930
3931 SCHUMACHER Okay. [REDACTED] was booked and charged with 245, assault on an officer, terrorist
3932 threats, and exhibition of speed. After reviewing this incident, along with the
3933 accompanying Penal and Vehicle Codes for the crimes [REDACTED] was charged with,
3934 do you still believe you had enough probable cause to arrest him on the same
3935 charges?

3936
3937 HENSLEY Absolutely.
3938
3939 SCHUMACHER Okay. Policy...Do you want to take a break before policy?
3940
3941 OLANDER Yes, please.
3942
3943 VILLEGAS Okay. The time is 1820 hours, and we're pausing.
3944
3945 Okay. We're back on the record at 1833 hours.
3946
3947 SCHUMACHER Ofc. Hensley, can you grab General Order 210.04, General and Professional
3948 Conduct, updated 07/12/17? And please read the highlighted areas for me.
3949
3950 HENSLEY Yes, sir. It's Sacramento Police Department General Order 210.04, General and
3951 Professional Conduct. "The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the
3952 general and professional conduct of Department employees." The policy states
3953 that "It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure
3954 exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off duty, and in
3955 keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and
3956 Regulations, and established labor agreements." Section A, under Procedure,
3957 states: "Professional Conduct for All Employees: 1. Employees on or off duty
3958 shall..." Subsection (a) reads: "Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of
3959 good conduct and behavior." Subsection (b) states: "Not commit any act whether
3960 negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the
3961 Department or the City." And subsection (c) states: "Abide by all laws to include,
3962 but not limited to the Penal Code, the Health and Safety Code, and the Welfare
3963 and Institutions Code. In addition, employees shall ensure that their personal
3964 vehicles are compliant with the California Vehicle Code." Section 2, "Employees
3965 shall," subsection (a) states: "Service the public by direction, counsel, and
3966 example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities.
3967 They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services
3968 with honesty and integrity." Subsection (d) states: "Properly perform assigned
3969 police responsibilities during a scheduled shift." Subsection (e) states: Not speak
3970 slightlyingly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or
3971 engage in any harassing behavior towards any person. Employees should refrain
3972 from the use of profanity."
3973
3974 SCHUMACHER And there is just one more with a question on the next page.
3975
3976 HENSLEY Oh, I'm sorry. And subsection (k) states: "Not file false, inaccurate or improper
3977 information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee,
3978 for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including
3979 sick or injury reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose."

3980
3981 SCHUMACHER There's a lot going on in this one, so we'll chunk it up a little bit.
3982
3983 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
3984
3985 SCHUMACHER Specifically looking at A1(a), (b), (c), any portions of that G.O. that you violated?
3986 Keeping in mind all the answers you've given today.
3987
3988 OLANDER Objection, calls for a legal conclusion.
3989
3990 SCHUMACHER Noted. Please answer the question.
3991
3992 HENSLEY So, section 1...?
3993
3994 SCHUMACHER A through C, just look at those.
3995
3996 HENSLEY Okay. Okay. Yes, sir.
3997
3998 OLANDER Just take them one at a time.
3999
4000 HENSLEY I'm sorry. So, section 1, subsection (a): "Be governed by ordinary and reasonable
4001 rules of good conduct and behavior." I believe that the tail end of that video,
4002 where we saw — where I used profanity and whatnot, that wouldn't qualify as
4003 good conduct. Subsection (b), "Do not commit any act, whether negligent,
4004 intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit." I didn't do anything
4005 that was criminal, but potentially could bring discredit upon the city based on me
4006 losing my composure with that individual.
4007
4008 SCHUMACHER Okay.
4009
4010 HENSLEY "Abiding by all laws," I did not violate that subsection. I adhered to all the laws.
4011 Section 2, subsection (a), I didn't interfere with the discharge of anybody's police
4012 responsibilities. I still protected the rights of the individual, and I was honest and
4013 had integrity while performing duties that day.
4014
4015 SCHUMACHER Okay.
4016
4017 HENSLEY Subsection — I'm sorry, Section 2, subsection (d) states to properly perform
4018 assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift. I believe I'm in
4019 compliance with that. Section 2, subsection (e), where it states to not speak
4020 slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to any
4021 person or harassing behavior, and then employees shall refrain from the use of
4022 profanity, I think it's pretty clear in the video that I did violate that section.
4023

4024 SCHUMACHER Okay. Last one, (k)?
4025
4026 HENSLEY Subsection (k), to not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in
4027 writing, either personally or through another employee, for the criminal
4028 prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury
4029 reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose, I do not think I
4030 violated that.
4031
4032 SCHUMACHER And your report was accurate?
4033
4034 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
4035
4036 SCHUMACHER All right. Moving on to 340.01, Report Quality Control and Review, updated
4037 05/03/17. Can you please read aloud the highlighted section? I think there's just
4038 one on the front page of that one.
4039
4040 HENSLEY Sacramento Police Department General Order 340.01, Report Quality
4041 Control/Review, the purpose states: "The purpose of this order is to establish a
4042 Report Quality Control/Review System for police reports prepared by
4043 Department employees." Subsection C. Responsibilities, section 1: "Officers,"
4044 subsection (a), "Employees assigned reporting responsibilities shall," and then
4045 subsection 1 states: "Conduct a thorough investigation into all incidents or events
4046 and determine whether a report is necessary." I believe we were in compliance
4047 with that. Subsection 2 states: "Prepare a complete and accurate police report
4048 detailing the facts of their investigation." I believe that we're in compliance with
4049 that. And then subsection 3: "Ensure the thoroughness of the investigation and
4050 the accuracy of the police report." I believe we're in compliance with that as well.
4051
4052 SCHUMACHER Okay. Moving on to 420.01, Use of Police Vehicles, updated 06/28/08. There's
4053 just one section on page one, please.
4054
4055 HENSLEY Yes, sir. The Sacramento Police Department, General Order 420.01, Use of
4056 Police Vehicles, purpose states: "To establish procedures for the use of police
4057 vehicle." The policy states: "To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe
4058 manner for official business." Sorry. Subsection B, under General, section 1
4059 states: "Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and
4060 obey all traffic laws, except as authorized by law." And I believe that I was in
4061 compliance with that, sir.
4062
4063 SCHUMACHER
4064
4065
4066 HENSLEY
4067

4068
4069
4070
4071 SCHUMACHER Okay. Moving to 525.07, Body-Worn Camera, updated 01/16/19.
4072
4073 HENSLEY Yes, sir. The Sacramento Police Department General Order 525.07, Body-Worn
4074 Cameras, policy states "It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police
4075 Department (SPD) to utilize a body-worn camera in a manner that will assist in
4076 criminal investigations and prosecutions as well as civil litigation, by providing a
4077 recording of the incident that may supplement an employee's report and help
4078 document police conduct, investigations, and enforcement activity." Under
4079 Procedure, section A, Definitions, subsection 1 states: "On Position: Switching
4080 the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode which allows the camera,
4081 when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video." And then I'll skip
4082 to section 3, where it states: "De-Activation: Discontinuing audio and video
4083 recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position." So, I
4084 believe -
4085
4086 SCHUMACHER One more.
4087
4088 HENSLEY Oh, I'm sorry.
4089
4090 SCHUMACHER They're just definitions as well.
4091
4092 HENSLEY Sorry.
4093
4094 SCHUMACHER That's all right. Moving on to C, Employee Responsibilities.
4095
4096 HENSLEY Section C, Employee Responsibilities, subsection (f) states: "Ensure that the
4097 body-worn camera is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a
4098 detention facility." So, based on the audit and the cameras that we reviewed, I
4099 believe that I was in violation of that because I used the power off button to
4100 deactivate instead of the normal deactivate button, if you will.
4101
4102 SCHUMACHER Okay. 580.04, Firearms, updated 02/20/18.
4103
4104 HENSLEY Yes, sir. The Sacramento Police Department General Order 580.04, Firearms,
4105 policy states: "It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that all
4106 officers have and know how to use available authorized firearms and firearm-
4107 related accessories as part of their safety equipment."
4108
4109 SCHUMACHER And page three is the only highlighted area.
4110

4111 HENSLEY Section G, Carrying of Shotguns and Patrol Rifles, section 2 states: "Shotguns
4112 shall be loaded with an empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and
4113 with the safety on. No live cartridge shall be chambered while the shotgun is
4114 stored inside the vehicle." And based on the video that you provided me earlier,
4115 another officer used the shotgun and there was a round loaded in my less-lethal
4116 shotgun. So, I believe that I'm in violation of that policy, sir.
4117
4118 SCHUMACHER Okay. Last, 580.12, Less-Lethal Weapon Systems, updated 06/25/20.
4119
4120 HENSLEY Yes, sir. The Sacramento Police Department General Order 580.12, Less-Lethal
4121 Weapon Systems, purpose states: "This policy establishes guidelines for the use
4122 and deployment of less-lethal weapon systems." Under section B, Availability,
4123 subsection 1 states: "Less-lethal shotguns shall be secured in a weapon mounting
4124 system in police vehicles when not deployed." I believe that I'm in violation of
4125 that general order, as my less-lethal was not in the Electrolock of the patrol car,
4126 sir.
4127
4128 SCHUMACHER Okay. All right. That concludes our policy section. Is there anything you want
4129 to add before we conclude the interview?
4130
4131 HENSLEY I think we've pretty much touched on everything. I just would like it to be noted
4132 on the record that after reviewing that video of the traffic stop and the detention
4133 of that guy, I was clearly upset and let my emotions get to me. And I apologize
4134 for that behavior. It was unprofessional. And while watching it earlier and now,
4135 it's embarrassing, and I lost my cool. And I don't know what else to say other
4136 than I'm sorry for representing our department in that manner.
4137
4138 SCHUMACHER Okay.
4139
4140 VILLEGAS Josh, do you have anything?
4141
4142 OLANDER No.
4143
4144 VILLEGAS Okay. Is there anything else relating to this matter which we have not covered
4145 that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide
4146 that information now.
4147
4148 HENSLEY No, sir.
4149
4150 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
4151 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering you
4152 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
4153 this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these
4154 orders?

4155
4156 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
4157
4158 VILLEGAS Okay. The time is 1846 hours, and we're concluding this interview.
4159
4160 **End of recording.**
4161
4162 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**
4163
4164 This transcript has been reviewed in conjunction with the audio recording and is an accurate
4165 transcription.
4166
4167 Signed _____
4168 Don Schumacher

FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JAKE HENSLEY

VILLEGAS The date is May 19, 2021, and the time is 1055 hours. Present in the Internal Affairs office are Jake Hensley, attorney Josh Olander, observer Dylan -

MARQUES Marques.

VILLEGAS - Marques, Sgt. Don Schumacher, and myself, Sgt. Ray Villegas. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Jake Hensley, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of conduct unbecoming, discourtesy, dishonesty, neglect, false arrest, and improper tactics involving Jake Hensley. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand that?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say may be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed to you free of charge before any questioning if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?

HENSLEY Yes, sir.

VILLEGAS Having these rights in mind, do you wish to speak with us now?

HENSLEY No.

VILLEGAS Although you have a right to remain silent and not incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that, based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?

HENSLEY Yes, I do.

VILLEGAS Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?

45 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
46
47 VILLEGAS Do you understand the allegations?
48
49 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
50
51 VILLEGAS Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if you
52 do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action up
53 to and including termination?
54
55 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
56
57 SCHUMACHER Jake, can you please say and spell your full name for the record?
58
59 HENSLEY Yeah. Jake Hensley, J-A-K-E, H-E-N-S-L-E-Y.
60
61 SCHUMACHER So, today, we are conducting a follow-up interview to a statement that Ofc.
62 Hensley provided on April 26, 2021. Before this interview, Ofc. Hensley and his
63 representative were provided with a written transcript of Ofc. Hensley's original
64 interview. In addition to that material, you've also been provided with [REDACTED]
65 [REDACTED]
66 [REDACTED]
67 [REDACTED] your ICC, body-worn cam, and GPS from April 22, 2020, related to
68 SPD incidents 20-12167 and 20-12164. Have you had enough time to review
69 these materials today?
70
71 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
72
73 SCHUMACHER Okay. Am I leaving anything out other than the body-worn cam manual or a
74 training manual? And then we also had general orders from, I think, 20-121264
75 and the CAD call from that incident. Correct? That was provided during your
76 review?
77
78 OLANDER Right. The general offense hard copy?
79
80 SCHUMACHER Yes.
81
82 HENSLEY Yes.
83
84 SCHUMACHER So, we'll jump right in to your transcript. Do you want to -
85
86 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
87

88 SCHUMACHER

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97 OLANDER

98

99

100

101

102 SCHUMACHER

103

104 OLANDER

105

106 SCHUMACHER

107

108 OLANDER

109

110 SCHUMACHER

111

112 HENSLEY

113

114 SCHUMACHER

115

116

117 HENSLEY

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132 [REDACTED]
133 [REDACTED]
134 [REDACTED]
135 [REDACTED]
136 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
137 [REDACTED]
138 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
139 [REDACTED]
140 [REDACTED]
141 [REDACTED]
142 [REDACTED]
143 [REDACTED]
144 [REDACTED]
145 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
146 [REDACTED]
147 [REDACTED]
148 [REDACTED]
149 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
150 [REDACTED]
151 SCHUMACHER [REDACTED]
152 [REDACTED]
153 HENSLEY [REDACTED]
154 [REDACTED]
155 [REDACTED]
156 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, we'll be moving to page 42 on your transcript. So, referencing your
157 statement beginning on page 42, line — I'm sorry. Before we move on to the next
158 one, Ray, did you have anything on that? Josh?
159 [REDACTED]
160 OLANDER No. Thank you, Don.
161 [REDACTED]
162 SCHUMACHER Referencing your statement beginning on page 42, line 1813, during that portion
163 of the statement we were chronologically going over the interactions between you
164 and Mr. [REDACTED] when you were eastbound on Meadowview between 24th Street
165 and 29th Street. You stated that your initial window advisory of [REDACTED] and his
166 vehicle swerving towards your patrol car took place before your ICC and/or body-
167 worn cam was activated and it was not captured on video or audio. You further
168 stated that after the initial side-by-side window advisal and swerving towards
169 your patrol vehicle took place, Ofc. [REDACTED] rolled his window back up. When
170 you eventually activated your body-worn cam and ICC, you stated "We rolled the
171 windows back down so that [REDACTED] statements and threats could be captured."
172 Is that an accurate depiction of your statement?
173 [REDACTED]
174 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
175 [REDACTED]

176 SCHUMACHER For this next part, we will view Ofc. [REDACTED] It'll be [REDACTED] 2 body-worn
177 cam, and it's going to be starting at 23:41:18, and we're going to play it to
178 23:41:19.
179
180 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
181
182 So, at 23:41:19 the video appears to show that Ofc. [REDACTED] window, which is
183 cracked a few inches, begins to roll down before his hand reaches the window
184 control. For this portion of the incident when his window rolled down, did you
185 roll his window down?
186
187 HENSLEY I don't recall that.
188
189 OLANDER Can you back that up?
190
191 SCHUMACHER Sure. So, right there, at 23:41:19, [REDACTED] window appears to start rolling
192 down. You see where his hand is going towards the window control, but as the
193 window continues to roll down, his hand has not reached...doesn't appear to have
194 reached the window control. And he's pressing it at 23:41, still 19, but it appears
195 that the window had already moved down at least a few inches.
196
197 HENSLEY Okay.
198
199 SCHUMACHER Is there any other explanation for why that window could have rolled down?
200
201 HENSLEY I don't know. I don't recall that.
202
203 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you roll the window down?
204
205 HENSLEY I don't recall doing that.
206
207 SCHUMACHER Okay. Would there be any other reason why that window would roll down?
208
209 HENSLEY Well, when you look at his hand — I mean his fingers — he could have hit the
210 window control with — what would that be? — his ring finger on his right hand.
211 I mean, it's hard to say.
212
213 SCHUMACHER Do you have a control on your arm rest that controls the passenger side window?
214
215 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
216
217 SCHUMACHER Could you have rolled that window down in order to capture the statements that
218 were being made by [REDACTED]
219

220 HENSLEY Yes, sir, I could have.
221
222 SCHUMACHER Okay.
223
224 HENSLEY I have a control for the window right there.
225
226 SCHUMACHER Okay. But you don't remember, specifically on this date, if you were the one that
227 rolled the window down?
228
229 HENSLEY I do not, sir.
230
231 SCHUMACHER Or started to roll it down first?
232
233 HENSLEY I do not.
234
235 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you only roll the window down to capture what [REDACTED] was saying
236 and the threats he was making, or did you also roll it down, or was it rolled down,
237 so that you could communicate with him as well?
238
239 OLANDER I'm going to object. That assumes facts that are not in evidence. He stated he
240 does not recall whether he rolled it down, and your question assumes that he did.
241
242 SCHUMACHER Okay. Your transcript said, "We rolled it down." Is that accurate? "We rolled
243 the window down."
244
245 HENSLEY Can you state where that is in the transcript?
246
247 SCHUMACHER I believe it's right here, the last part. "We rolled the window down."
248
249 HENSLEY Yeah. It's line 1852. Actually, it starts on 1851. It says, "And then we rolled it
250 back down again because we were turning on our cameras and we wanted to
251 capture the things that he was saying." "We" is inclusive as being two officers in
252 one police patrol car because, like I said, I don't recall or remember if I rolled the
253 window down or if [REDACTED] did. I don't recall that. I just assumed that it was
254 rolled down. It's inclusive.
255
256 SCHUMACHER But "we" is one or the other, either you, or him, or possibly it was done together.
257 Is that what that inferred?
258
259 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
260
261 SCHUMACHER All right. So, there was a purpose to rolling it down?
262
263 HENSLEY Yes, sir.

264
265 SCHUMACHER Is that safe to say?
266
267 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
268
269 SCHUMACHER Okay. And the purpose of rolling it down, you stated, was to capture some of the
270 statements and the threats that [REDACTED] was making.
271
272 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
273
274 SCHUMACHER Okay. Was there another purpose for rolling the window down?
275
276 HENSLEY No, there was not.
277
278 SCHUMACHER Did you roll the window down so that you could also communicate further with
279 [REDACTED]?
280
281 HENSLEY At this point, no, sir.
282
283 SCHUMACHER Okay. Just a few questions on training at this point. The Sustainment Team
284 training records indicate that you were issued and trained on the operation of the
285 Axon 2 body-worn camera on September 22, 2017. Does that sound accurate?
286
287 HENSLEY What was the date again, sir?
288
289 SCHUMACHER September 22, 2017. Is that about when you got issued your first body-worn
290 camera?
291
292 HENSLEY I would say yes. I mean, I don't recall the exact date in which I received it, but...
293
294 SCHUMACHER And during -
295
296 OLANDER I'm sorry. Before you continue, -
297
298 SCHUMACHER Of course.
299
300 OLANDER - I just want to place another objection on the record that Ofc. Hensley was not
301 provided with any notice as to the line of questioning regarding any of the body-
302 worn camera policies, audits, or training.
303
304 SCHUMACHER Noted. During that instruction, were you provided with information on how to
305 activate and deactivate your body-worn camera?
306

307 HENSLEY I don't recall the training specifically, but I would assume that that was what the
308 training was for.
309
310 SCHUMACHER Okay. Does the training PowerPoint you were provided refresh your recollection
311 of what was presented during your issuance of the body-worn camera?
312
313 HENSLEY Is this the exact training packet that was provided to us -
314
315 SCHUMACHER Yes.
316
317 HENSLEY - at the day of the training?
318
319 SCHUMACHER I don't know if it was provided, but that was what was shown during the training
320 for the issuance of the body-worn cam.
321
322 HENSLEY Okay. Well, I've gone through that, and it shows how to operate a body camera.
323 I can't accurately say or remember that that's exactly the piece of material that I
324 was provided in that training almost four years ago.
325
326 SCHUMACHER Did the training that was provided to you instruct you on how to activate and
327 deactivate your body-worn camera?
328
329 HENSLEY I'm assuming that it did, yes, sir.
330
331 SCHUMACHER You're assuming?
332
333 HENSLEY You're asking me to specifically recollect a training class that I attended almost
334 four years ago. I'm assuming that that's what was included in that class was how
335 to operate the camera.
336
337 OLANDER You're just saying you don't have a specific recollection?
338
339 HENSLEY I don't have a specific recollection of that training class.
340
341 SCHUMACHER After you were issued the body-worn camera, did you understand how to activate
342 it and deactivate it, the filming function or the video record function?
343
344 HENSLEY I would say that I have a basic working knowledge of the camera.
345
346 SCHUMACHER And can you tell me, from what you understand or what you remember from your
347 training, the approved way of activating and deactivating the filming function on
348 your body-worn camera?
349

350 HENSLEY So, you're talking just from the onset of powering it on? Can you be more
351 specific?
352

353 SCHUMACHER So, when you're going to start recording or stop recording, what you have to do
354 to begin recording, which is activate it, or stop recording, which is also known as
355 deactivating it.
356

357 HENSLEY So, there's a large...there's a button. The whole center of the camera is a button,
358 essentially, and you have to tap it in order to start recording. And then, if you're
359 going to stop recording, you just press the center button and just hold it, and then
360 that should deactivate it or shut it off.
361

362 SCHUMACHER Were you ever trained that in between activations, and absent going to a police
363 facility, were you ever trained to power the camera off between activations or to
364 deactivate the camera?
365

366 HENSLEY I don't recall ever being trained to do that.
367

368 SCHUMACHER Okay. Going back to your transcript. So, we're going to be referencing your
369 statement beginning on page 23, line 997. You were asked about your method
370 for deactivating your body-worn camera after being shown activation audits from
371 March 24th and April 22nd of 2020, indicating that you turned your camera off,
372 powering off, between activations to deactivate its recording function. You stated
373 that, for those four activations in question, you deactivated your camera by
374 turning its power off instead of holding the event button. You were then asked if
375 deactivating your camera by turning the power off is a common practice for you,
376 if that was consistent with your other camera deactivations, or if you have ever
377 done that before, to which you stated, "I don't think so," and "I don't know." Is
378 that an accurate depiction of your statement?
379

380 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
381

382 SCHUMACHER Okay.
383

384 HENSLEY Yeah, I'm reading that.
385

386 SCHUMACHER Was the statement you gave on April 26th regarding how you deactivate and your
387 prior practices for deactivating your body-worn camera truthful and accurate?
388

389 HENSLEY It's truthful in that I've apparently, given the materials that I've been provided
390 today, that I have developed a bad habit and muscle memory of just flicking the
391 on/off switch on the camera instead of just pressing the button to deactivate. I
392 can't tell you when or how or why I started doing that, but obviously, with the

393 materials you provided, that's become a bad habit. So, I don't recall when I started
394 doing that. I don't know. We use those things so much.
395
396 SCHUMACHER Can you explain your answer for why you would not remember deactivating your
397 camera by powering it off?
398
399 HENSLEY Like I said, I apparently developed a bad habit of turning the camera off to stop
400 recording instead of just hitting the event button.
401
402 OLANDER So, when you say it's a bad habit, are you talking about a consciousness, that
403 you're consciously doing or you're unconsciously doing it?
404
405 HENSLEY I'm just unconsciously doing it. That's just, like I said, the habit that I've
406 developed on how to deactivate the camera. There's no malice or anything in
407 that. I've developed a bad habit of that's how I shut the camera off.
408
409 SCHUMACHER So, did you have knowledge of how you shut the camera off when you were
410 interviewed on April 26th? Did you have knowledge of this bad habit that you're
411 telling us about?
412
413 HENSLEY I was provided that in an audit today that clearly indicates that there's a habit
414 there.
415
416 SCHUMACHER Did you have knowledge of that bad habit, though, when we asked you those
417 questions on April 26th?
418
419 HENSLEY No, not really.
420
421 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, you were not aware that on at least 119 occasions between November
422 2019 and November 2020, that you were powering off the camera as opposed to
423 holding the event button?
424
425 HENSLEY I was doing that to stop the recording on the camera.
426
427 SCHUMACHER But did you know that's how you were doing it?
428
429 HENSLEY I think I was just doing it unconsciously. Like I said, I have developed a bad
430 habit of turning the camera off that way, of stopping the recording.
431
432 SCHUMACHER But did you have knowledge of that bad habit? Were you aware of it?
433
434 HENSLEY No, I don't think so because — I understand where you're trying to go with this.
435 I'm not going, "Oh, yeah, this is the wrong way to do it," and just doing it anyway.
436

437 OLANDER Did you realize at your last interview that you were routinely turning the power
438 off rather than using the event button?
439
440 HENSLEY No.
441
442 SCHUMACHER So, you were not conscious or aware that you were deactivating the camera
443 outside of policy for a significant number of deactivations?
444
445 HENSLEY Yeah, I see that. I didn't realize that I had this issue.
446
447 SCHUMACHER Ray, do you have any follow-up on that?
448
449 VILLEGAS Hmm-mm.
450
451 SCHUMACHER Okay. Do you know the purpose of the 30-second buffering function on the body-
452 worn camera?
453
454 HENSLEY No, I don't know what that purpose serves.
455
456 SCHUMACHER Do you know that your body-worn camera has a 30-second buffering function?
457
458 HENSLEY Yeah. After the reviewing the video, yeah. I can see that.
459
460 SCHUMACHER Were you trained on that when you initially received your body-worn camera?
461 Did they ever talk about this 30-second buffer?
462
463 HENSLEY I looked. When I looked at the training materials that you provided, yeah, it
464 refreshed my memory that there's that 30-second buffer.
465
466 SCHUMACHER Do you know the purpose of that 30-second buffer?
467
468 HENSLEY No.
469
470 SCHUMACHER Was that 30-second buffer present during your body-worn cam activations for the
471 incident with Mr. [REDACTED] We can look at your body-worn cam if you'd like.
472
473 HENSLEY Okay.
474
475 SCHUMACHER And by — I say buffer. I'll describe. So, for the body-worn camera, when the
476 activation button is hit, the camera actually will provide 30 seconds of the video
477 footage before the activation button is hit, but it does not provide audio. Does
478 that sound accurate?
479

480 HENSLEY Based on what I watched, yeah, it does. And reading the material, it does, but I
481 still don't understand why when you push a button to record something it doesn't
482 capture the audio and the video at the same time. I don't understand that.
483
484 SCHUMACHER I think that's the setting for the camera. I think that can be changed.
485
486 HENSLEY But why wouldn't you — when you push the button to record something, why
487 wouldn't it pick up the audio and the video at the same time?
488
489 SCHUMACHER Well, when you push the button, it does begin to record audio and video, but I
490 believe the cameras are set so that when you press the button, it will also give us
491 the 30 seconds prior to the activation of video footage.
492
493 HENSLEY Okay.
494
495 SCHUMACHER I think that's designed because when you have a critical incident and you're not
496 able to activate your camera right away, it at least provides 30 seconds of footage
497 prior to the activation to catch some of those things that may not...that may have
498 impaired your ability to activate it right away.
499
500 HENSLEY Okay.
501
502 SCHUMACHER Did I not put yours on here?
503
504 VILLEGAS Do you want to -
505
506 SCHUMACHER Let's take a break.
507
508 VILLEGAS - take a break?
509
510 SCHUMACHER Let me go grab yours. I thought it was on here.
511
512 VILLEGAS Okay. The time is 1122 hours. We're going to take a pause.
513
514 SCHUMACHER We're back.
515
516 VILLEGAS We're back on the record at 1127 hours.
517
518 SCHUMACHER Okay. So, before we paused, I believe I was asking you if you knew or if your
519 camera, your ICC — I'm sorry, your body-worn cam footage — captured that full
520 30-second buffer during the incident with Mr. [REDACTED] So, we're going to be
521 looking at your body-worn cam, Hensley 2. It's beginning at 23:41:37. This is
522 the very beginning of the footage.
523

524 HENSLEY Okay.
525
526 [BODY CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]
527
528 SCHUMACHER And that's when the audio comes on. It appears that your hand came across and
529 probably activated the activation button, and the counter is at 10 seconds. So,
530 there was 10 seconds of silence there. And again, do you know why your camera
531 did not capture that full 30 seconds of non-audio buffer?
532
533 HENSLEY But you're saying on the — it looked like I came and I pushed the button to
534 activate it, so we only have 10 seconds of buffer.
535
536 SCHUMACHER Correct.
537
538 HENSLEY Right?
539
540 SCHUMACHER Do you know why there's only 10 seconds of buffering?
541
542 HENSLEY I'm going to assume that I activated the camera incorrectly there.
543
544 SCHUMACHER Okay. Did you deactivate the camera incorrectly on the previous activation,
545 which would have caused you to actually turn the camera power on before
546 activating it for this footage?
547
548 OLANDER If you recall.
549
550 HENSLEY I don't recall.
551
552 SCHUMACHER If your camera had been able to show the full 30 seconds prior to your activation
553 here on this incident, when you and Mr. [REDACTED] were side by side, would it have
554 captured footage that could have assisted in your investigation?
555
556 OLANDER Obviously it calls for speculation, but answer.
557
558 HENSLEY I'm assuming that it would have.
559
560 SCHUMACHER Okay. Or could have been used as evidence in prosecution?
561
562 HENSLEY It's possible, sir.
563
564 SCHUMACHER Okay. If there was the full 30 seconds of buffer on this particular activation,
565 could it have contained footage that supported your report, specifically regarding
566 the swerving away from [REDACTED] to avoid a collision?
567

568 OLANDER Again, calls for speculation. Also, it seems — the question seems to assume that
569 the swerving did not occur or that it needs corroboration beyond the report, but
570 you can answer.
571
572 HENSLEY I would assume that it would have.
573
574 SCHUMACHER Okay.
575
576 HENSLEY But I think [REDACTED] body-cam footage clearly indicates that that happened. I
577 mean, the swerving happened before the cameras were activated, but you see him.
578 Why does he take his seatbelt off? He lowers the hood on his firearm. To me,
579 that says that that's an officer that's scared and is taking action to potentially bail
580 out of the car or deal with a hostile situation. So, you see that in his camera.
581
582 SCHUMACHER Okay. Is it clear, though, that your body-worn camera is missing 20 seconds of
583 footage that could have corroborated -
584
585 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
586
587 SCHUMACHER - some sort of information for this incident?
588
589 HENSLEY Yes, sir.
590
591 SCHUMACHER Anything else, Ray? Josh, anything?
592
593 OLANDER Nothing further from us. Thank you.
594
595 SCHUMACHER I have no further questions. Ofc. Hensley, do you have anything to add before
596 we wrap it up?
597
598 HENSLEY No, sir.
599
600 SCHUMACHER Okay.
601
602 VILLEGAS Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that needs
603 to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
604 information now.
605
606 HENSLEY No, sir.
607
608 VILLEGAS After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
609 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I am ordering you
610 to contact Sgt. Schumacher immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss

624
625 Signed _____
626 Don Schumacher

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Investigative Summary

Compl2020-095

Investigator: Sgt. Don Schumacher #3038

On 04-27-20, I (Sgt D Schumacher) was notified via email by Lt Wallace to open a formal investigation into SPD incident 20-121264 related to a vehicle stop conducted by Officer Jake Hensley and his trainee Officer [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] on April 22, 2020. The original complaint focused on the conduct of Officer Hensley at the termination point of the traffic stop. A review of the crime report prepared by Officer [REDACTED] indicated that Officers Hensley and [REDACTED] arrested [REDACTED] for assault on a peace officer, criminal threats, possession of a controlled substance, and exhibition of speed for which he had court date of 08-10-20. Due to the pending criminal case, the case was tolled until adjudication of the criminal charges against [REDACTED]

I reviewed the crime report of the incident as prepared by Officer [REDACTED] and observed that [REDACTED] had been seen by the officers approx. 10 minutes before the final traffic stop while they were parked near the intersection of Meadowview and Manorside conversing with Officers Geer and Tayler. Based upon Officer [REDACTED] report, I located body worn and in-car camera footage from the initial contact with [REDACTED] and compared it to the report authored by Officer [REDACTED]. During my review, I noticed several discrepancies with what was written in the report and what appeared to take place based upon video evidence from body worn camera and in-car camera footage.

In my review of the report from the incident and review of all available body worn, in car, and traffic camera footage I noted that Officer [REDACTED] wrote that as he and Officer Hensley were talking with Officers Tayler and Geer the red Dodge Charger driven by [REDACTED] drove past them aggressively by passing by the driver side door at close proximity while traveling at approx. 65 mph. In car camera video from Tayler/Geer and Officer Hensley's body worn camera appear to show that Officer Hensley pulled away from the officers seven seconds after the Charger passed their location and the charger appeared to be in the center of the E-1 as it passed Officer Hensley's door.

During my review I also noted that chronologically, the report indicated that Officer Hensley and [REDACTED] pulled alongside of [REDACTED] to administer a window advisal for speeding before [REDACTED] swerved towards their vehicle multiple times, causing Officer Hensley to swerve to avoid a collision. A review of Officer [REDACTED] body worn camera showed that at the beginning of his activation for the incident, he can be seen rolling down his driver side window presumably to administer the window advisal referenced in the report. At the same time, Officer Hensley's hands are visible on the steering wheel of the patrol car and there does not appear to be any left turn input commensurate with a swerve or accident avoidance maneuver, instead, Officer Hensley's steering input appeared to be moving the patrol car to the right in the direction of [REDACTED] car. A review of the car camera footage that began approximately 40 seconds after body worn camera footage begins also appears to show Officers Hensley and [REDACTED] patrol vehicle very close to, or possibly slightly in [REDACTED] lane and in close proximity to [REDACTED] vehicles left rear quarter panel.

I notified Lt Wallace of my preliminary findings regarding the video review. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Investigative Summary

[REDACTED]

On 04-28-20, in an effort to preserve perishable evidence, I requested footage from traffic cameras on Meadowview between Manorside and 29th St. Officer Justin Freeman provided me with traffic camera footage from Meadowview and Manorside but advised me that the traffic camera at Meadowview and 24th St was not functioning and therefore had no footage.

[REDACTED]

On 08-10-20, I was notified the criminal charges against [REDACTED] were dismissed due to insufficient evidence and the case was un-tolled.

On 10-14-20, Sgt Landberg and I attempted to make contact with [REDACTED] at his listed residence. We received no answer at the door, but a note was left requesting contact. [REDACTED] called later in the day and indicated he was willing to respond to the IA office for an interview at the end of the week. An interview appointment was set for Friday, October 16.

On 10-16-20, [REDACTED] called and left a voice mail indicating that he would not be able to make the appointment and needed to reschedule. I called [REDACTED] back, reached his voice mail, and left a message for him to re-contact me to set another appointment for the interview.

On 12-02-20, I made another call to [REDACTED] phone, received voice mail, and left another message requesting re-contact. I updated Captain Green on the progress of the case along with some of my preliminary observations from video footage, after which Captain Green opted to change Officer [REDACTED] role from witness to accused with an allegation of dishonesty.

On 12-09-20, Sgt Gerald Landberg and I interviewed Officer Nick Tayler and uploaded his recorded statement for transcription.

On 12-10-20, Det Anna Mahoney and I interviewed Officer Juan Rodarte and Officer Bryan Walker. After their interviews the recorded statements were uploaded for transcription.

On 12-15-20, Sgt Ray Villegas and I interviewed Officer Chad Geer and Officer Matthew Schmidt. After their interviews the recorded statements were uploaded for transcription.

On 12-16-20, Sgt Ray Villegas and I interviewed Sgt John Montoya and uploaded his recorded statement for transcription.

On 12-17-20, Sgt Ray Villegas and I interviewed Officer Fernando Saenz and uploaded his recorded statement for transcription.

On 02-11-21, Det Christina Trujillo and I interviewed Officer [REDACTED] and uploaded his recorded statement for transcription.

On 04-01-21, during a phone conversation, Captain Green advised to add the allegations of Dishonesty, False Arrest, Improper Tactics and Neglect of Duty to Officer Hensley's investigation.

On 04-08-21, I solicited an opinion from Traffic Sgt Kenneth Collier regarding the two u-turns that [REDACTED] conducted at the intersection of Brookfield and Bristlewood at the end of the first contact with Officer Hensley and [REDACTED] and on Meadowview west of 24th St at the beginning of

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Investigative Summary

the second contact. Sgt Collier opined that a u-turn at Brookfield and Bristolwood is legal providing there were no right of way violations. Sgt Collier further opined that the u-turn on Meadowview west of 24th St would have been illegal if the driver did not first establish a position in the center two way turn lane before making the u-turn.

On 04-26-21, Sgt Ray Villegas and I interviewed Officer Hensley. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

During Officer Hensley's interview, I asked him how he normally deactivated his body worn camera because I noticed that his body worn camera recordings did not have the 30 second pre-activation buffer that is typical of the cameras assigned to Sacramento Police Officers and when inspecting the audit trail of his body worn camera footage for the incidents in question, I observed an activity remark stating, "Recording stopped due to camera power down." After Officer Hensley acknowledged that he turned his camera off to stop recording for the three activations related to the investigation, he was asked if he had ever used that method to stop recording or if it was a common practice or standard procedure to turn the camera off as opposed to holding the activation button to stop the recording. Officer Hensley responded by stating, "I don't think so. I don't know. We turn that thing on and off so much. I don't know."

After the interview I randomly chose 20 body worn camera activation from Officer Hensley for the months of January through April, 2020. An inspection of the audit trails indicated that nineteen (19) of the twenty (20) activation were ended by powering the camera powering off.

On 04-28-21, Officer Hensley was placed on Admin Leave by Captain Green [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On 05-04-21, Detective Mahoney conducted one hundred (100) random body camera audit trails

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Investigative Summary

of Officer Hensley spanning from November 2019 to November 2020. An inspection of the audit trails indicated that all one hundred (100) activations were ended by powering the camera off.

Per the records from the sustainment, Officer Hensley received training and was issued his generation 2 BWC on 09-22-2017 and utilized it until 11-19-20 when he was issued the generation 3 BWC. I tested a generation 2 BWC by turning it on, pressing the activation button, then held the activation button to stop the camera from recording. After stopping the first activation, I pressed the activation button again to begin recording, then stopped recording by powering the camera off. When I examined the audit trail of my test activations, I was able to mimic the results of Officer Hensley's audits specific to the "Recording stopped due to camera power down" remarks. Comparing the test activations to remarks on the audits indicated that Officer Hensley was turning his body worn camera off to stop recording instead of holding the activation button on 119 out of 120 random samples taken.

On 05-06-21, Sgt Corey Faria and I responded to the home of [REDACTED] and made contact with him. [REDACTED] provided a statement about the incident from April 22, 2020 but was reluctant to view any ICC or body worn camera of the incident to assist with his recollection of the event. After speaking to [REDACTED] I uploaded his recorded statement for transcription.

On 05-11-21, Sgt Corey Faria and I conducted a follow up interview with Officer [REDACTED] and his recorded statement was uploaded for transcription.

On 05-19-21, Sgt Ray Villegas and I conducted a follow up interview with Officer Jake Hensley and his recorded statement was uploaded for transcription.

On 05-20-21, all transcription were certified for accuracy and the completed investigation was submitted to Lt Halstead for review.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Administrative Leave/Confiscation of City Property

Employee: JACOB HENSLEY Date: 4/28/21
Address: [REDACTED]
Personal E-mail: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED]

You are being placed on administrative leave with pay, **pending an administrative investigation**. As a result of this, the following orders and procedures shall be adhered to:

- ☐ Pursuant to employment with the Sacramento Police Department, your peace officer powers are hereby suspended until the administrative leave status is rescinded.
- ☐ Do not report for normal duty unless directed to do so.
For the remainder of the week, your schedule shall be 4/29/21 0800-1800 HRS.
- ☐ Your work schedule shall be Monday through Friday 0800-1700 hours effective 5/3/21.
You are to be **at home and accessible** by telephone during these hours unless directed otherwise. You are allowed an equivalent lunch hour from 1200-1300 hours to be away from your home.
- ☐ You are directed to call IAD at 0810 hours, Monday through Friday (916-808-2290), including holidays.
You are to leave a voice mail message if no one answers. If you fail to call, you may not be paid and may be deemed insubordinate.
- ☐ You are directed to stay away from all Department facilities unless given prior approval by an IAD investigator.

COURT - While you are on administrative leave, an IAD investigator will serve you your subpoena(s). You shall respond promptly to receive your subpoena(s) the same day you are notified unless otherwise directed by IAD staff. You shall notify an IAD Investigator immediately if you are unable to respond.

You are directed to appear to all scheduled subpoenas during the time you are on administrative leave. You shall have your subpoena signed by the Court Liaison Unit when you check in and out. Court appearances are not overtime. You shall return your subpoena to an IAD Investigator after your appearance. If you need copies of reports, you shall advise an IAD investigator.

PAY STATEMENTS - Your pay statement shall be mailed to you. Hereafter, **all** eCAPS entries shall be completed by IAD personnel unless otherwise notified. You shall not access nor attempt to access your eCAPS account in any manner.

HOLIDAY/VACATION USAGE - While on administrative leave, you may request to take vacation or other leave time. Prior to using any of your leave balances, you shall contact an IAD investigator to ensure that your request is approved and reflected in eCAPS.

CONFLICTS - If an emergency occurs and you are unable to remain at home during the designated hours or any other conflict arises, you shall immediately contact an IAD investigator. If an IAD investigator is not available, you shall leave a telephone voice message for your assigned Investigator, detailing the nature of conflict, the time you leave your home and the time you will arrive back at your home.

"You are hereby ordered not to discuss the circumstances surrounding your administrative investigation with any other Department employee."

ABOVE DIRECTIONS GIVEN BY:

Adam Green #5130 4/28/21
Name, Rank CAPTAIN Date

ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE APPROVED BY:

Adam Green, CAPTAIN 4/28/21
Name, Rank Date

EQUIPMENT RECEIVED BY:

[Signature] Officer
Name, Rank Date

EMPLOYEE ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF FRONT & BACK:

[Signature] Officer 4/28/21
Name, Rank Date

ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE RESCINDED BY:

Name, Rank Date

EQUIPMENT RETURNED BY:

Name, Rank Date

Fw: BWC Training**Donald Schumacher** <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Mon 5/10/2021 8:31 AM

To: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**From:** Doug Nelson <DNelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Sent:** Sunday, May 9, 2021 9:28 AM**To:** Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Cc:** James Light <JLight@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Subject:** RE: BWC Training

He attended training on September 22 of 2017.

Douglas Nelson

Police Officer

Sustainment Team

dnelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org

916-808-0340

From: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Sent:** Thursday, May 6, 2021 7:25 PM**To:** Doug Nelson <DNelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Subject:** Re: BWC Training

Sorry Doug, one more request. Can you tell me when Officer Hensley was issued his first bwc.

Donald Schumacher**Sergeant****Sacramento Police Internal Affairs Unit**

From: Doug Nelson <DNelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Sent:** Monday, May 3, 2021 11:57 AM**To:** Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Subject:** RE: BWC Training

Nov 19 of 2020.

Douglas Nelson

Police Officer

Sustainment Team

dnelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org

916-808-0340

From: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Sent:** Monday, May 3, 2021 11:53 AM**To:** Doug Nelson <DNelson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Subject:** Re: BWC Training

Unrelated...can you tell me when Officer Hensley was issued his gen 3 BWC

5/10/2021

Mail - Donald Schumacher - Outlook

Donald Schumacher

Sergeant

Sacramento Police Internal Affairs Unit

RE: Illegal U-Turns

Kenneth Collier <KCollier@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Thu 4/8/2021 2:06 PM

To: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sgt Schumacher,

My response to your request is as follows...

In regards to Fig 1 at Brookfield and Bristlewood, a U-turn made in that intersec on is not in viola on of any vehicle code sec on.

In regards to Fig 2 at Meadowview and 24th St, a U-turn made directly across the center (two-way-left turn) lane in to E/B lanes would be in viola on of California Vehicle Code § 21460.5(c). A caveat to this would be if the vehicle first established posi on in the two-way left turn lane facing W/B, then executed the U-turn in to the W/B lane.

The aforemen oned opinions are presuming that there are no right-of-way viola ons to any approaching vehicles on the roadway (which would otherwise be a viola on of § 21801 CVC).

Let me know if you need further clarifica on or any more informa on.

Best regards,

Sergeant Kenneth Collier #3008
Sacramento Police Department
Office of Specialized Services
Traffic Enforcement & UAS

C. [REDACTED]



From: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Thursday, April 8, 2021 1:13 PM

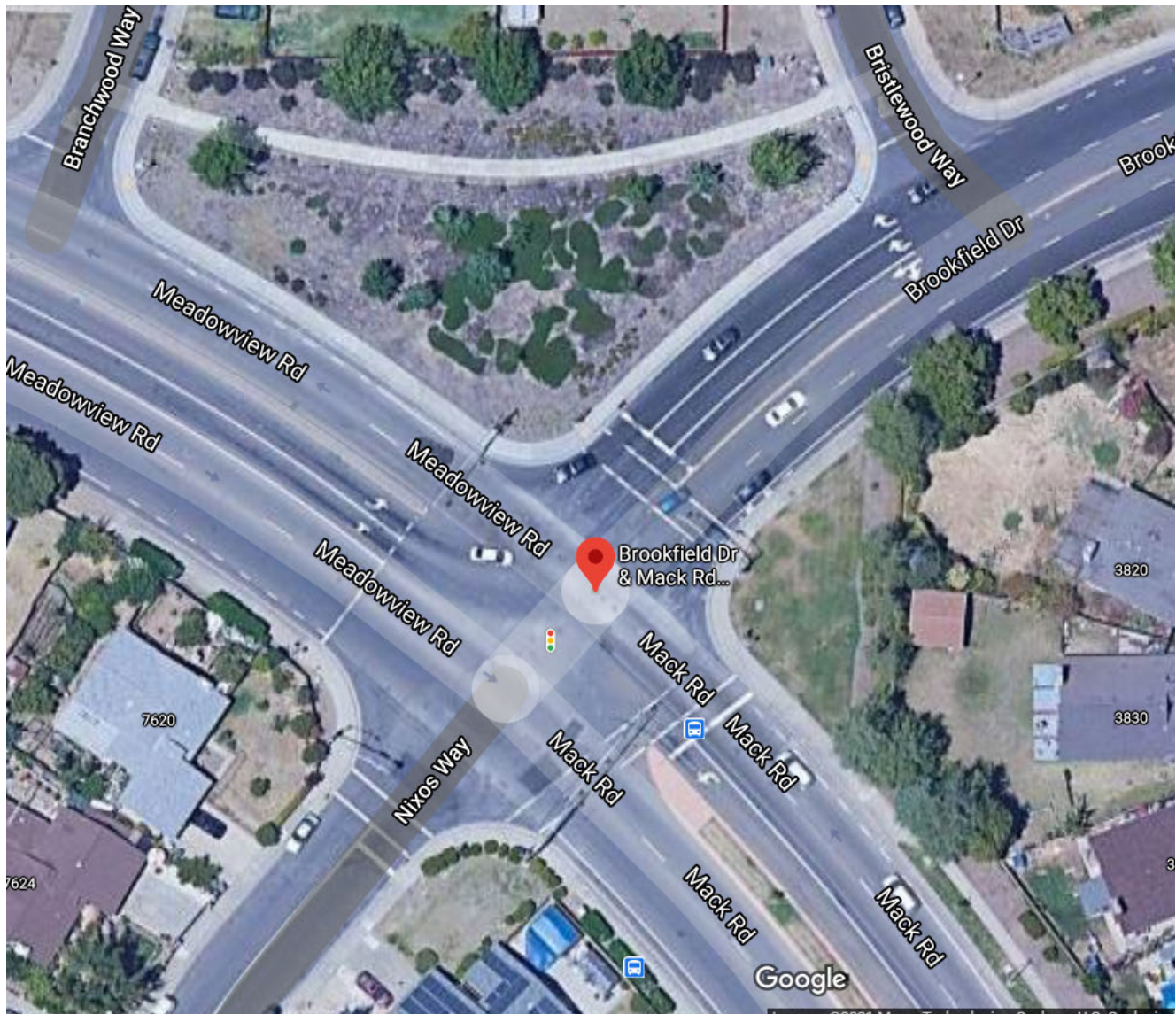
To: Kenneth Collier <KCollier@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Illegal U-Turns

Sgt Collier,

Can you please provide your input as to whether the two scenarios detailed below would be in violation of any known California Vehicle Code.

Vehicle turns N/B Brookfield from Meadow and is in the N-1 lane of Brookfield when they make a U-turn in the intersection of Bristlewood and head back S/B towards Meadowview.



Vehicle is W/B Meadowview west of 24th St in the W-1 lane and makes an U-turn at the end of the concrete median to head back E/B on Meadowview towards 24th St.



Donald Schumacher

Sergeant

Sacramento Police Internal Affairs Unit



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:51:52 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-100154	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-01 1700	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b4df11c9b65c4310ff7b8526b515f7d483a6cb2cda57409a86c6 5be74c56784c		
Record Start	01 Apr 2020 17:00:22	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Apr 2020 00:44:05		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	02C669B31F7546A0953B0202CF4AB169		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:51:52

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Apr 2020	17:00:22 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	01 Apr 2020	17:08:14 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Apr 2020	00:37:54 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Apr 2020	00:44:04 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Apr 2020	00:44:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Apr 2020	18:09:45 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	02 Apr 2020	18:09:45 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-100154'
8	28 Apr 2021	21:43:30 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-100154;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:51:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:51:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:53:41 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-101118	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-02 1623	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 060489abefe4e2bb5cbe8a41b5a16604426cc4de183c157eea6 51fc4678e7478		
Record Start	02 Apr 2020 16:23:26	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Apr 2020 23:30:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	4FE5A9BC2D4B41B5B435B3AC65415FBE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:53:41

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	02 Apr 2020	16:23:26 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	02 Apr 2020	16:26:06 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Apr 2020	23:28:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Apr 2020	23:30:45 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Apr 2020	23:30:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	03 Apr 2020	18:07:45 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-101118'
7	03 Apr 2020	18:07:45 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	21:33:50 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-101118;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:53:37 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:47:33 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-254337	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-25 1734	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 62a4e4a98f4373b9928a33d8bcf17c2ebc90079fc5f582227fc96 706c78b1a03		
Record Start	25 Aug 2020 17:34:42	Usage	
Uploaded	25 Aug 2020 23:23:55		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	AF4EA8DBABAD4127A606F7FFF9123D14		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:47:33

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	25 Aug 2020	17:34:42 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	25 Aug 2020	17:36:53 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	25 Aug 2020	23:22:01 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	25 Aug 2020	23:23:54 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	25 Aug 2020	23:23:55 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	26 Aug 2020	18:10:06 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:503RPT' Added
7	26 Aug 2020	18:10:06 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-254337'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:19:05 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-254337;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:503RPT' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:47:22 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:47:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:46:51 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-255000	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-25 2230	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- ded97eb1a54136ffd344e775c60c6f4af4ae123b985c54205baf 77c6e6b7f113		
Record Start	25 Aug 2020 22:30:10	Usage	
Uploaded	25 Aug 2020 23:41:42		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	0C80D68738E04E958BDBBFD3F0A6C6FD		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:46:51

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	25 Aug 2020	22:30:09 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	25 Aug 2020	22:41:07 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	25 Aug 2020	23:35:28 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	25 Aug 2020	23:41:41 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	25 Aug 2020	23:41:42 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	26 Aug 2020	18:08:58 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-255000'
7	26 Aug 2020	18:08:58 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	11:14:46 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-255000;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:46:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:46:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:45:29 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-255697	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-26 1709	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 95bb01ab2e32acc2e5b6b4ce766600c2356d7fd3481b142b617 73ea48cd2f330		
Record Start	26 Aug 2020 17:09:41	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Aug 2020 23:11:46		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6A323C8A3CFB496F9C192284F98FD373		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:45:29

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Aug 2020	17:09:41 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	26 Aug 2020	17:14:28 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Aug 2020	23:08:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Aug 2020	23:11:45 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Aug 2020	23:11:46 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Aug 2020	18:12:01 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-255697'
7	27 Aug 2020	18:12:01 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	11:05:55 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-255697;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:45:18 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:45:24 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:46:09 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-255923	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-26 2107	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 152b846ca176ccee1edbe23e534f60252a2e2b47920e0cb07c3 fce887e528d14		
Record Start	26 Aug 2020 21:07:51	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Aug 2020 23:46:23		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C183061B682846F7A7692BF58CFBC95D		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:46:08

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Aug 2020	21:07:51 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	26 Aug 2020	21:22:20 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Aug 2020	23:35:48 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Aug 2020	23:46:23 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Aug 2020	23:46:23 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Aug 2020	18:11:15 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-255923'
7	27 Aug 2020	18:11:15 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:910' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	11:03:01 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-255923;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:910' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:46:03 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:46:07 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:38:33 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-389971	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-03 1550	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 4c64610c7867b652a9957af63dd0ef55e86131067730497eacc9 7d3228457ae1		
Record Start	03 Dec 2019 15:50:45	Usage	
Uploaded	03 Dec 2019 23:33:55		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	00FD8A1CEB72436EACC2672FB0F950B5		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:38:33

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	03 Dec 2019	15:50:45 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	03 Dec 2019	15:52:50 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	03 Dec 2019	23:32:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	03 Dec 2019	23:33:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	03 Dec 2019	23:33:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 Dec 2019	18:09:29 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
7	04 Dec 2019	18:09:29 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-389971'
8	29 Apr 2021	12:13:01 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-389971;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:38:24 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:38:29 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:38:02 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-391082	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-04 1751	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 8461a02dc8e9f6782852df6b8c574c7992970b72c99b5bb91ed cca36637834b9		
Record Start	04 Dec 2019 17:51:03	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Dec 2019 00:39:53		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3AEBD7D7E1E84DB3B2EB5A04E59AF66E		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:38:02

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	04 Dec 2019	17:51:03 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	04 Dec 2019	17:53:12 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Dec 2019	00:37:59 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Dec 2019	00:39:52 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Dec 2019	00:39:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	05 Dec 2019	18:06:07 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-391082'
7	05 Dec 2019	18:06:07 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	12:00:06 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-391082;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:37:57 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:38:01 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:37:32 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-392368	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-05 2131	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 356d505469fcf4eff8855cb5209d61521323a79def8f42c758c22 93268caa1b6		
Record Start	05 Dec 2019 21:31:17		
Uploaded	06 Dec 2019 02:04:01	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1D9EC2D022A04BB6B99DB45FD7F67D6B	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:37:31

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Dec 2019	21:31:17 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	05 Dec 2019	21:48:26 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	06 Dec 2019	01:51:31 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	06 Dec 2019	02:04:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	06 Dec 2019	02:04:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Dec 2019	18:08:26 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	06 Dec 2019	18:08:26 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-392368'
8	29 Apr 2021	11:47:48 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-392368;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:37:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:37:31 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:37:04 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-396710	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-09 2106	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5fd3a2f8629aca61cbc5c3a52ec6a5199b070c68d3c8940a1e7 42278c42fbc0a		
Record Start	09 Dec 2019 21:06:00	Usage	
Uploaded	10 Dec 2019 01:30:03		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	63929AB35E1D49ACA23A6F8CEF16B918		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:37:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	09 Dec 2019	21:06:00 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	09 Dec 2019	21:11:22 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	10 Dec 2019	01:25:42 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	10 Dec 2019	01:30:02 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	10 Dec 2019	01:30:03 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Dec 2019	18:05:56 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-396710'
7	10 Dec 2019	18:05:56 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	10:59:57 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-396710;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:36:59 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:37:03 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:17:08 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-35569	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-01 2137	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 462f43807ad0a9922e4213c38140ac8911ea81a9eb53b1efee12 5629b1d1a9eb		
Record Start	01 Feb 2020 21:37:45	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Feb 2020 02:53:03		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	B237E08E45C34349A35F081E06B26CC9		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:17:08

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Feb 2020	21:37:45 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	01 Feb 2020	21:52:50 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Feb 2020	02:40:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Feb 2020	02:53:02 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Feb 2020	02:53:03 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Feb 2020	18:27:56 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
7	02 Feb 2020	18:27:56 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-35569'
8	29 Apr 2021	12:16:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-35569;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:17:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:22:31 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-37566	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-03 1929	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 65fd0ca646bd14ed09aa3e621c4bd4409e14a7b855c1b7d3ab 13d9d8de68cc57		
Record Start	03 Feb 2020 19:29:12	Usage	
Uploaded	04 Feb 2020 01:01:02		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	4EDEA80C5B8A4C9A8441028FE3A8569C		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:22:31

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	03 Feb 2020	19:29:12 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	03 Feb 2020	19:44:23 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	04 Feb 2020	00:49:28 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	04 Feb 2020	01:01:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	04 Feb 2020	01:01:02 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 Feb 2020	18:09:40 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
7	04 Feb 2020	18:09:40 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-37566'
8	29 Apr 2021	11:51:20 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-37566;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:22:23 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:22:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:23:03 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-38563	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-04 1917	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 68759360bfde42036ac4a869c4946e0bed70cb7338ac9c294f8 a3616c575dc5d		
Record Start	04 Feb 2020 19:17:51	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Feb 2020 00:08:53		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	F6E20392670D4300A34ED38F868E6AB7		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:23:03

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	04 Feb 2020	19:17:51 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	04 Feb 2020	19:23:55 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Feb 2020	00:04:16 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Feb 2020	00:08:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Feb 2020	00:08:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	05 Feb 2020	18:06:26 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-38563'
7	05 Feb 2020	18:06:26 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	11:38:41 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-38563;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:22:57 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:23:02 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:33:07 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-2035	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-02 2123	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- cf06dad24da186b7ee137533bdda5f1ce54428783ec86883278 d661f42b3f4c7		
Record Start	02 Jan 2020 21:23:16	Usage	
Uploaded	03 Jan 2020 00:03:14		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D60C7B6DAB694AEF929A5A6FB4753D1B		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:33:07

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	02 Jan 2020	21:23:16 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	02 Jan 2020	21:34:46 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Jan 2020	23:54:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	03 Jan 2020	00:03:13 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	03 Jan 2020	00:03:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	03 Jan 2020	18:06:03 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	03 Jan 2020	18:06:03 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-2035'
8	29 Apr 2021	12:28:29 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-2035;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:33:01 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:33:06 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:32:36 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-6153	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-06 1608	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 2086344bf159b02bbd538a29c102a04968d86e8ebfc96cfc31fe 402b0184124f		
Record Start	06 Jan 2020 16:08:08	Usage	
Uploaded	07 Jan 2020 00:21:17		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	E2B86CD92CE145E0A7E2FE0FE3DD4592		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:32:36

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	06 Jan 2020	16:08:08 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	06 Jan 2020	16:11:20 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	07 Jan 2020	00:18:39 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	07 Jan 2020	00:21:16 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	07 Jan 2020	00:21:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	07 Jan 2020	18:09:30 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-6153'
7	07 Jan 2020	18:09:30 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	11:39:28 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-6153;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:32:30 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:32:35 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:31:52 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-8649	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-08 2032	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 7252ed63da10e65a04312a7a2e506171893079c0fc3ad684714 3b5b5d281acdc		
Record Start	08 Jan 2020 20:32:05		
Uploaded	09 Jan 2020 01:19:01	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1E0301C61BA54583A4CCB06F4E02B262	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:31:52

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	08 Jan 2020	20:32:05 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	08 Jan 2020	20:33:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	09 Jan 2020	01:17:38 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	09 Jan 2020	01:19:00 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	09 Jan 2020	01:19:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	09 Jan 2020	18:12:10 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
7	09 Jan 2020	18:12:10 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-8649'
8	29 Apr 2021	11:08:27 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-8649;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:31:45 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:31:49 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:30:13 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-12083	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-12 0142	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0b3715b929a00303be1da68fe705bf1e203088bf4036dcfc740 cdf0ee0d1acb		
Record Start	12 Jan 2020 01:42:19	Usage	
Uploaded	12 Jan 2020 02:47:36		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	30802748A19A4C0F8940C6425DE4C1AE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:30:13

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Jan 2020	01:42:19 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	12 Jan 2020	01:46:20 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	12 Jan 2020	02:44:18 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	12 Jan 2020	02:47:35 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	12 Jan 2020	02:47:36 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	12 Jan 2020	18:08:02 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
7	12 Jan 2020	18:08:02 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-12083'
8	29 Apr 2021	10:30:13 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-12083;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:30:07 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:30:10 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:10:54 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-68266	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-01 1657	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- f64e691c19b490fe4830640cd0dd357d61c2967f46e8cd341cde 97f08075d92c		
Record Start	01 Mar 2020 16:57:53	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Mar 2020 01:23:27		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	43B6614902BE412D9EB86E26EDEA80EC		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:10:54

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Mar 2020	16:57:53 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	01 Mar 2020	17:17:51 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Mar 2020	01:08:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Mar 2020	01:23:26 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Mar 2020	01:23:27 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Mar 2020	18:07:16 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:921P' Added
7	02 Mar 2020	18:07:16 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-68266'
8	04 Mar 2020	17:25:43 (-08:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-68266'
9	04 Mar 2020	17:26:22 (-08:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
10	28 Apr 2021	18:34:33 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-68266;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:921P' Added
11	04 May 2021	15:10:48 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	15:10:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:10:19 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-69475	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-02 1907	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- ce04d0e8b904998ed7ad059f147674c1b77ab181a98bf0dba6f e90e886730f78		
Record Start	02 Mar 2020 19:07:53	Usage	
Uploaded	03 Mar 2020 00:11:00		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	E7DA485B0503498F8026BEC796B86A3F		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:10:19

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	02 Mar 2020	19:07:53 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	02 Mar 2020	19:11:12 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	03 Mar 2020	00:08:58 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	03 Mar 2020	00:11:00 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	03 Mar 2020	00:11:00 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	03 Mar 2020	18:08:44 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	03 Mar 2020	18:08:44 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-69475'
8	28 Apr 2021	18:22:21 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-69475;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:10:10 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:10:14 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:09:24 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-71842	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-04 1859	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5a89e35817e703be5f7b0bb159bf859ea170ea13e70502f7262c 7ae3e30c9a29		
Record Start	04 Mar 2020 18:59:06	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Mar 2020 00:58:30		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C011029170EE48769157BF1A69BF95EE		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:09:24

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	04 Mar 2020	18:59:06 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	04 Mar 2020	19:06:11 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Mar 2020	00:53:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Mar 2020	00:58:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Mar 2020	00:58:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	05 Mar 2020	18:10:14 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	05 Mar 2020	18:10:14 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-71842'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:21:15 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:21:15 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	28 Apr 2021	17:59:01 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-71842;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
11	04 May 2021	15:09:19 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	15:09:24 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:08:52 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-73118	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-05 2114	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5a86a08d1e0df4064727573774afece7ccfa78f4722b6b706ccd effcc1697a5b		
Record Start	05 Mar 2020 21:14:57	Usage	
Uploaded	06 Mar 2020 00:30:33		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	0F7FD6D149B0462CAE5262F1AEC968BB		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:08:52

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Mar 2020	21:14:57 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	05 Mar 2020	21:37:52 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	06 Mar 2020	00:14:25 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	06 Mar 2020	00:30:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	06 Mar 2020	00:30:33 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Mar 2020	18:05:49 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	06 Mar 2020	18:05:49 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-73118'
8	28 Apr 2021	17:46:26 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-73118;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:08:41 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:08:45 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:08:07 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-79791	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-11 1804	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 74561c04f0624a392d4b0298229566fce6d95573d1ecf791d94e 2ca0f0eccc56		
Record Start	11 Mar 2020 18:04:27	Usage	
Uploaded	11 Mar 2020 23:38:34		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	36C69F2FFAE44287B7DD319FF209D027		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:08:07

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	11 Mar 2020	18:04:27 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	11 Mar 2020	18:06:53 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	11 Mar 2020	23:36:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	11 Mar 2020	23:38:33 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	11 Mar 2020	23:38:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	12 Mar 2020	18:10:12 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-79791'
7	12 Mar 2020	18:10:12 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	16:41:09 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-79791;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:07:58 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:08:02 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:09:17 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-328323	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-05 2218	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- aee250f03775e4bc9eaf16adca8c5a6d658b79e24d02ff7820ea 1bba158ced27		
Record Start	05 Nov 2020 22:18:01	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Nov 2020 23:52:11		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	F565E9ED231A4122A7D55BF9A746293E		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:09:17

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Nov 2020	22:18:01 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	05 Nov 2020	22:19:28 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Nov 2020	23:47:46 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Nov 2020	23:52:11 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Nov 2020	23:52:11 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Nov 2020	18:07:02 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-328323'
7	06 Nov 2020	18:07:02 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	13:40:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-328323;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:09:11 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:09:16 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:11:04 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-332102	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-09 2056	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 146017e950d2d6ca39fd308af36f3909b4b60479ad86e53bdfda 90f4bc442193		
Record Start	09 Nov 2020 20:56:57	Usage	
Uploaded	10 Nov 2020 00:49:01		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	EC1BB0414CBE494E9CA2396FEAB683B7		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:11:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	09 Nov 2020	20:56:57 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	09 Nov 2020	21:00:31 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	10 Nov 2020	00:46:06 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	10 Nov 2020	00:49:00 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	10 Nov 2020	00:49:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Nov 2020	18:11:04 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
7	10 Nov 2020	18:11:04 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-332102'
8	28 Apr 2021	12:51:35 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-332102;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:10:58 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:11:03 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:10:12 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-332036	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-09 1849	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 83ec51f4069708c3bc6e1401671a24104ffd21ff5c94f4a4e0950 3bf2ad72d4d		
Record Start	09 Nov 2020 18:49:06	Usage	
Uploaded	10 Nov 2020 00:46:07		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	F61E2FACCD8F4A6E84B74D3F7009E53B		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:10:12

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	09 Nov 2020	18:49:06 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	09 Nov 2020	19:12:10 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	10 Nov 2020	00:30:35 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	10 Nov 2020	00:46:06 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	10 Nov 2020	00:46:07 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Nov 2020	18:11:20 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-332036'
7	10 Nov 2020	18:11:20 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:505' Added
8	14 Nov 2020	15:30:18 (-08:00)	Start, Madison (Badge ID: 4397) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-332036'
9	14 Nov 2020	15:31:32 (-08:00)	Start, Madison (Badge ID: 4397) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
10	28 Apr 2021	12:52:36 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-332036;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:505' Added
11	04 May 2021	14:08:43 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	14:08:47 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:43:02 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-359752	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-05 1654	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b30c2ddddd21bd19e21fb76ed7d64eb104ba1a82934baa3fa63e c51f36f7bbc6f		
Record Start	05 Nov 2019 16:54:28	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Nov 2019 23:30:16		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	BA246AAA5D664662AFEB0B12CDC057EB		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:43:02

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Nov 2019	16:54:28 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	05 Nov 2019	16:55:27 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Nov 2019	23:29:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Nov 2019	23:30:15 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Nov 2019	23:30:16 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Nov 2019	18:07:21 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242P' Added
7	06 Nov 2019	18:07:21 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-359752'
8	29 Apr 2021	15:43:36 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-359752;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:42:58 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:43:27 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-360839	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-06 1618	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 48048c42eba3229786489bd5363ab140429c4e56c33ae1a48d5 4a45e4cef27a0		
Record Start	06 Nov 2019 16:18:10		
Uploaded	07 Nov 2019 00:21:25	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	9F4F123347BD4E83B9E553630F996AEE	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:43:27

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	06 Nov 2019	16:18:10 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	06 Nov 2019	16:29:27 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	07 Nov 2019	00:12:20 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	07 Nov 2019	00:21:25 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	07 Nov 2019	00:21:25 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	07 Nov 2019	18:24:54 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:5150V' Added
7	07 Nov 2019	18:24:54 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-360839'
8	29 Apr 2021	15:33:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-360839;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:5150V' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:43:22 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:43:57 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-364759	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-10 0152	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 7baa54069504b610a96b1e30bea7c713c7dd0eb4c40fc1f6d16 da0a8de1ec70a		
Record Start	10 Nov 2019 01:52:04	Usage	
Uploaded	10 Nov 2019 03:00:31		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	10AEDA013B6E4A5D827D60C89C868266		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:43:57

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	10 Nov 2019	01:52:04 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	10 Nov 2019	01:57:55 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	10 Nov 2019	02:56:20 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	10 Nov 2019	03:00:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	10 Nov 2019	03:00:31 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Nov 2019	18:06:32 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-364759'
7	10 Nov 2019	18:06:32 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	14:57:53 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-364759;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:43:52 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:43:57 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:42:36 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-366425	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-11 1817	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 550094ca5b2d226af47ebe3459e1f817395f3a42436d654af349 76edf1d6129d		
Record Start	11 Nov 2019 18:17:25	Usage	
Uploaded	12 Nov 2019 00:28:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	621BBAB19A84454E86939EC49B224D34		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:42:36

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	11 Nov 2019	18:17:25 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	11 Nov 2019	18:24:56 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	12 Nov 2019	00:23:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	12 Nov 2019	00:28:47 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	12 Nov 2019	00:28:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	12 Nov 2019	18:06:47 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:992E' Added
7	12 Nov 2019	18:06:47 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-366425'
8	29 Apr 2021	14:42:25 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-366425;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:992E' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:42:29 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:42:32 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:41:58 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-369762	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-14 1753	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 09368c3303544583663521bc7dd3bff4b51d6aa09cbd7cf2d58 8d233f0d515c6		
Record Start	14 Nov 2019 17:53:36	Usage	
Uploaded	14 Nov 2019 23:32:13		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	67A59DC98821467B8C0D4E17067AF274		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:41:58

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	14 Nov 2019	17:53:36 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	14 Nov 2019	18:01:14 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	14 Nov 2019	23:26:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	14 Nov 2019	23:32:13 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	14 Nov 2019	23:32:13 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	15 Nov 2019	18:07:15 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:5150' Added
7	15 Nov 2019	18:07:15 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-369762'
8	29 Apr 2021	10:47:09 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-369762;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:5150' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:41:54 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:41:58 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:24:25 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-291734	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-01 1736	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 310406f96007fbc4ac5edf1e7f549547563241fde9ba6bc0831ef e8bc2530860		
Record Start	01 Oct 2020 17:36:43	Usage	
Uploaded	01 Oct 2020 18:10:49		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D63D3E63DA2B4189B87AE9D60264C2BE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:24:25

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Oct 2020	17:36:43 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	01 Oct 2020	17:39:43 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	01 Oct 2020	18:08:18 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	01 Oct 2020	18:10:48 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	01 Oct 2020	18:10:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Oct 2020	18:12:26 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
7	02 Oct 2020	18:12:26 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-291734'
8	28 Apr 2021	15:27:15 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-291734;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:24:17 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:24:21 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:25:13 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-296910	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-06 1726	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- df1cfc70d7ac70b7cb685220b29c57a425fa5ce31eb9bbc7d92 a109c877e6b16		
Record Start	06 Oct 2020 17:26:19	Usage	
Uploaded	06 Oct 2020 23:46:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D73CDF38591947DA9F3C34154CDD8147		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:25:13

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	06 Oct 2020	17:26:19 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	06 Oct 2020	17:47:00 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	06 Oct 2020	23:30:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	06 Oct 2020	23:46:46 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	06 Oct 2020	23:46:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	07 Oct 2020	18:11:54 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-296910'
7	07 Oct 2020	18:11:54 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	14:27:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-296910;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:25:08 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:25:11 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:25:54 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-299058	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-08 1759	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 68cac0f21dfb765460bd8099a8c5357782ebd52f1f849a328ccd e203c591eb3a		
Record Start	08 Oct 2020 17:59:19	Usage	
Uploaded	08 Oct 2020 23:17:56		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	0964F30780DC479CA8B6DDD69BF3CABC		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:25:54

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	08 Oct 2020	17:59:19 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	08 Oct 2020	18:01:32 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	08 Oct 2020	23:16:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	08 Oct 2020	23:17:55 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	08 Oct 2020	23:17:56 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	09 Oct 2020	18:10:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	09 Oct 2020	18:10:43 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-299058'
8	28 Apr 2021	13:59:26 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-299058;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:25:48 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:25:52 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:26:33 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-304291	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-13 1938	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- c03d2a9d5a2eb1c91ae595d5fdd5576d5f06e19a23c3cc31f9d 41f9ac28af311		
Record Start	13 Oct 2020 19:38:22	Usage	
Uploaded	13 Oct 2020 23:52:19		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	7CF06ADF026F4AEAA40C48215FEC565C		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:26:33

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	13 Oct 2020	19:38:22 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	13 Oct 2020	19:53:08 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Oct 2020	23:42:50 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Oct 2020	23:52:19 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Oct 2020	23:52:19 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	14 Oct 2020	18:10:50 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:992' Added
7	14 Oct 2020	18:10:50 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-304291'
8	28 Apr 2021	12:56:13 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-304291;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:992' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:26:28 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:26:31 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:39:09 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-261646	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-01 2032	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 22ad612bee5b87a93f4a5fb581932fff2db7c9fe6ab3c13a13131 8632e552b5c		
Record Start	01 Sep 2020 20:32:18	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Sep 2020 00:04:20		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C5E89EE31FB0436BAD9786165AA244A9		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:39:09

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Sep 2020	20:32:18 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	01 Sep 2020	20:34:09 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Sep 2020	00:02:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Sep 2020	00:04:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Sep 2020	00:04:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Sep 2020	18:07:31 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	02 Sep 2020	18:07:31 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-261646'
8	28 Apr 2021	16:10:26 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-261646;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:39:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:39:07 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:38:30 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-263690	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-03 2027	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 28093781549675d8bfc164718cc2560a004e1f7eee2b9e6ffe6 b73e855239eb		
Record Start	03 Sep 2020 20:27:24	Usage	
Uploaded	04 Sep 2020 00:18:38		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	257ED108F5514D3AAACFFA6372789B76		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:38:30

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	03 Sep 2020	20:27:24 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	03 Sep 2020	20:29:12 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	04 Sep 2020	00:16:43 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	04 Sep 2020	00:18:38 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	04 Sep 2020	00:18:38 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 Sep 2020	18:06:32 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:273.5P' Added
7	04 Sep 2020	18:06:32 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-263690'
8	28 Apr 2021	15:47:03 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-263690;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:273.5P' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:38:25 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:38:28 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:37:56 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-267633	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-07 1941	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 4cdab98ccf7955bbe91994a0827860bf2638bd405ba16e8144e 9fcc529b59b92		
Record Start	07 Sep 2020 19:41:35	Usage	
Uploaded	08 Sep 2020 00:33:35		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D98B189A3CF14920B0614341C6C36A11		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:37:56

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	07 Sep 2020	19:41:35 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	07 Sep 2020	19:48:15 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	08 Sep 2020	00:28:38 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	08 Sep 2020	00:33:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	08 Sep 2020	00:33:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	08 Sep 2020	18:08:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	08 Sep 2020	18:08:43 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-267633'
8	28 Apr 2021	14:58:34 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-267633;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:37:51 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:37:10 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-269658	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-09 2017	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- d0e63a2a60cce6fe31208def450758fade54655e6bcca06be8c9 b5dd65e1de33		
Record Start	09 Sep 2020 20:17:39	Usage	
Uploaded	10 Sep 2020 00:07:54		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6B492A4F34544C1B85A6534EE79239F1		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:37:10

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	09 Sep 2020	20:17:39 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	09 Sep 2020	20:18:53 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	10 Sep 2020	00:06:55 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	10 Sep 2020	00:07:53 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	10 Sep 2020	00:07:54 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Sep 2020	18:07:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	10 Sep 2020	18:07:22 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-269658'
8	28 Apr 2021	14:34:17 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-269658;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:37:06 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:37:09 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:15:47 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-12083	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-12 0112	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 43a8b62d8b5d4beb5736ceaf5ed56369a363310d91fdd802658 ba29b91eb5adb		
Record Start	12 Jan 2020 01:12:29	Usage	
Uploaded	12 Jan 2020 02:44:18		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	35B066A822904E30ADBE2362E6A11EAC		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:15:47

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Jan 2020	01:12:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	12 Jan 2020	01:17:42 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	12 Jan 2020	02:39:35 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	12 Jan 2020	02:44:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	12 Jan 2020	02:44:19 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	12 Jan 2020	18:08:03 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
7	12 Jan 2020	18:08:03 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-12083'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:14:37 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:14:38 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:16:15 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-21560	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-20 2146	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- defa6ce103695232a7f558de3db9ec8faeb18d9d4596f03f8e4ef 14aedb368ef		
Record Start	20 Jan 2020 21:46:37	Usage	
Uploaded	21 Jan 2020 01:19:40		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C9390330433F47EC9A0FE058E0E994CE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:16:15

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	20 Jan 2020	21:46:37 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	20 Jan 2020	21:55:38 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	21 Jan 2020	01:11:43 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	21 Jan 2020	01:19:40 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	21 Jan 2020	01:19:41 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	21 Jan 2020	18:10:03 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:945' Added
7	21 Jan 2020	18:10:03 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-21560'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:16:01 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:16:02 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:17:01 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-28996	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-27 1602	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 3caa0b20a3594d5150864d9e70ccfabf3c628bf025117e614e8f 5864fc34a380		
Record Start	27 Jan 2020 16:02:30	Usage	
Uploaded	28 Jan 2020 00:19:32		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	8FF4B11A2515411393E0196612BADB69		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:17:01

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Jan 2020	16:02:30 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	27 Jan 2020	16:03:37 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Jan 2020	00:18:24 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Jan 2020	00:19:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Jan 2020	00:19:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Jan 2020	18:10:37 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-28996'
7	28 Jan 2020	18:10:37 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:16:41 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:16:43 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:17:48 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-32711	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-30 1737	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 674663e3db4a3f3e7282467ce7f33b5ef156873a6c8f5642bc88 cf41fbf8819e		
Record Start	30 Jan 2020 17:37:32	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Feb 2020 02:22:43		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C785C7564BC44A77B0FDE1FBC295D77F		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:17:48

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	30 Jan 2020	17:37:32 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	30 Jan 2020	17:43:09 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Feb 2020	02:17:59 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Feb 2020	02:22:42 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Feb 2020	02:22:43 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Feb 2020	18:34:20 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	02 Feb 2020	18:34:20 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-32711'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:17:40 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:17:41 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:18:24 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-39559	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-05 1619	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 1ab1f3bdb67a21ba2baaac89e95f557390e3dad191bc79aec40 1fb14b4f9a574		
Record Start	05 Feb 2020 16:19:29	Usage	
Uploaded	06 Feb 2020 01:08:15		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	A3F5B1D03D4F4ED3B71D13C4BD11CA16		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:18:23

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Feb 2020	16:19:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	05 Feb 2020	16:39:53 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	06 Feb 2020	00:50:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	06 Feb 2020	01:08:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	06 Feb 2020	01:08:15 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Feb 2020	18:09:36 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-39559'
7	06 Feb 2020	18:09:36 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:459R' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:18:09 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:18:10 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:18:49 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence	Source
Evidence ID	20-47498
Categories	
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-12 1335
Device Type	Axon Body 2
Device Name	X81175253
Serial Number	X81175253
Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- f032e03f5a4a88906716f8bf72a7219b911ae7bc4eb7b9a97297 e427f254c666
Record Start	12 Feb 2020 13:35:12
Uploaded	13 Feb 2020 01:20:02
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)
Unique ID	ABACD1892DA641E6B8EEC9D2B839D82D
Usage	
Page views	2
File downloads	
Video playbacks	1
Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:18:49

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Feb 2020	13:35:12 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	12 Feb 2020	14:28:35 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Feb 2020	00:33:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Feb 2020	01:20:00 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Feb 2020	01:20:02 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Feb 2020	18:10:48 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-47498'
7	13 Feb 2020	18:10:48 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SSTOP' Added
8	05 May 2020	13:12:01 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	05 May 2020	13:12:02 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	05 May 2020	13:12:15 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	27 Apr 2021	17:18:37 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
12	27 Apr 2021	17:18:38 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:19:27 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-54410	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-18 1811	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- aedc13c25f556bec7d51940dc89b36bff9a107db7c383862c50 2c6b359832bc5		
Record Start	18 Feb 2020 18:11:18	Usage	
Uploaded	19 Feb 2020 00:06:41		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	307381C669EC49C79F424ABCC462298C		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:19:27

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	18 Feb 2020	18:11:18 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	18 Feb 2020	18:23:11 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	18 Feb 2020	23:56:51 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	19 Feb 2020	00:06:40 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	19 Feb 2020	00:06:41 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	19 Feb 2020	18:10:07 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-54410'
7	19 Feb 2020	18:10:07 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:19:17 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:19:18 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:20:32 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-56972	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-20 2043	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 7583e9633406590b88c343fd8cdd0abac621422d2283bdabc18 9831ec5e65b7d		
Record Start	20 Feb 2020 20:43:38		
Uploaded	21 Feb 2020 01:00:50	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	053A69261E4846AA8E9DD3C9D96E0F22	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:20:32

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	20 Feb 2020	20:43:38 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	20 Feb 2020	20:55:54 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	21 Feb 2020	00:50:58 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	21 Feb 2020	01:00:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	21 Feb 2020	01:00:50 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	21 Feb 2020	18:09:49 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:594P' Added
7	21 Feb 2020	18:09:49 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-56972'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:20:20 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:20:21 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:20:58 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-64965	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-27 2023	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 1215ea71709a9b95caedc6a733a7bc7dc4e400867e075c8beb e60e4f995b6704		
Record Start	27 Feb 2020 20:23:43		
Uploaded	28 Feb 2020 00:01:35	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	E921BB38E1804F0DA2423DCD9395F3FF	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:20:58

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Feb 2020	20:23:43 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	27 Feb 2020	20:24:48 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Feb 2020	00:00:39 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Feb 2020	00:01:34 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Feb 2020	00:01:35 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Feb 2020	18:08:32 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	28 Feb 2020	18:08:32 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-64965'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:20:44 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:20:45 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:21:27 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-71842	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-04 1859	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5a89e35817e703be5f7b0bb159bf859ea170ea13e70502f7262c 7ae3e30c9a29		
Record Start	04 Mar 2020 18:59:06	Usage	
Uploaded	05 Mar 2020 00:58:30		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C011029170EE48769157BF1A69BF95EE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:21:27

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	04 Mar 2020	18:59:06 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	04 Mar 2020	19:06:11 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	05 Mar 2020	00:53:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	05 Mar 2020	00:58:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	05 Mar 2020	00:58:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	05 Mar 2020	18:10:14 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	05 Mar 2020	18:10:14 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-71842'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:21:15 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:21:15 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:22:05 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-81129	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-12 1931	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0d9baa15c9a74f680859d8496741e7026c6b70f2eec10b0e036 1329eb2416f2e		
Record Start	12 Mar 2020 19:31:26	Usage	
Uploaded	13 Mar 2020 01:30:09		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	23ECFBE5D3454488AD44234872EB36C3		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:22:05

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Mar 2020	19:31:26 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	12 Mar 2020	19:35:43 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Mar 2020	01:26:46 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Mar 2020	01:30:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Mar 2020	01:30:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Mar 2020	18:07:12 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:245P' Added
7	13 Mar 2020	18:07:12 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-81129'
8	16 Apr 2020	11:33:12 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-81129'
9	16 Apr 2020	11:34:30 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
10	27 Apr 2021	17:21:46 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	27 Apr 2021	17:21:47 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:24:16 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-92579	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-24 1644	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 9716810c8b6ac71b2c20852381207b1d5ac333b163a9d56128 516a58d7aa1997		
Record Start	24 Mar 2020 16:44:02	Usage	
Uploaded	24 Mar 2020 23:20:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	65AC95C00700496FAF6209902947AEFB		
		Page views	5
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	4
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:24:15

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	24 Mar 2020	16:44:02 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	24 Mar 2020	16:48:58 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	24 Mar 2020	23:17:45 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	24 Mar 2020	23:20:45 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	24 Mar 2020	23:20:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	25 Mar 2020	18:06:42 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-92579'
7	25 Mar 2020	18:06:42 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
8	05 May 2020	11:55:28 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	05 May 2020	11:55:31 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	05 May 2020	11:56:08 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	11 May 2020	11:45:19 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
12	11 May 2020	11:45:20 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
13	11 May 2020	11:45:21 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
14	11 May 2020	11:45:24 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	11 May 2020	12:36:29 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
16	11 May 2020	12:36:30 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
17	11 May 2020	12:36:30 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
18	11 May 2020	12:36:36 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
19	11 May 2020	12:42:11 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:C2DBC8B5D5047119AE8A588C71D2EE1@B51E3E9558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
20	14 May 2020	08:24:36 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	14 May 2020	08:24:38 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
22	14 May 2020	08:24:39 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
23	14 May 2020	08:24:44 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
24	27 Apr 2021	17:24:08 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
25	27 Apr 2021	17:24:09 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:26:06 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-106756	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-08 1743	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0ddff532160268cd031f1134a0d060b6757323b2d602955eb91 2346425eef86b		
Record Start	08 Apr 2020 17:43:38	Usage	
Uploaded	08 Apr 2020 23:25:28		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	DFF8CD6D8BB740B189C1F3455A58FC4A		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:26:06

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	08 Apr 2020	17:43:38 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	08 Apr 2020	17:45:37 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	08 Apr 2020	23:24:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	08 Apr 2020	23:25:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	08 Apr 2020	23:25:28 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	09 Apr 2020	18:11:40 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-106756'
7	09 Apr 2020	18:11:40 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:25:52 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:25:52 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:27:05 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-100335	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-01 1950	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 86dd4275648c65694472d6b14fac44c106cd4751398646c6e0c c345a6dfdbded		
Record Start	01 Apr 2020 19:50:43	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Apr 2020 01:18:41		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	028372CD7F1F43EA922CC594765B7561		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:27:05

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Apr 2020	19:50:43 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	01 Apr 2020	19:51:32 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to event button hold
3	02 Apr 2020	01:18:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Apr 2020	01:18:40 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Apr 2020	01:18:41 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Apr 2020	18:09:14 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
7	02 Apr 2020	18:09:14 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-100335'
8	05 May 2020	14:23:40 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	05 May 2020	14:23:42 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	05 May 2020	14:23:49 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	27 Apr 2021	17:24:40 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
12	27 Apr 2021	17:24:41 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:27:43 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-111950	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-13 2124	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 4c6f946844e3339689cffa346d871a25d8c8c9f502d62b60202d 52e6aea4e544		
Record Start	13 Apr 2020 21:24:45	Usage	
Uploaded	14 Apr 2020 02:38:21		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C8AD560D000C448481DEAC9A8FBD8EE0		
		Page views	3
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	2
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:27:43

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	13 Apr 2020	21:24:45 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	13 Apr 2020	22:04:35 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	14 Apr 2020	01:55:10 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	14 Apr 2020	02:38:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	14 Apr 2020	02:38:22 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	14 Apr 2020	08:21:45 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:414' Added
7	14 Apr 2020	08:21:45 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-111950'
8	10 Jun 2020	19:17:49 (-07:00)	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	10 Jun 2020	19:17:50 (-07:00)	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	10 Jun 2020	19:17:59 (-07:00)	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	14 Jun 2020	19:21:10 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	14 Jun 2020	19:21:11 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	14 Jun 2020	19:21:45 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
14	27 Apr 2021	17:27:36 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	27 Apr 2021	17:27:37 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:28:09 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121446	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1955	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b98e465fd6b0c821e2e4b98bad87269a20962bb0cc3b84d5a7 b013b2c94e3d1f		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 19:55:55	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:50:12		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	725F8E0C51044BE3B416D4A1108E6CC6		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:28:09

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	19:55:55 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	22 Apr 2020	20:01:22 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Apr 2020	23:46:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Apr 2020	23:50:11 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Apr 2020	23:50:12 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	23 Apr 2020	18:14:43 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121446'
7	23 Apr 2020	18:14:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:28:02 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:28:02 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:29:45 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-37241	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-03 1619	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- e81f1ece07a762e519c1124aa834f13ce150e9d7bfc68ca8f181f 50824bb783d		
Record Start	03 Feb 2020 16:19:23	Usage	
Uploaded	04 Feb 2020 00:32:05		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	9520D43B66EB4AFDA4828EBAFFE4E3AC		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:29:45

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	03 Feb 2020	16:19:23 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	03 Feb 2020	16:37:34 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	04 Feb 2020	00:18:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	04 Feb 2020	00:32:04 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	04 Feb 2020	00:32:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 Feb 2020	18:10:25 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
7	04 Feb 2020	18:10:25 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-37241'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:29:33 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:29:34 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:30:06 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-39523	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-05 1552	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 726c5a548416e9f8db8643559675611ce8bdb95f0b0738719cb ba01e19985636		
Record Start	05 Feb 2020 15:52:52	Usage	
Uploaded	06 Feb 2020 00:50:48		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D69199F1A4EB45B2BE35C1ACF6B74A4F		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:30:06

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	05 Feb 2020	15:52:51 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	05 Feb 2020	15:54:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	06 Feb 2020	00:49:29 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	06 Feb 2020	00:50:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	06 Feb 2020	00:50:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	06 Feb 2020	18:09:39 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	06 Feb 2020	18:09:39 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-39523'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:29:58 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:29:59 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:33:21 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-37571	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-03 2012	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 971d88ecd4420aeca64bf9305a23b90feab92dc7d0a8b24d81b 3e9b20774cb2a		
Record Start	03 Feb 2020 20:12:46		
Uploaded	04 Feb 2020 01:10:17	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3763C0F476844AEAB5DDBAF67B89B72F	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:33:21

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	03 Feb 2020	20:12:46 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	03 Feb 2020	20:24:25 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	04 Feb 2020	01:01:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	04 Feb 2020	01:10:16 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	04 Feb 2020	01:10:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 Feb 2020	18:09:32 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:496G' Added
7	04 Feb 2020	18:09:32 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-37571'
8	27 Apr 2021	17:33:13 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:33:14 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Apr 2021 - 17:13:56 -07:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-937	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-01 2029	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 9a950beed47b6c7aba90d11c9ffb51c63d58e665ec38ef7ba30f 887ba936d650		
Record Start	01 Jan 2020 20:29:45	Usage	
Uploaded	02 Jan 2020 00:44:05		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	11378331EAA444AE8B3315A7681139A2		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Apr 2021 17:13:56

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	01 Jan 2020	20:29:45 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	01 Jan 2020	20:43:35 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Jan 2020	00:32:59 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Jan 2020	00:44:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Jan 2020	00:44:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Jan 2020	18:09:00 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-937'
7	02 Jan 2020	18:09:00 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:5150V' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	14:14:53 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	14:14:55 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	27 Apr 2021	17:13:31 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:36:32 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-270550	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-10 1647	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 7d868bac195f80a9e00faf6447c01d3b585e9b18736e8d5083a3 83f78c207322		
Record Start	10 Sep 2020 16:47:57	Usage	
Uploaded	12 Sep 2020 00:24:09		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3ACB347E1DE1481EB688519882954BCD		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:36:32

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	10 Sep 2020	16:47:56 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	10 Sep 2020	16:55:07 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	12 Sep 2020	00:19:41 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	12 Sep 2020	00:24:07 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	12 Sep 2020	00:24:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	12 Sep 2020	18:14:45 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
7	12 Sep 2020	18:14:45 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-270550'
8	28 Apr 2021	14:23:47 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-270550;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:36:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:36:30 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:35:51 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-275578	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-15 1803	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 1db385f5061ace4ee7287c3bdcd04debb3cc9de0229829c50f7 32b7182b5b745		
Record Start	15 Sep 2020 18:03:12	Usage	
Uploaded	15 Sep 2020 23:21:25		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	5ADEFF86C7154179B2A81060988F721D		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:35:51

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	15 Sep 2020	18:03:12 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	15 Sep 2020	18:05:34 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	15 Sep 2020	23:20:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	15 Sep 2020	23:21:25 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	15 Sep 2020	23:21:25 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	16 Sep 2020	18:09:42 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	16 Sep 2020	18:09:42 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-275578'
8	28 Apr 2021	13:17:24 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-275578;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:35:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:35:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:35:13 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-281655	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-21 1553	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 8e2a68146142ff10ceab481b7cf8057a36c207e911a06bf08a78 06f10f560362		
Record Start	21 Sep 2020 15:53:26	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Sep 2020 00:45:09		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	5716D34442EF4A98AA7FEF6AF88930E0		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:35:13

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	21 Sep 2020	15:53:26 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	21 Sep 2020	16:13:04 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Sep 2020	00:21:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Sep 2020	00:45:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Sep 2020	00:45:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	22 Sep 2020	18:11:28 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
7	22 Sep 2020	18:11:28 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-281655'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:59:23 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-281655;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:35:09 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:34:43 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-282846	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-22 1806	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 9a360574493fe8ef3de81cccfdb771539daf32c1fe32c4c63114 b926af2fe31		
Record Start	22 Sep 2020 18:06:49	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Sep 2020 23:52:27		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	E70C1945771642349C2946ACBC1B1465		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:34:43

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Sep 2020	18:06:49 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	22 Sep 2020	18:17:31 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Sep 2020	23:36:42 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Sep 2020	23:52:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
5	22 Sep 2020	23:52:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
6	23 Sep 2020	18:09:24 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	23 Sep 2020	18:09:24 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-282846'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:43:38 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-282846;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:34:37 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:34:40 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:33:58 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-284969	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-24 1935	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- e723755255a833bed6c7083d71a96e331089d3a71e749e1a680 f25c31413c582		
Record Start	24 Sep 2020 19:35:48	Usage	
Uploaded	25 Sep 2020 00:54:32		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	7FC9DBCE6E5F42D9A1E1BE16951761A1		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:33:58

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	24 Sep 2020	19:35:48 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	24 Sep 2020	19:38:12 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	25 Sep 2020	00:52:26 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	25 Sep 2020	00:54:30 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	25 Sep 2020	00:54:32 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	25 Sep 2020	18:07:32 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
7	25 Sep 2020	18:07:32 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-284969'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:17:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-284969;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:33:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:33:56 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:33:04 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-290616	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-09-30 1627	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 03ef781ce32f032141aa02cda4aaecc59c2c1c62acf9dcb9bf afe5294b05c7		
Record Start	30 Sep 2020 16:27:15	Usage	
Uploaded	01 Oct 2020 00:01:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	436118522BB146C894D63954B24902C9		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:33:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	30 Sep 2020	16:27:15 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	30 Sep 2020	16:38:00 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	30 Sep 2020	23:54:38 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	01 Oct 2020	00:01:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	01 Oct 2020	00:01:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Oct 2020	18:10:14 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	01 Oct 2020	18:10:14 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-290616'
8	28 Apr 2021	10:02:59 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-290616;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:32:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:32:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:27:08 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-305538	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-14 2050	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- fb04cb55e84eb509ae92d164d36b5c6fa3cde9deab6aa2bf487 ceac4d44b6190		
Record Start	14 Oct 2020 20:50:25	Usage	
Uploaded	14 Oct 2020 23:41:27		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	11147064E2AA42E78F901C2D6CAA7B06		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:27:08

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	14 Oct 2020	20:50:25 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	14 Oct 2020	20:59:54 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	14 Oct 2020	23:35:16 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	14 Oct 2020	23:41:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	14 Oct 2020	23:41:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	15 Oct 2020	18:09:33 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-305538'
7	15 Oct 2020	18:09:33 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	12:40:09 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-305538;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:27:00 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:27:03 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:29:22 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-310822	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-19 1906	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 390f100913b7b09f1a508b53b90da1b282017d6af3a5bce7805 5fffb4ef077a3		
Record Start	19 Oct 2020 19:06:54	Usage	
Uploaded	20 Oct 2020 00:21:36		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	F4E3CFF40F7B462A96FD2333CF894F80		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:29:22

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	19 Oct 2020	19:06:54 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	19 Oct 2020	19:09:52 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	20 Oct 2020	00:19:18 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	20 Oct 2020	00:21:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	20 Oct 2020	00:21:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	20 Oct 2020	18:11:15 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-310822'
7	20 Oct 2020	18:11:15 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927S' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	11:33:49 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-310822;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927S' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:29:17 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:29:21 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:23:24 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-312633	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-21 1658	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 7ca1d6ec4b767c601c346e56dc6ba3891296429a846f756b727 298dd6f912e42		
Record Start	21 Oct 2020 16:58:11	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Oct 2020 00:07:11		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	EBFE324E9C294438A116991AEA33A8BE		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:23:24

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	21 Oct 2020	16:58:11 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	21 Oct 2020	17:05:57 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Oct 2020	00:00:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Oct 2020	00:07:11 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Oct 2020	00:07:11 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	22 Oct 2020	18:10:45 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-312633'
7	22 Oct 2020	18:10:45 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	11:09:25 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-312633;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:23:15 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:23:18 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:22:37 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-313869	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-22 2010	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- c6c9167d91374edefebfd2bf0c2a262cf99c7bffbda037ef66071 d3c1f6cdfac		
Record Start	22 Oct 2020 20:10:07	Usage	
Uploaded	23 Oct 2020 02:14:19		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1154A280EE244AD384D0ABA581233623		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:22:37

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Oct 2020	20:10:07 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Oct 2020	20:49:31 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	23 Oct 2020	01:42:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	23 Oct 2020	02:14:17 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	23 Oct 2020	02:14:19 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	23 Oct 2020	18:07:05 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-313869'
7	23 Oct 2020	18:07:05 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	10:55:12 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-313869;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:22:32 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:22:36 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:21:05 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-320945	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-29 2218	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- fdf5b921e8804e1f0c7036a27c7a9bcd3f44ce9de4376542fe202 6eb076c36ad		
Record Start	29 Oct 2020 22:18:47	Usage	
Uploaded	29 Oct 2020 23:09:21		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3FE741773771464783A5F1B3FA3F4BA6		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:21:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	29 Oct 2020	22:18:47 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	29 Oct 2020	22:25:48 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	29 Oct 2020	23:03:40 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	29 Oct 2020	23:09:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	29 Oct 2020	23:09:21 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	30 Oct 2020	18:06:53 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:481T' Added
7	30 Oct 2020	18:06:53 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-320945'
8	28 Apr 2021	09:35:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-320945;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:481T' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:20:57 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:21:01 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:21:45 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-318777	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-10-27 1849	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b1e717693269dd96bfc101cb2a4667e922371cdf175e4dc6bca 498a8932c51e3		
Record Start	27 Oct 2020 18:49:01	Usage	
Uploaded	27 Oct 2020 22:45:35		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	A2E2AB7C2D4B4001BF8F3A5933EE16AA		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:21:45

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Oct 2020	18:49:01 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	27 Oct 2020	18:52:03 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	27 Oct 2020	22:43:22 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	27 Oct 2020	22:45:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	27 Oct 2020	22:45:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Oct 2020	18:08:16 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:505' Added
7	28 Oct 2020	18:08:16 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-318777'
8	28 Apr 2021	09:59:36 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-318777;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:505' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:21:38 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:21:42 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:41:35 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-374444	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-18 1750	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- ca443310edf03a63f785a7b518e989b53cb4a45a5b2b6de4f6ef ed07317d2e6a		
Record Start	18 Nov 2019 17:50:14	Usage	
Uploaded	19 Nov 2019 00:50:18		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	BD9742A95ADE4D35B78C4BE9BFB609CD		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:41:35

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	18 Nov 2019	17:50:14 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	18 Nov 2019	17:56:18 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	19 Nov 2019	00:45:26 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	19 Nov 2019	00:50:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	19 Nov 2019	00:50:18 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	19 Nov 2019	18:39:39 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	19 Nov 2019	18:39:39 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-374444'
8	29 Apr 2021	09:56:39 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-374444;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:41:29 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:41:33 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:41:03 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-378063	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-21 1932	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 321476ecb020c1edfd2dc0b06435ee8910d1b18eea39047ed11 a1f499ccd6415		
Record Start	21 Nov 2019 19:32:58	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Nov 2019 00:48:29		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	77A113CE3251407192A4310056B2D9E6		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:41:03

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	21 Nov 2019	19:32:58 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	21 Nov 2019	19:42:26 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Nov 2019	00:42:21 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Nov 2019	00:48:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
5	22 Nov 2019	00:48:30 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
6	22 Nov 2019	18:06:10 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
7	22 Nov 2019	18:06:10 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-378063'
8	29 Apr 2021	09:13:35 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-378063;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:40:57 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:41:02 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:40:28 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-383326	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-26 1742	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5ed3b0fd8ced29f9075a031e95969d570b1d9cd205c08b97ceb f37d81bf1535d		
Record Start	26 Nov 2019 17:42:14	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Nov 2019 23:31:05		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	06B13D75B51944399E1CF8CEC72DD1E9		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:40:28

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Nov 2019	17:42:14 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	26 Nov 2019	17:44:21 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Nov 2019	23:29:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Nov 2019	23:31:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Nov 2019	23:31:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Nov 2019	18:06:00 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-383326'
7	27 Nov 2019	18:06:00 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415E' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	08:13:39 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-383326;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415E' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:40:20 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:40:24 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:39:57 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-384332	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-27 1618	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 8e759346c534f1c92395ff194f3dca736d91c6aacef30d858a052 3fee10a6eef		
Record Start	27 Nov 2019 16:18:00		
Uploaded	28 Nov 2019 00:27:33	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	BC35F0FF53934478BF8FA864CD5E3D30	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:39:57

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Nov 2019	16:18:00 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	27 Nov 2019	16:18:32 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Nov 2019	00:26:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Nov 2019	00:27:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Nov 2019	00:27:33 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Nov 2019	18:08:02 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
7	28 Nov 2019	18:08:02 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-384332'
8	29 Apr 2021	08:02:47 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-384332;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:39:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:39:19 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-385355	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-11-28 2102	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 07c85ec942de6b457d8b8ac2b52ee4fd2a908b1b33eb541add 5a180b2422418b		
Record Start	28 Nov 2019 21:02:05	Usage	
Uploaded	28 Nov 2019 23:38:24		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	14D39B50B229434CA88F667FE4822A27		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:39:19

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	28 Nov 2019	21:02:05 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	28 Nov 2019	21:09:33 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Nov 2019	23:33:08 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Nov 2019	23:38:23 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Nov 2019	23:38:24 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	29 Nov 2019	18:09:04 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-385355'
7	29 Nov 2019	18:09:04 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:245T' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	07:51:39 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-385355;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:245T' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:39:14 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:39:19 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:08:09 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-333025	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-10 2010	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- e598f4576617a5a73d8446692dbac2fae357a4ff151a646b058ff 7128216f438		
Record Start	10 Nov 2020 20:10:39	Usage	
Uploaded	11 Nov 2020 01:44:11		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D465ADF3D6EF42D4AE1B57EE47C6F1BB		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:08:09

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	10 Nov 2020	20:10:39 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	10 Nov 2020	20:35:52 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	11 Nov 2020	01:22:03 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	11 Nov 2020	01:44:10 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	11 Nov 2020	01:44:11 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	11 Nov 2020	18:08:18 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
7	11 Nov 2020	18:08:18 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-333025'
8	28 Apr 2021	12:40:33 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-333025;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:08:05 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:05:40 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-333865	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-11 1834	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5eb41b04a2e2ad29b4ac9d9820afbac78030b1c78eb77b897cf 4e894620c7979		
Record Start	11 Nov 2020 18:34:52	Usage	
Uploaded	12 Nov 2020 01:11:47		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	DADFAFD369534F91B39C3E1CAA79DE64		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:05:40

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	11 Nov 2020	18:34:52 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	11 Nov 2020	19:00:02 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	12 Nov 2020	00:54:42 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	12 Nov 2020	01:11:47 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
5	12 Nov 2020	01:11:47 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
6	12 Nov 2020	18:09:51 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-333865'
7	12 Nov 2020	18:09:51 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	12:29:01 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-333865;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:05:33 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:05:37 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:06:24 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-334795	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-12 1823	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- fa386dbd8d8256a876c8f10ab6ccfb251fd721992acd5cb809da e68e9208ebc2		
Record Start	12 Nov 2020 18:23:00	Usage	
Uploaded	13 Nov 2020 00:06:59		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	8A9EF906FAAD40678DA78F9F368F177A		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:06:24

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Nov 2020	18:23:00 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	12 Nov 2020	18:23:41 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Nov 2020	00:06:13 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Nov 2020	00:06:58 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Nov 2020	00:06:59 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Nov 2020	18:07:16 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-334795'
7	13 Nov 2020	18:07:16 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	12:16:55 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-334795;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMSEC' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:06:17 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:06:21 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:14:22 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID		Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-15 0126	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 56b0f6c64fd571672109199879af426691e8a1459b08e87020be 35a495991272		
Record Start	15 Nov 2020 01:26:16		
Uploaded	15 Nov 2020 02:23:14	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1156D2295C134C2E9ABA3312271313D0	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:14:22

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	15 Nov 2020	01:26:16 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	15 Nov 2020	01:50:27 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	15 Nov 2020	02:08:21 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	15 Nov 2020	02:23:13 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	15 Nov 2020	02:23:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 May 2021	14:13:43 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
7	04 May 2021	14:13:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:12:52 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-338525	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-16 1945	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 22d87760ee2399b9e9b979ce21a8201a4a3c69aa8da8718fddc ebb01647b9ab6		
Record Start	16 Nov 2020 19:45:45	Usage	
Uploaded	17 Nov 2020 01:15:18		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	2D4B53D004BE4995B92BDD95F61F7B08		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:12:52

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	16 Nov 2020	19:45:45 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	16 Nov 2020	19:59:04 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	17 Nov 2020	01:05:09 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	17 Nov 2020	01:15:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	17 Nov 2020	01:15:18 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	17 Nov 2020	18:09:56 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
7	17 Nov 2020	18:09:56 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-338525'
8	23 Nov 2020	22:42:02 (-08:00)	Morris, John (Badge ID: 689) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	23 Nov 2020	22:42:03 (-08:00)	Morris, John (Badge ID: 689) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	23 Nov 2020	22:42:10 (-08:00)	Morris, John (Badge ID: 689) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	28 Apr 2021	11:27:49 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-338525;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
12	04 May 2021	14:12:42 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	04 May 2021	14:12:45 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:15:49 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-339324	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-17 1842	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 2aad9007d9324e551c338e232cc4c52de16878e783c76eccee4 11a639a77d39e		
Record Start	17 Nov 2020 18:42:40	Usage	
Uploaded	17 Nov 2020 23:25:21		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	80DBD87B5D7740AEB91C7BB2244B8F81		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:15:49

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	17 Nov 2020	18:42:40 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	17 Nov 2020	18:46:17 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	17 Nov 2020	23:22:24 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	17 Nov 2020	23:25:21 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	17 Nov 2020	23:25:21 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	18 Nov 2020	18:07:04 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
7	18 Nov 2020	18:07:04 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-339324'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:18:19 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-339324;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ALMACC' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:15:44 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:03:22 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-339407	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-11-17 2036	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- f4a757e5ef20d472b0bdd788f81628c0527853460164c1753b3e 38d104282be1		
Record Start	17 Nov 2020 20:36:40	Usage	
Uploaded	17 Nov 2020 23:37:08		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D1EA9C6489B04AC790846BC166DF74A9		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:03:22

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	17 Nov 2020	20:36:40 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	17 Nov 2020	20:43:27 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	17 Nov 2020	23:31:45 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	17 Nov 2020	23:37:07 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	17 Nov 2020	23:37:08 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	18 Nov 2020	18:06:47 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
7	18 Nov 2020	18:06:47 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-339407'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:17:10 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-339407;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:901' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:03:10 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:03:14 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:07:28 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-81010	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-12 1745	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- a2b77b2101d0e7cb18cba8b5b755068c2c0e1e430deb8869bc d57c0cc02a44e7		
Record Start	12 Mar 2020 17:45:39	Usage	
Uploaded	13 Mar 2020 01:03:05		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	BC72A5FC50C44225BC3D43DE5746172E		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:07:28

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Mar 2020	17:45:39 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	12 Mar 2020	18:03:51 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Mar 2020	00:50:28 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Mar 2020	01:03:04 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Mar 2020	01:03:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Mar 2020	18:07:39 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-81010'
7	13 Mar 2020	18:07:39 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	16:28:47 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-81010;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:07:23 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:07:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:06:49 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-87052	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-18 1902	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 8d7b987518a4b114092b4742b0d39635e6a2ce48664a6bd246 bc17e6063ece13		
Record Start	18 Mar 2020 19:02:59	Usage	
Uploaded	18 Mar 2020 23:24:14		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1E7142D64011400494D904949CE79547		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:06:49

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	18 Mar 2020	19:02:59 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	18 Mar 2020	19:06:59 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	18 Mar 2020	23:21:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	18 Mar 2020	23:24:13 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	18 Mar 2020	23:24:14 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	19 Mar 2020	18:06:09 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:971' Added
7	19 Mar 2020	18:06:09 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-87052'
8	28 Apr 2021	15:26:47 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-87052;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:971' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:06:43 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:06:48 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:06:18 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-92698	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-24 1852	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 43fa15a8f5e905f0cf941d95729b377adf6309117195fba1b5ff0e 6397df249d		
Record Start	24 Mar 2020 18:52:04	Usage	
Uploaded	24 Mar 2020 23:33:01		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	58DC783BCA09470BAD29B172B3EA3DA8		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:06:18

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	24 Mar 2020	18:52:04 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	24 Mar 2020	18:55:14 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	24 Mar 2020	23:30:43 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	24 Mar 2020	23:32:59 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	24 Mar 2020	23:33:01 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	25 Mar 2020	18:06:09 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
7	25 Mar 2020	18:06:09 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-92698'
8	28 Apr 2021	14:23:11 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-92698;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:06:12 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:06:17 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:05:37 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-94107	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-26 0925	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0e295003b421ea67be358682c33bbcb74092fd0303bea5cf7cf d026dc4da444a		
Record Start	26 Mar 2020 09:25:11	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Mar 2020 17:02:48		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	A21F34852B6B4EB4AE911440F3B516A7		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:05:37

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Mar 2020	09:25:11 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	26 Mar 2020	09:26:09 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Mar 2020	17:02:15 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Mar 2020	17:02:47 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Mar 2020	17:02:48 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Mar 2020	18:11:51 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-94107'
7	27 Mar 2020	18:11:51 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	14:05:47 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-94107;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:05:28 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:05:32 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:05:03 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-99179	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-03-31 1623	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- fdbd7b36ea4cbb32a11d91b2290e83c38598b381048ea21b4a 4f83e93a17b737		
Record Start	31 Mar 2020 16:23:38	Usage	
Uploaded	31 Mar 2020 23:41:07		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3A2248D7589043D7B5F612C00B91DC28		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:05:03

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	31 Mar 2020	16:23:38 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	31 Mar 2020	16:25:53 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	31 Mar 2020	23:38:42 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	31 Mar 2020	23:41:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	31 Mar 2020	23:41:07 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Apr 2020	18:07:39 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
7	01 Apr 2020	18:07:39 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-99179'
8	28 Apr 2021	13:03:52 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-99179;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:04:59 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:29:36 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-17434	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-16 2116	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 20c2b1751ca233f4f5348ec636864763f7935a3b8efc158e5b06 0902551b8baf		
Record Start	16 Jan 2020 21:16:59	Usage	
Uploaded	16 Jan 2020 23:49:06		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	17580E9CB5724B09A1A3E79765E2E02B		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:29:36

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	16 Jan 2020	21:16:59 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	16 Jan 2020	22:03:47 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	16 Jan 2020	23:17:15 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	16 Jan 2020	23:49:06 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	16 Jan 2020	23:49:07 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	17 Jan 2020	18:06:46 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
7	17 Jan 2020	18:06:46 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-17434'
8	29 Apr 2021	09:28:41 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-17434;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:29:31 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:29:36 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:29:04 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-19797	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-19 0131	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 4adf26d5a6921cbebd38444de1d01c553888a84249a305d6d1 d912eec6cdec87		
Record Start	19 Jan 2020 01:31:37	Usage	
Uploaded	19 Jan 2020 03:04:57		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	FC63B4CD0C014456BFEDDDCAE86745B1		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:29:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	19 Jan 2020	01:31:37 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	19 Jan 2020	01:45:51 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	19 Jan 2020	02:52:26 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	19 Jan 2020	03:04:57 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	19 Jan 2020	03:04:57 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	20 Jan 2020	18:10:00 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242P' Added
7	20 Jan 2020	18:10:00 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-19797'
8	29 Apr 2021	09:01:24 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-19797;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:28:59 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:29:03 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:28:29 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-24532	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-23 1306	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 4906fadf53febb9297fbd87eda57664c1a35378283f65175b5e ba9b67394f16		
Record Start	23 Jan 2020 13:06:18	Usage	
Uploaded	23 Jan 2020 23:25:48		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	4042227B9F3B4CDB95352609C519F25C		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:28:29

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	23 Jan 2020	13:06:18 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	23 Jan 2020	13:09:40 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	23 Jan 2020	23:23:45 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	23 Jan 2020	23:25:46 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	23 Jan 2020	23:25:48 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	24 Jan 2020	18:08:12 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-24532'
7	24 Jan 2020	18:08:12 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SSTOP' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	08:09:50 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-24532;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:28:23 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:28:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:28:05 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-29656	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-27 2332	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- f17da454b496c0da334326e44d4cab0a164d1256db7a1c3183e 591efaaba9024		
Record Start	27 Jan 2020 23:32:22		
Uploaded	28 Jan 2020 02:07:12	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1DBE440F96B644A7A5F0C83B1AF1094B	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:28:05

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Jan 2020	23:32:22 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	27 Jan 2020	23:36:22 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Jan 2020	02:03:59 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Jan 2020	02:07:10 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Jan 2020	02:07:12 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Jan 2020	18:08:58 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-29656'
7	28 Jan 2020	18:08:58 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	07:16:18 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-29656;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:28:00 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:28:05 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:26:43 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-31845	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-29 2028	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0540b082dc2f2ccfb46c003f06fbb335da3fb58bcf27ea2ed85fb 7d90ef79714		
Record Start	29 Jan 2020 20:28:55		
Uploaded	30 Jan 2020 00:39:54	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6036EC5B05ED457C9EB280F2A3AE4C8A	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:26:43

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	29 Jan 2020	20:28:55 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	29 Jan 2020	20:38:56 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	30 Jan 2020	00:33:03 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	30 Jan 2020	00:39:52 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	30 Jan 2020	00:39:54 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	30 Jan 2020	18:08:53 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	30 Jan 2020	18:08:53 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-31845'
8	29 Apr 2021	06:51:15 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-31845;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:25:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:25:58 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:27:39 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-33120	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-01-30 2215	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- beaafa0f7f5b53ba9a018aa3c67b29cff353c93f05d9614021227 8e1d96b059f		
Record Start	30 Jan 2020 22:15:56		
Uploaded	02 Feb 2020 02:40:31	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	40E6ADF314BA43F09C23C4AC4E952A79	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:27:39

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	30 Jan 2020	22:15:56 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	30 Jan 2020	22:40:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	02 Feb 2020	02:22:43 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	02 Feb 2020	02:40:29 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	02 Feb 2020	02:40:31 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	02 Feb 2020	18:33:33 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	02 Feb 2020	18:33:33 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-33120'
8	29 Apr 2021	06:39:11 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-33120;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:27:34 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:27:38 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:16:23 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-40935	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-06 2141	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 63abed219309d5ce7ffbcdac82b994fa25d68bd2b87d30496ec 26c60b65fdc1b		
Record Start	06 Feb 2020 21:41:09	Usage	
Uploaded	07 Feb 2020 00:37:33		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	68A76923534416ABA9EC46AF890A2BB		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:16:23

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	06 Feb 2020	21:41:09 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	06 Feb 2020	22:03:09 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	07 Feb 2020	00:20:28 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	07 Feb 2020	00:37:32 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	07 Feb 2020	00:37:33 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Feb 2020	18:21:54 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:503RPT' Added
7	10 Feb 2020	18:21:54 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-40935'
8	11 Feb 2020	15:33:11 (-08:00)	Johnson, Cheryl (Badge ID: 6270) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-40935'
9	11 Feb 2020	15:33:37 (-08:00)	Johnson, Cheryl (Badge ID: 6270) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
10	29 Apr 2021	11:08:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-40935;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:503RPT' Added
11	04 May 2021	15:16:18 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	15:16:22 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:15:44 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-47433	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-12 1243	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 06676240abf9df1e8fc4b2c48fa0cd068acaacc1ebcf3c6b17f31 237da344934		
Record Start	12 Feb 2020 12:43:34	Usage	
Uploaded	13 Feb 2020 00:25:40		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1CABA5EC2B234ECFB9D9EFFB04EDF77F		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:15:44

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Feb 2020	12:43:34 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	12 Feb 2020	12:45:11 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Feb 2020	00:24:10 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Feb 2020	00:25:39 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Feb 2020	00:25:40 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Feb 2020	18:10:56 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SSTOP' Added
7	13 Feb 2020	18:10:56 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-47433'
8	05 May 2020	13:37:04 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	05 May 2020	13:37:05 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	05 May 2020	13:37:14 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	29 Apr 2021	09:57:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-47433;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SSTOP' Added
12	04 May 2021	15:15:39 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	04 May 2021	15:15:43 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:23:47 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence	Source
Evidence ID	20-53449
Categories	
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-17 2055
Device Type	Axon Body 2
Device Name	X81175253
Serial Number	X81175253
Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 3bce73d87789e7b3c705c1266df236d7b9f19931dc652cddbe9 fb581d681a6a1
Record Start	17 Feb 2020 20:55:20
Uploaded	18 Feb 2020 04:48:20
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)
Unique ID	2593963205BF47038328EC835628E3BE
Usage	
Page views	11
File downloads	
Video playbacks	12
Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:23:47

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	17 Feb 2020	20:55:20 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	17 Feb 2020	21:13:29 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	17 Feb 2020	22:38:01 (-08:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
4	17 Feb 2020	22:38:17 (-08:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
5	17 Feb 2020	22:38:31 (-08:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
6	17 Feb 2020	22:46:05 (-08:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
7	17 Feb 2020	22:46:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
8	18 Feb 2020	04:36:07 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
9	18 Feb 2020	04:48:19 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
10	18 Feb 2020	04:48:20 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
11	18 Feb 2020	14:01:00 (-08:00)	Morse, Kristine (Badge ID: 3232) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	18 Feb 2020	14:01:01 (-08:00)	Morse, Kristine (Badge ID: 3232) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
13	18 Feb 2020	14:01:13 (-08:00)	Morse, Kristine (Badge ID: 3232) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
14	18 Feb 2020	15:14:37 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	18 Feb 2020	15:14:38 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
16	18 Feb 2020	15:16:28 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
17	18 Feb 2020	15:31:28 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
18	18 Feb 2020	18:12:41 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:417R' Added
19	18 Feb 2020	18:12:41 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-53449'
20	19 Feb 2020	08:45:16 (-08:00)	Ross, Sebastian (Badge ID: 4208) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	19 Feb 2020	08:45:17 (-08:00)	Ross, Sebastian (Badge ID: 4208) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
22	19 Feb 2020	08:45:40 (-08:00)	Ross, Sebastian (Badge ID: 4208) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
23	19 Feb 2020	20:37:21 (-08:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
24	19 Feb 2020	20:37:23 (-08:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
25	19 Feb 2020	20:37:26 (-08:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
26	27 Feb 2020	16:20:34 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED]a User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
27	27 Feb 2020	16:20:36 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
28	27 Feb 2020	16:20:40 (-08:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
29	29 Feb 2020	07:07:38 (-08:00)	Frazer, Michael (Badge ID: 3390) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
30	29 Feb 2020	07:07:39 (-08:00)	Frazer, Michael (Badge ID: 3390) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
31	29 Feb 2020	07:07:43 (-08:00)	Frazer, Michael (Badge ID: 3390) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
32	07 Mar 2020	08:21:19 (-08:00)	Vargas, Karla (Badge ID: 4726) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-53449'
33	07 Mar 2020	08:22:12 (-08:00)	Vargas, Karla (Badge ID: 4726) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
34	09 Mar 2020	17:21:38 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
35	09 Mar 2020	17:21:39 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
36	09 Mar 2020	17:21:52 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
37	09 Mar 2020	18:17:01 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
38	11 Mar 2020	17:24:03 (-07:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
39	11 Mar 2020	17:24:05 (-07:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
40	11 Mar 2020	17:25:38 (-07:00)	Galliano, Gregory (Badge ID: 3716) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
41	22 Mar 2020	16:08:22 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
42	22 Mar 2020	16:08:23 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
43	22 Mar 2020	16:08:30 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
44	15 Jul 2020	15:23:06 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
45	15 Jul 2020	15:23:07 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
46	15 Jul 2020	15:23:14 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
47	15 Jul 2020	15:26:18 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Clip Request Received.
48	15 Jul 2020	15:26:35 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Video Clip Added: "(Clip 1.1) AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-17 2055" (00:06:14 to 00:07:14) Evidence ID 7eb31a6a93b74b5bb97c9b292a3fb9d0 URL: [REDACTED]
49	29 Apr 2021	08:48:11 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-53449;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:417R' Added
50	04 May 2021	15:23:42 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
51	04 May 2021	15:23:46 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:14:57 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-55989	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-19 2351	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- a51554cd63c65944d58b4034ddae5105afb3c0907a4cf2703a3 a6e64f6f2a6a5		
Record Start	19 Feb 2020 23:51:50	Usage	
Uploaded	20 Feb 2020 01:55:42		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	2C3927DA15D64FDEAB4C27C39BDC89E4		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:14:57

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	19 Feb 2020	23:51:50 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	19 Feb 2020	23:58:55 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	20 Feb 2020	01:50:16 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	20 Feb 2020	01:55:41 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	20 Feb 2020	01:55:42 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	20 Feb 2020	18:07:46 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
7	20 Feb 2020	18:07:46 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-55989'
8	27 Apr 2021	14:22:23 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	14:22:24 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	29 Apr 2021	08:22:14 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-55989;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415' Added
11	04 May 2021	15:14:52 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	15:14:56 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:14:10 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-63816	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-26 2008	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5b737af6f84d120077ba20e364d2c90eee671059e794f0c9b15a 974f670b7c30		
Record Start	26 Feb 2020 20:08:22	Usage	
Uploaded	27 Feb 2020 00:57:07		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	403C1EA93AB6486C86C5F483294B2309		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:14:10

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Feb 2020	20:08:22 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	26 Feb 2020	20:12:02 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	27 Feb 2020	00:54:40 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	27 Feb 2020	00:57:06 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	27 Feb 2020	00:57:08 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Feb 2020	18:06:16 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	27 Feb 2020	18:06:16 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-63816'
8	29 Apr 2021	06:55:34 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-63816;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:14:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:14:09 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:13:31 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-65126	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-27 2242	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 8b87fd9529c1179d44704c9688ccc638ded63df7f44dc0ab0f6a 41c8b82a229d		
Record Start	27 Feb 2020 22:42:13		
Uploaded	28 Feb 2020 00:31:12	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	EBD89148324647C1BDA12342D52846C8	Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:13:31

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Feb 2020	22:42:13 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	27 Feb 2020	22:54:32 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	28 Feb 2020	00:21:51 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	28 Feb 2020	00:31:11 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	28 Feb 2020	00:31:12 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Feb 2020	18:08:18 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:POD' Added
7	28 Feb 2020	18:08:18 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-65126'
8	18 Mar 2020	15:45:05 (-07:00)	Kitley, Bret (Badge ID: 4495) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	18 Mar 2020	15:45:06 (-07:00)	Kitley, Bret (Badge ID: 4495) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	18 Mar 2020	15:45:08 (-07:00)	Kitley, Bret (Badge ID: 4495) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	04 Jun 2020	15:46:40 (-07:00)	Vasquez, Vianney (Badge ID: 4481) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-65126'
12	04 Jun 2020	15:47:31 (-07:00)	Vasquez, Vianney (Badge ID: 4481) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	29 Apr 2021	06:43:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-65126;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:POD' Added
14	04 May 2021	15:13:24 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	04 May 2021	15:13:30 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:11:47 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID		Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-02-29 0145	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- be1dd3d0915b268b00cda4be013cf200418616a54f56a972c7e edd4d7fd4ea3b		
Record Start	29 Feb 2020 01:45:24		
Uploaded	29 Feb 2020 02:15:53	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	FBDA05309C26439D9525D7EC18345C6C	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:11:47

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	29 Feb 2020	01:45:24 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	29 Feb 2020	01:46:20 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	29 Feb 2020	02:15:18 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	29 Feb 2020	02:15:52 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	29 Feb 2020	02:15:53 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	04 May 2021	15:11:42 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
7	04 May 2021	15:11:45 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:36:34 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-400137	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-12 2147	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 97751346d1d4cb3a4501bd7d00c46032a470d51a2d7b0d1741 e54819b1f94ec5		
Record Start	12 Dec 2019 21:47:48		
Uploaded	13 Dec 2019 01:58:29	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6B594B3AB1E24764BEBAD27F855EA8AC	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:36:34

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Dec 2019	21:47:48 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	12 Dec 2019	22:12:52 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	13 Dec 2019	01:40:19 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	13 Dec 2019	01:58:29 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	13 Dec 2019	01:58:29 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	13 Dec 2019	18:05:19 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
7	13 Dec 2019	18:05:19 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-400137'
8	29 Apr 2021	10:20:55 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-400137;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:36:29 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:36:33 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:36:02 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-404129	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-16 1838	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- d69f665f4c562e8642a1b2a085aaa69fea9eaa907d5541c88c1c 695e9d49e081		
Record Start	16 Dec 2019 18:38:39	Usage	
Uploaded	17 Dec 2019 00:40:21		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	5F550622C0E44AD284D9B06B411EF2B8		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:36:01

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	16 Dec 2019	18:38:39 (-08:00)	System	Recording started due to event button press
2	16 Dec 2019	18:40:54 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	17 Dec 2019	00:37:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	17 Dec 2019	00:40:21 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	17 Dec 2019	00:40:22 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	17 Dec 2019	18:08:30 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-404129'
7	17 Dec 2019	18:08:30 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ATTPU' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	09:37:33 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-404129;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:ATTPU' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:35:54 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:35:35 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-412449	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-24 1720	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- f58ba2fd6be97b4cd4cfc5cd77ea68f6ec6bfe10c4ede32757fa4 b1e00092b1f		
Record Start	24 Dec 2019 17:20:22	Usage	
Uploaded	24 Dec 2019 23:26:39		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	62AE1E48382947E6A443933C6E992C52		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:35:35

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	24 Dec 2019	17:20:22 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	24 Dec 2019	17:31:44 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	24 Dec 2019	23:17:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	24 Dec 2019	23:26:38 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	24 Dec 2019	23:26:39 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	25 Dec 2019	18:08:40 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
7	25 Dec 2019	18:08:40 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-412449'
8	29 Apr 2021	08:07:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-412449;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:35:30 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:35:34 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:35:00 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-413472	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-25 2218	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 229342e93064fa6876a3086456570a8fa7d53ae411c664b2175a 2fb33ec053f2		
Record Start	25 Dec 2019 22:18:13		
Uploaded	26 Dec 2019 00:51:15	Usage	
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	856FCD2079514637B45A20D80A3E595D	Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:35:00

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	25 Dec 2019	22:18:13 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	25 Dec 2019	22:44:05 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Dec 2019	00:33:25 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Dec 2019	00:51:14 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Dec 2019	00:51:15 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	26 Dec 2019	18:35:39 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:245PA' Added
7	26 Dec 2019	18:35:39 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-413472'
8	29 Apr 2021	07:58:42 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-413472;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:245PA' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:34:56 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:35:00 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:34:34 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-418256	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-30 1657	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- ace365440cc19380471edb1dfb04c772308161c1831d8977824 73eb9c5557105		
Record Start	30 Dec 2019 16:57:07	Usage	
Uploaded	31 Dec 2019 00:23:56		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	EF788DFD62B7472395B938D506467426		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:34:34

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	30 Dec 2019	16:57:07 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	30 Dec 2019	17:02:44 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	31 Dec 2019	00:19:09 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	31 Dec 2019	00:23:55 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	31 Dec 2019	00:23:56 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	31 Dec 2019	18:10:07 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-418256'
7	31 Dec 2019	18:10:07 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	29 Apr 2021	07:04:56 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-418256;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:34:29 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:34:33 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 15:34:04 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	19-419388	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2019-12-31 2036	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- c1a341c30ad368d96d0ba71b28ab9c8911eebabcf6fff1ea5446 0924739aaaad		
Record Start	31 Dec 2019 20:36:56	Usage	
Uploaded	31 Dec 2019 23:57:43		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D3018962AF0A4BBB83F2B2B72317B86B		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 15:34:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	31 Dec 2019	20:36:56 (-08:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal activation using trigger(s) 12
2	31 Dec 2019	20:55:06 (-08:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	31 Dec 2019	23:43:27 (-08:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	31 Dec 2019	23:57:42 (-08:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	31 Dec 2019	23:57:43 (-08:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Jan 2020	18:06:34 (-08:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
7	01 Jan 2020	18:06:34 (-08:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-419388'
8	29 Apr 2021	06:52:37 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:19-419388;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415DV' Added
9	04 May 2021	15:33:59 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	15:34:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:44:47 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-255763	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-26 1806	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b31fca24d8575cc753fbe7acfde7b1c673a8e4bbb84f3364aca6 38cb5628616d		
Record Start	26 Aug 2020 18:06:53	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Aug 2020 23:15:36		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	84ACF5C6587E4DA9AC8C128C6D00E42C		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:44:47

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Aug 2020	18:06:53 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	26 Aug 2020	18:12:13 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Aug 2020	23:11:45 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Aug 2020	23:15:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Aug 2020	23:15:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Aug 2020	18:11:48 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242TA' Added
7	27 Aug 2020	18:11:48 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-255763'
8	28 Apr 2021	11:05:08 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-255763;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:242TA' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:44:42 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:48:41 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-256882	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-27 1940	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 70ea2d380a7b6af2b8c34707235f09e51ccbf009a082bf52019e a26f26ad3faa		
Record Start	27 Aug 2020 19:40:17	Usage	
Uploaded	27 Aug 2020 21:41:15		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	AF1468E9FF2645B68ACAEC01E05F7877		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:48:41

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Aug 2020	19:40:17 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	27 Aug 2020	19:47:25 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	27 Aug 2020	21:34:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	27 Aug 2020	21:41:14 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	27 Aug 2020	21:41:15 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Aug 2020	18:08:12 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:POD' Added
7	28 Aug 2020	18:08:12 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-256882'
8	28 Apr 2021	10:52:20 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-256882;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:POD' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:48:35 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:48:40 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:41:28 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-256696	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-27 1658	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0091a7dcb3810645097a7d51f810ebf3722245b95138735945f3 f3ec1c3b9367		
Record Start	27 Aug 2020 16:58:16	Usage	
Uploaded	27 Aug 2020 21:29:34		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	BABA88372D164E5B873740F0E65ED6E3		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:41:28

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	27 Aug 2020	16:58:16 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	27 Aug 2020	16:58:41 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	27 Aug 2020	21:28:56 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	27 Aug 2020	21:29:33 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	27 Aug 2020	21:29:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	28 Aug 2020	18:08:46 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-256696'
7	28 Aug 2020	18:08:46 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	10:54:38 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-256696;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:40:48 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:40:52 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:43:20 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-260647	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-31 2023	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- de04d02e6347588a24bd266beceec9a5f9ff5ce874589d17c4e4 f28f55236f6c		
Record Start	31 Aug 2020 20:23:38	Usage	
Uploaded	01 Sep 2020 01:32:40		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D55E7AB9ECEC41498A71B1509C81810D		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:43:20

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	31 Aug 2020	20:23:38 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	31 Aug 2020	20:25:24 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	01 Sep 2020	01:31:32 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	01 Sep 2020	01:32:39 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	01 Sep 2020	01:32:40 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Sep 2020	18:10:43 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-260647'
7	01 Sep 2020	18:10:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	10:04:36 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-260647;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:TSTOP' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:43:16 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:43:59 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-260470	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-31 1703	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 2a1e3cfa34a0db2f40d7476e5861c4a03aca4962a918053b95f0 d7974a6c1e02		
Record Start	31 Aug 2020 17:03:10	Usage	
Uploaded	01 Sep 2020 00:51:09		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	1FA429CABE8C4DE199945DC8A562A1DF		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:43:59

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	31 Aug 2020	17:03:10 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	31 Aug 2020	17:06:44 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	01 Sep 2020	00:48:12 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	01 Sep 2020	00:51:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	01 Sep 2020	00:51:09 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Sep 2020	18:11:13 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
7	01 Sep 2020	18:11:13 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-260470'
8	28 Apr 2021	10:06:48 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-260470;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:927P' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:43:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:43:54 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:40:12 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-260669	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-08-31 2052	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 5676f6800e9e69fc10a56e6c09d4d71ae91648fa32bf607ef03d1 db6b6fb9130		
Record Start	31 Aug 2020 20:52:21	Usage	
Uploaded	01 Sep 2020 01:35:32		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6DF80066B2884892B48A7901379A1237		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:40:12

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	31 Aug 2020	20:52:21 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	31 Aug 2020	20:55:45 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	01 Sep 2020	01:32:39 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	01 Sep 2020	01:35:31 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	01 Sep 2020	01:35:33 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	01 Sep 2020	18:10:41 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-260669'
7	01 Sep 2020	18:10:41 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	10:04:31 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-260669;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:952' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:40:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:40:09 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:54:14 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-104403	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-06 2139	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 315ffb855457e5de8b2a0c6f0ac5b704f62c8c687b50d2884ce3 77cc8accdd7e		
Record Start	06 Apr 2020 21:39:48	Usage	
Uploaded	07 Apr 2020 00:27:02		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	9F84E58886084C769DB707D29596C2DC		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:54:14

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	06 Apr 2020	21:39:48 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	06 Apr 2020	21:41:56 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	07 Apr 2020	00:25:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	07 Apr 2020	00:27:01 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	07 Apr 2020	00:27:02 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	07 Apr 2020	18:06:31 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:945' Added
7	07 Apr 2020	18:06:31 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-104403'
8	28 Apr 2021	20:55:00 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-104403;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:945' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:54:07 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:54:12 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:59:26 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-105894	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-07 2032	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- e0208daa4eb16ab447afe1ffa627b8f9c6fd993178c7f5809e3b7 d115623103f		
Record Start	07 Apr 2020 20:32:18	Usage	
Uploaded	07 Apr 2020 23:30:50		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	778D6D9E357E4946A246B986EFAD692A		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:59:26

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	07 Apr 2020	20:32:18 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	07 Apr 2020	20:39:49 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	07 Apr 2020	23:25:14 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	07 Apr 2020	23:30:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	07 Apr 2020	23:30:50 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	08 Apr 2020	18:31:25 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:487GUN' Added
7	08 Apr 2020	18:31:25 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-105894'
8	28 Apr 2021	20:41:26 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-105894;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:487GUN' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:59:21 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:55:19 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-106733	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-08 1713	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 769d9aeaf59c11b73f161665a6e24067c6b36f793652bf7ef9fe4 0e605907436		
Record Start	08 Apr 2020 17:13:21	Usage	
Uploaded	08 Apr 2020 23:24:06		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	D83C6D16179B4292A42FBFF6BB62A037		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:55:19

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	08 Apr 2020	17:13:21 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	08 Apr 2020	17:18:06 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	08 Apr 2020	23:21:07 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	08 Apr 2020	23:24:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	08 Apr 2020	23:24:06 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	09 Apr 2020	18:11:53 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:273.5T' Added
7	09 Apr 2020	18:11:53 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-106733'
8	28 Apr 2021	20:32:33 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-106733;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:273.5T' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:55:01 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:55:06 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:58:55 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-107206	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-09 1311	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 029e852ab270fb8750543d7e50cca26b130da6e9f06cc05b73b 2f3a7d6457460		
Record Start	09 Apr 2020 13:11:23	Usage	
Uploaded	09 Apr 2020 23:04:27		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	EEFADA5EB1B745458A002BFF98F8CC5D		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:58:54

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	09 Apr 2020	13:11:23 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	09 Apr 2020	13:15:01 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	09 Apr 2020	23:01:25 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	09 Apr 2020	23:04:26 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	09 Apr 2020	23:04:27 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	10 Apr 2020	18:10:22 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-107206'
7	10 Apr 2020	18:10:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
8	28 Apr 2021	20:27:02 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-107206;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
9	04 May 2021	14:58:50 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
10	04 May 2021	14:58:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:58:11 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-111950	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-13 2046	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 0687896b2f2fa9182e3021466ba255631a65495f9270811f5cff8 aaeaffbd3ac		
Record Start	13 Apr 2020 20:46:09	Usage	
Uploaded	14 Apr 2020 01:55:11		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	6DA1AA8E70E94F55A47119655BB1CF79		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:58:11

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	13 Apr 2020	20:46:09 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	13 Apr 2020	21:10:27 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	14 Apr 2020	01:25:21 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	14 Apr 2020	01:55:10 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	14 Apr 2020	01:55:11 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	14 Apr 2020	08:21:46 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:414' Added
7	14 Apr 2020	08:21:46 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-111950'
8	14 Jun 2020	18:54:14 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	14 Jun 2020	18:54:15 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	14 Jun 2020	18:54:23 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	28 Apr 2021	16:14:35 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-111950;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:414' Added
12	04 May 2021	14:58:04 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	04 May 2021	14:58:09 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US

Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:57:33 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)



EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-120368	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-21 2004	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- c43c2bc183cbc66ba82f0d331166a2db38d54ec96fd468298e6 8c9cb81c88cce		
Record Start	21 Apr 2020 20:04:30	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 00:11:03		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	E3274B13E95F434AA31AD7362A1D096E		
		Page views	1
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:57:32

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	21 Apr 2020	20:04:30 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	21 Apr 2020	20:44:25 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	21 Apr 2020	23:41:23 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Apr 2020	00:11:02 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Apr 2020	00:11:04 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	22 Apr 2020	18:15:13 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:921P' Added
7	22 Apr 2020	18:15:13 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-120368'
8	30 Apr 2020	09:24:12 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-120368'
9	30 Apr 2020	09:24:53 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
10	28 Apr 2021	14:39:42 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-120368;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:921P' Added
11	04 May 2021	14:57:27 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	14:57:32 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:59:55 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121446	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1955	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b98e465fd6b0c821e2e4b98bad87269a20962bb0cc3b84d5a7 b013b2c94e3d1f		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 19:55:55	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:50:12		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	725F8E0C51044BE3B416D4A1108E6CC6		
		Page views	2
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:59:54

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	19:55:55 (-07:00)	System	Recording started after Axon Signal Vehicle activation using trigger(s) 12
2	22 Apr 2020	20:01:22 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Apr 2020	23:46:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Apr 2020	23:50:11 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Apr 2020	23:50:12 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	23 Apr 2020	18:14:43 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121446'
7	23 Apr 2020	18:14:43 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
8	27 Apr 2021	17:28:02 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	27 Apr 2021	17:28:02 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	28 Apr 2021	14:27:22 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-121446;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:415F' Added
11	04 May 2021	14:59:49 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
12	04 May 2021	14:59:53 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 04 May 2021 - 14:55:47 -07:00 by Mahoney, Anna(4072)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-125513	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-26 2059	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 1bad20daf63aea0d01ebc963c8d645827d60e6dae2e80e38df4 a03dc4e5841ec		
Record Start	26 Apr 2020 20:59:46	Usage	
Uploaded	26 Apr 2020 23:27:34		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	C4E754BE9A9D4C77A43267ABF7B8BBCC	Page views	3
		File downloads	
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	04 May 2021 14:55:47

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	26 Apr 2020	20:59:46 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	26 Apr 2020	21:03:00 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	26 Apr 2020	23:25:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	26 Apr 2020	23:27:33 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	26 Apr 2020	23:27:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	27 Apr 2020	18:12:12 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
7	27 Apr 2020	18:12:12 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-125513'
8	05 May 2020	13:45:08 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
9	05 May 2020	13:45:09 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
10	05 May 2020	13:45:15 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	05 May 2020	13:57:33 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
12	05 May 2020	13:57:34 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	28 Apr 2021	13:38:10 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'SACPD:20-125513;FINAL_CASE_TYPE:SUPEMP' Added
14	04 May 2021	14:55:40 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	04 May 2021	14:55:44 (-07:00)	Mahoney, Anna (Badge ID: 4072) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

From: [Adam Green](#)
To: [Donald Schumacher](#)
Subject: FW: Audit
Date: Monday, April 19, 2021 10:54:58 AM
Importance: High

From: Adam Green
Sent: Monday, May 11, 2020 11:57 AM
To: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Kathy Lester <KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Audit
Importance: High

Hi Aaron,

Greg completed a review/audit of some additional BWC/ICC videos for Ofc. Hensley (see attached).



Adam

From: Greg Halstead <GHalstead@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, May 5, 2020 2:35 PM
To: Adam Green <AGreen@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Audit

Here you go.

FW: Mid Watch Daily – 4/22/2020 – Districts 4 & 5

Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Mon 4/27/2020 5:10 PM

To: Donald Schumacher <DSchumacher@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

More information for Hensley.

Lieutenant Aaron Wallace #4004

Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs Unit / Professional Standards Unit

Main

Cell

From: Adam Green <AGreen@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Monday, April 27, 2020 3:41 PM

To: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Kathy Lester <KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Daniel Monk <DMonk@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Vance Chandler <VChandler@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: FW: Mid Watch Daily – 4/22/2020 – Districts 4 & 5

Importance: High

Aaron,

During a review of video related to the below incident (20-121264), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Because Ofc. Hensley is under a great amount of stress right now [REDACTED], for his own wellbeing I will be reassigning him to the communication center as an expeditor. Lt. Chandler and I will discuss the timeline for getting him back to patrol and what factors we will consider for that.

I advised Jake that this incident was being sent to IA for review. I also contact Tim Davis and made him aware that Jake was being placed on a modified duty and was the accused in a new IA investigation. I spoke with Kris Sunby regarding Peer Support and assuring we get him all available resources.

Please contact me directly if you need any additional information.

[REDACTED]

Thank you!

Adam

From: Adam Green
Sent: Friday, April 24, 2020 9:44 AM
To: Vance Chandler <VChandler@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Mid Watch Daily – 4/22/2020 – Districts 4 & 5
Importance: High

Please review Jakes video. We need to address ASAP.

From: Vance Chandler <VChandler@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, April 22, 2020 10:30 PM
To: SPD Chiefs <Chiefs1@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Captains <Captains@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Lieutenants <Lieutenants@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Howard Chan <hchan@cityofsacramento.org>; Christopher Conlin <cconlin@cityofsacramento.org>; Bridgette Dean <bdean@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Chris Baptista <CBaptista@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Sabrina Briggs <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Emily Williams <ewilliams@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Karl Chan <KMCHAN@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD PIO <pio@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD ESU <esu@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; SPD Criminal Intelligence Unit <spd_ciu@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Mid Watch Daily – 4/22/2020 – Districts 4 & 5

20-121264 / 245 – Felony Assault / 24th Street & Meadowview / 1652

Meadowview (5A)

Officers Hensley and [REDACTED] were driving to a call for service and a driver of a Dodge Charger was driving erratically and sped past them. The officers caught up to the vehicle and the driver began yelling at the officers, threatening them and swerved his vehicle into their lane, then fled the area. Shortly after, the driver returned and pulled up to the officers and yelled, “If I had my gun, I’d kill you.” Multiple units responded to conduct a stop and the driver was detained without incident, then arrested on related charges. The driver had a history of resisting and weapons charges. **Suspect:** [REDACTED] **Attention CIU.**



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 16 Dec 2020 - 12:05:58 -08:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121167	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1639	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 1dd77383fa4f92fcb1cf099c0f32e44863b9d20f66bccda08ea94d ab58fc53939		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 16:39:11	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:11:37		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	3640856EDFBA47D9992FE0BA830F8E43		
		Page views	4
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	3
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	16 Dec 2020 12:05:57

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	16:39:11 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Apr 2020	16:40:20 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Apr 2020	18:17:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
4	22 Apr 2020	18:17:50 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
5	22 Apr 2020	23:10:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
6	22 Apr 2020	23:11:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
7	22 Apr 2020	23:11:37 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
8	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121167'
10	24 Apr 2020	10:51:34 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
11	24 Apr 2020	10:51:35 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
12	24 Apr 2020	10:51:39 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	24 Apr 2020	13:37:59 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
14	24 Apr 2020	13:38:00 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
15	24 Apr 2020	13:38:05 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
16	28 Apr 2020	10:33:22 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
17	28 Apr 2020	10:33:23 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
18	28 Apr 2020	10:33:29 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
19	28 Apr 2020	10:33:46 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:922CDDF0E33E4D6CAC0C0471CDB8642B@B51E3 E9558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
20	16 Dec 2020	12:03:58 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	16 Dec 2020	12:03:59 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

[illegible]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 16 Dec 2020 - 12:03:05 -08:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121167	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81175253
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1641	Serial Number	X81175253
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 6af5f888e7d6da8a63a11926b2cbd09aeb45cbf0ef8ddb2e8ceb 3d9afdea2e72		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 16:41:47	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:12:55		
Uploader	Hensley, Jake (Badge ID: 3951)		
Unique ID	A8AD72AB6D2243FB9654B5AD422CF28E		
		Page views	10
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	8
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	16 Dec 2020 12:03:04

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	16:41:47 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Apr 2020	16:43:18 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to camera power down
3	22 Apr 2020	18:14:17 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
4	22 Apr 2020	18:14:37 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
5	22 Apr 2020	18:21:16 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
6	22 Apr 2020	18:21:19 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
7	22 Apr 2020	20:11:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
8	22 Apr 2020	20:11:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
9	22 Apr 2020	23:11:36 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
10	22 Apr 2020	23:12:53 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
11	22 Apr 2020	23:12:55 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
12	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121167'
13	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
14	24 Apr 2020	10:49:42 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
15	24 Apr 2020	10:49:44 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
16	24 Apr 2020	10:49:47 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
17	24 Apr 2020	13:20:31 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
18	24 Apr 2020	13:20:31 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
19	24 Apr 2020	13:20:35 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
20	24 Apr 2020	13:39:12 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	24 Apr 2020	13:39:13 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
22	24 Apr 2020	13:39:18 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
23	27 Apr 2020	11:25:44 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
24	27 Apr 2020	11:25:45 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
25	27 Apr 2020	11:25:50 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
26	27 Apr 2020	12:48:10 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
27	27 Apr 2020	12:48:10 (-07:00)	Green, Adam (Badge ID: 3027) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
28	27 Apr 2020	14:37:40 (-07:00)	Hahn, Daniel (Badge ID: 378) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
29	27 Apr 2020	14:37:41 (-07:00)	Hahn, Daniel (Badge ID: 378) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
30	27 Apr 2020	14:37:54 (-07:00)	Hahn, Daniel (Badge ID: 378) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
31	28 Apr 2020	10:36:21 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
32	28 Apr 2020	10:36:22 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
33	28 Apr 2020	10:36:27 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
34	28 Apr 2020	10:36:31 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:D82077AD5455432598A70202E7B7DFE7@B51E3E9558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
35	29 Apr 2020	10:52:56 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
36	29 Apr 2020	10:52:57 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
37	29 Apr 2020	10:52:58 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
38	29 Apr 2020	10:53:18 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
39	05 May 2020	13:58:04 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
40	05 May 2020	13:58:07 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
41	05 May 2020	13:58:14 (-07:00)	Halstead, Greg (Badge ID: 383) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
42	16 Dec 2020	12:02:33 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
43	16 Dec 2020	12:02:34 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

ARREST REPORT-BLACK INK ONLY SACRAMENTO COUNTY JAIL

Arresting Agency: SAC PD

Arrestee: [REDACTED]

RECORDS
6243

Packet ID:
221368

Arrest Report Number:
20-121264

Arresting Type: Fresh

XREF: [REDACTED]

3949

Charge	CNT	MISD	FEL	WRNT	CRIME TITLE	BAIL	100K
HS 11350	1	X			Possession Of-Controlled Substances	Registry	[REDACTED]
PC 245(C)	1		X		Assault Gbi Peace Officer Or Fireman Line Of Duty	Fingerprint	[REDACTED]
PC 422(A)	1		X		Willful Threat Of Crime-Puts Person In Fear Of Safety	CII	[REDACTED]
VC 23109(C)	1	X			Exhibition Of Speed	FBI	[REDACTED]
						XREF	[REDACTED]

Last Name [REDACTED]				First Name [REDACTED]				Middle Name [REDACTED]		Nickname	
Home Address [REDACTED]				City SACRAMENTO				State CA		Zip 95818	
DOB [REDACTED]		Sex X	Race B	HGT 604	WGT 400	Hair BLK	Eye BRO	Home Phone --		Alt Phone --	
OLN [REDACTED]				State CA		SSN [REDACTED]		Employer		Employer Phone --	
NOK (Parent/Guardian) [REDACTED]				Address [REDACTED]				Phone [REDACTED]		Notified No	
Vehicle License [REDACTED]				Make Dodge		Model Charger		Year 2007		Style 4-Wheel Drive	
Towed By Dans Towing				Left at Address [REDACTED]				Other			
Location of Crime 67th Ave/29th st sacramento, CA				Date/Time of Crime 04/22/2020 16:52		Victim/Complainant Name Officer HENSLEY #263, Officer [REDACTED]				Victim/Complainant Address City of Sacramento	
Location of Arrest 67th Ave/29th st , Sacramento, CA				Date/Time Arrested 04/22/2020 17:00				Date/Time Booked 1924			
Arrestee Sobriety Sober				BAC				Tested			

Accomplices/Crime Partners:	Assaultive	Combative	Uncooperative	Cooperative

I declare the above named person has been arrested and is detained in the Sacramento County Jail. I am informed of and believe the facts below, which establish probable cause to detain this individual. **Evidence establishing a crime was committed and the arrested person committed the crime:**

☐ Witness ☐ Victim ☒ Officer stated he/she saw/heard the following:

On 4/22/2020, at approximately 1652 hours Ofc Hensley and Ofc [REDACTED] were on routine patrol in a fully marked patrol vehicle.

We were parked on Meadowview Rd with our rear facing lights activated. [REDACTED] drove past us aggressively approx. 65mph in a 40mph. We pulled up behind him and did a records check of his license plate. We pulled up to the side of [REDACTED] vehicle to give a window advisory to slow down.

[REDACTED] started making verbal threats out of the window. [REDACTED] started to swerve towards our vehicle multiple times with his driver side tires crossing over the lane dividers. He started making a fist and pounding on his other hand it out of the window while yelling 'don't get beat up you bitch ass cop.' We continued to follow the subject and he was making erratic driving movements, cutting off other cars while yelling out of the window. As he made the eastbound turn onto Brookfield he yelled 'you aint nothing but a bitch with a badge and a gun.' He made an illegal U-Turn and went back westbound Brookfield. We continued eastbound Brookfield towards a call for service. We drove back towards the area

***** Probable Cause Continues on Next Page. Exceeded 14 Lines *****

1/2

ARREST REPORT-BLACK INK ONLY
SACRAMENTO COUNTY JAIL

Arresting Agency: SAC PD

Arrestee: [REDACTED]

Packet ID:
221368

Arrest Report Number:
20-121264

Arresting Type: Fresh

XREF: [REDACTED]

southbound on 24th St and noticed the same vehicle driving westbound on Meadowview. [REDACTED] noticed us and made an illegal U-turn in the middle of Meadowview Rd. and got into the turn lane to turn northbound onto 24th St. While stopped at the red light he was making verbal threats and holding his index and middle fingers in the shape of a gun pointed at us out his window. He was yelling 'fuck you do something about it.' He also said 'If I had my gun I'd shoot your bitch ass myself.' He sped off at a high rate of speed northbound 24th St. Officer got in the area and conducted a traffic stop to where he was uncooperative with officers orders to exit the vehicle. He was subsequently detained without incident.

During a search of the vehicle, incident to arrest 41 hydrocodone white pills were located inside a clear baggie, in the center console of the Charger.

Arresting Officer Name	Badge	Division	Officer
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	PT	[REDACTED] 212
Judges Signature	☐ Declaration DOES establish probable cause to [REDACTED] a crime.		
	☐ Declaration DOES NOT establish probable cause to believe this arrested person committed a crime		

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
901 G STREET
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814
(916) 874-6218

SPD-20-121264

TEAM: 60/ (SCR)
04/29/2020 (BOND)
XRef: [REDACTED]

FILED
Superior Court of California
Sacramento
04/27/2020
Electronically Filed
Case Number:
[REDACTED]

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO**

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

vs.

[REDACTED] ([REDACTED]),
Defendant.

No.
FELONY COMPLAINT

The People of the State of California upon oath of the undersigned, upon information and belief complain against the defendant above named for the crime(s) as follows:

COUNT ONE

On or about April 22, 2020, at and in the County of Sacramento, State of California, the defendant, [REDACTED], did commit a felony, namely: aviolation of Section 245(c) of the Penal Code of the State of California, in that said defendant did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon and instrument, to wit, a motor vehicle, and by force likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER HENSLEY AND OFFICER [REDACTED] when said defendant knew and should have known that said people were peace officers then and there engaged in the performance of their duties.

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code Section 1192.7(c)."

1
2
3 **COUNT TWO**

4 For a further and separate cause of action, being a different offense from but connected in its
5 commission as the charges set forth in Count One hereof: On or about April 22, 2020, at and in
6 the County of Sacramento, State of California, the defendant, [REDACTED],
7 did commit a felony, namely: a violation of Section 69 of the Penal Code of the State of
8 California, in that said defendant did unlawfully attempt by means of threats and violence to
9 deter and prevent SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER HENSLEY AND
10 OFFICER [REDACTED] who were then and there executive officers, from performing a duty
11 imposed upon such officer by law, and did knowingly resist by the use of force and violence said
12 executive officer in the performance of their duty.
13
14

15 **COUNT THREE**

16 For a further and separate cause of action, being a different offense from but connected in its
17 commission as the charges set forth in Counts One and Two hereof: On or about April 22, 2020,
18 at and in the County of Sacramento, State of California, the defendant, [REDACTED]
19 [REDACTED] did commit a misdemeanor, namely: a violation of Section 23103(a) of the Vehicle
20 Code of the State of California, in that said defendant did unlawfully drive a vehicle upon a
21 highway in willful and wanton disregard for the safety of persons and property.
22

23 It is further alleged that, pursuant to Penal Code Section 1170(h)(3), the defendant, [REDACTED]
24 [REDACTED], is not eligible to be sentenced to a term of imprisonment in the county
25 jail on an executed sentence due to a prior or current serious (Penal Code Section 1192.7(c)) or
26 violent (667.5(c)) felony conviction, or because he is required to register as a sex offender.
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

1
2
3 I declare upon information and belief and under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and
4 correct.
5

6 Executed at Sacramento County, California, the 24th day of April, 2020.
7

8 
9

10
11 _____
12 DONNA GISSING
13 SACRAMENTO COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
14 (916) 874-6218
15 Telephone Number

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
KL

HOLDING ORDER

_____ It appearing to me that the offense(s) in the within complaint has/have been committed,
and that there is sufficient cause to believe that the defendant, _____
_____ is guilty thereof,

_____ The defendant, _____, having waived preliminary hearing to
the offense(s) set forth in this complaint,

Exceptions/Additions/Conditions: _____

I order that the defendant be held to answer to same. In my capacity as Judge of the Superior
Court, I deem the within complaint to be an Information and order it filed in the Superior Court.

Date: _____ Dept: _____
Judge of the Superior Court Sitting as Magistrate



Measure distance
Click on the map to add to your path
Total distance: 441.70 ft (134.63 m)



0MPH

Nicholas - Tayler

Chad - Geer



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Jan 2021 - 08:53:53 -08:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121167	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81098837
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1639	Serial Number	X81098837
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- b74c33bef6db4898a8dbf056427b11409fb94555389a21c44fe5 69e14eb93b1b		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 16:39:17	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:39:25		
Uploader	██████ (Badge ID: █████)		
Unique ID	455B661B1E4F496E8D794418253CC274		
		Page views	3
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	2
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Jan 2021 08:53:53

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	16:39:16 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Apr 2020	16:40:20 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to event button hold
3	22 Apr 2020	23:38:14 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
4	22 Apr 2020	23:39:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
5	22 Apr 2020	23:39:25 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
6	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
7	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121167'
8	24 Apr 2020	13:23:45 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: ██████████
9	24 Apr 2020	13:23:45 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP ██████████
10	24 Apr 2020	13:23:50 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: ██████████
11	28 Apr 2020	10:34:59 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: ██████████
12	28 Apr 2020	10:35:00 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP ██████████

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	28 Apr 2020	10:35:06 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
14	28 Apr 2020	10:35:07 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:E590E2AD283C4191935A055F65C24EC6@B51E3E9558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
15	27 Jan 2021	08:53:00 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
16	27 Jan 2021	08:53:01 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Jan 2021 - 08:55:08 -08:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121167	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81098837
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1641	Serial Number	X81098837
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- 9cf3ac4540d1cb285ec22b4eea1a8caaba5653a94a38cff5a478 ffa4f82f339c		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 16:41:49	Usage	
Uploaded	22 Apr 2020 23:41:05		
Uploader	██████ (Badge ID: █████)		
Unique ID	66C87F44AB43460483BC1039BB9376C5		
		Page views	4
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	4
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Jan 2021 08:55:08

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	16:41:48 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Apr 2020	16:43:23 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to event button hold
3	22 Apr 2020	18:18:24 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
4	22 Apr 2020	18:18:41 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
5	22 Apr 2020	23:39:25 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
6	22 Apr 2020	23:41:04 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
7	22 Apr 2020	23:41:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
8	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:981' Added
9	23 Apr 2020	18:15:17 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '20-121167'
10	24 Apr 2020	13:24:50 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: ██████████
11	24 Apr 2020	13:24:51 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP ██████████
12	24 Apr 2020	13:24:54 (-07:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: ██████████

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	24 Apr 2020	13:41:54 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
14	24 Apr 2020	13:41:55 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
15	24 Apr 2020	13:42:00 (-07:00)	Chandler, Vance (Badge ID: 168) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
16	28 Apr 2020	10:38:37 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
17	28 Apr 2020	10:38:38 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
18	28 Apr 2020	10:38:42 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:6AA0438B282E417690E7D5B315AD3104@B51E3E9 558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
19	28 Apr 2020	10:38:50 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
20	27 Jan 2021	08:52:34 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	27 Jan 2021	08:52:35 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
22	27 Jan 2021	08:54:39 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]



Sacramento Police Dept. - CA
Sacramento, CA, US



Document generated: 27 Jan 2021 - 08:51:19 -08:00 by Schumacher, Donald(898)

EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL

Evidence		Source	
Evidence ID	20-121264	Device Type	Axon Body 2
Categories		Device Name	X81098837
Title	AXON Body 2 Video 2020-04-22 1652	Serial Number	X81098837
		Other	Axon Body 2
Checksum	Sha2- fc417eb2b12656e605942c5d2db7cab44b779d8314e8017f57d cbf1c70a4e82d		
Record Start	22 Apr 2020 16:52:51	Usage	
Uploaded	23 Apr 2020 00:15:35		
Uploader	██████ (Badge ID: █████)		
Unique ID	32C92EC4FA8745C3A2C7E64A3A395E16		
		Page views	7
		File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	7
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	27 Jan 2021 08:51:18

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	22 Apr 2020	16:52:50 (-07:00)	System	Recording started due to camera event button press
2	22 Apr 2020	17:33:20 (-07:00)	System	Recording stopped due to event button hold
3	22 Apr 2020	18:19:30 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
4	22 Apr 2020	18:19:31 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
5	22 Apr 2020	18:25:30 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
6	22 Apr 2020	21:46:32 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
7	22 Apr 2020	21:46:49 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
8	22 Apr 2020	21:46:51 (-07:00)	System	Evidence streamed using Axon application
9	22 Apr 2020	21:47:20 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
10	22 Apr 2020	21:47:21 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
11	22 Apr 2020	21:48:39 (-07:00)	System	Evidence accessed using Axon application
12	22 Apr 2020	23:41:05 (-07:00)	System	Evidence successfully uploaded using Axon Dock
13	23 Apr 2020	00:15:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence automatically deleted from camera after successful upload using Axon Dock
14	23 Apr 2020	00:15:35 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
15	23 Apr 2020	09:43:46 (-07:00)	Ellis, Joseph (Badge ID: 263) Username: ██████████ User ID: ██████████	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: ██████████

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
16	23 Apr 2020	09:43:47 (-07:00)	Ellis, Joseph (Badge ID: 263) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
17	23 Apr 2020	09:43:52 (-07:00)	Ellis, Joseph (Badge ID: 263) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
18	23 Apr 2020	09:51:41 (-07:00)	Ellis, Joseph (Badge ID: 263) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	External ID '20-121264' added
19	23 Apr 2020	18:15:14 (-07:00)	System	Tag 'FINAL_CASE_TYPE:505' Added
20	27 Apr 2020	11:45:10 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	27 Apr 2020	11:45:11 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
22	27 Apr 2020	11:45:17 (-07:00)	Monk, Daniel (Badge ID: 2989) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
23	27 Apr 2020	14:37:48 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
24	27 Apr 2020	14:37:49 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
25	27 Apr 2020	14:37:53 (-07:00)	Montoya, John (Badge ID: 3228) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
26	27 Apr 2020	14:53:45 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
27	27 Apr 2020	14:53:45 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
28	27 Apr 2020	14:53:51 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
29	28 Apr 2020	10:52:49 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
30	28 Apr 2020	10:52:50 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
31	28 Apr 2020	10:52:55 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Annotation 'DA Package' Added
32	28 Apr 2020	10:53:00 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
33	28 Apr 2020	11:08:01 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
34	28 Apr 2020	11:11:27 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '20-121264'
35	28 Apr 2020	11:12:15 (-07:00)	Barrett, Joseph (Badge ID: 4669) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
36	28 Apr 2020	11:56:12 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
37	28 Apr 2020	11:56:13 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
38	28 Apr 2020	11:56:28 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
39	28 Apr 2020	11:56:39 (-07:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:A5974D3709314D78A9E664905A7CBFB8@B51E3E9558554F6CA12246F241A68836 Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
40	27 Jan 2021	08:48:30 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
41	27 Jan 2021	08:48:32 (-08:00)	Schumacher, Donald (Badge ID: 898) Username: [REDACTED] User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO PD AXON BODY 2

Training

**PROTECT LIFE.
PROTECT TRUTH.**

2017

© 2016 TASER International, Inc.

Version 1.2

WELCOME



Please sign in on the training roster



ECAPS COST CODES



BODY WORN CAMERA **TRAINEES**, please use Program CD 11563 (BWC-PIP) on your timesheets, example below.

PC Business Unit	Project ID	Activity	Program CD
			11563

BODY WORN CAMERA **INSTRUCTORS** please use Project G11014500 and Activity Code 900, example below.

*Taskgroup	PC Business Unit	Project ID	Activity
SAC_TASK	SACTO	G11014500	900



AGENDA

- Policy
- Axon Body 2 Overview
- Operating Functions
- Mounting
- Axon View
- Evidence Sync
- Axon Dock 2
- Evidence.com



Sacramento Police Department
Body Worn Camera



Recommendations

Taser body-worn camera system

Docking/charging stations in officer lockers and in work areas for specialty units on a case by case basis, multi-docking stations in work rooms, meeting rooms as necessary

Provide video review software (Evidence.com) in cars, offices and personal phones

Pursue CAD interface for video classification

Develop training and deployment plans

Design, fund and implement network changes to enable efficient transfer of videos from cameras to Evidence.com

Body Camera Vendor Ratings from Pilot Groups



	Utility	Viewu	Taser	WatchGuard	Panasonic
Hardware	3.02	3.59	4.48	3.40	2.46
Download and Connections	2.95	3.17	4.24	2.70	3.17
Video	3.78	4.08	4.51	2.93	3.29
Classifying Video	3.00	3.67	3.40	3.60	2.57
Recommend for Use	2.22	3.23	4.50	2.50	1.56
Average	2.99	3.55	4.22	3.03	2.61
Policy Reasonable/Easy to Follow	3.50	3.73	3.78	3.70	4.50
1st in Category	5				
2nd in Category	4				
3rd in Category	3				
4th in Category	2				
Last in Category	1				

AXON APPS DEFINITIONS



Axon View (Mobile application) – Video playback and live streaming at 30 fps and ability to add metadata

- Manage device settings



Evidence Sync (**Desktop application/software**) - **Full motion playback** and ability to add metadata

- Manage device settings
- Upload files



Evidence.com – Cloud based Digital Evidence Management System (DEMS)

AXON BODY 2 OVERVIEW

- 12+ hours of battery life under normal operation
 - Recording and/or standby
- Captures up to 30 frames per second
- 143° diagonal field of view camera lens
- 70° vertical field of view
- IP67 rated (high dust rate, water resistant)
- 640 x 480 VGA, **1280 x 720 HD**, 1920 x 1080
- Up to 23 hours of record time



AXON BODY 2 OPERATING FUNCTIONS



AXON BODY 2 OPERATING FUNCTIONS



Connection Socket

Function LED



Operation LED



AXON BODY 2 OPERATING FUNCTIONS



Dock Status LED



Camera Serial Number



AXON BODY 2 OPERATING FUNCTIONS



Rapid Lock Mount



BUFFERING MODE



The **BUFFERING mode** is 30 seconds no audio (pre-event). No post event recording.



RECORDING VIDEOS



To start recording video,
double tap the **EVENT Button.**



RECORDING VIDEOS



To stop recording,
press and hold the **EVENT Button.**



OPERATING MODES



Operation LED	Operating Mode
Solid Red	Booting Up
Blinking Green	Buffering
Blinking Red	Recording

MUTING AUDIO



Press and hold the Function Button for three seconds to mute the audio capture.

MUTING AUDIO



Press and hold the Function Button another 3 seconds to re-enable the audio recording.

ADDING MARKERS



Press and release the function button.

BATTERY LIFE



D	Battery Life Indicator
n	41 – 100%
v	20 – 40%
	0 – 19%

MOUNTING



Large Pocket Mount



Small Pocket Mount

MOUNTING



Flexible Mount

Outerwear Mount



CONTROLLER MOUNTING



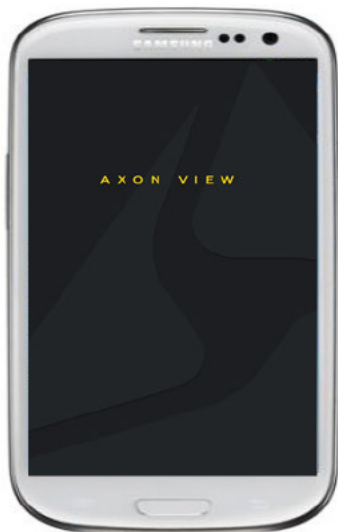
Double MOLLE

Single MOLLE

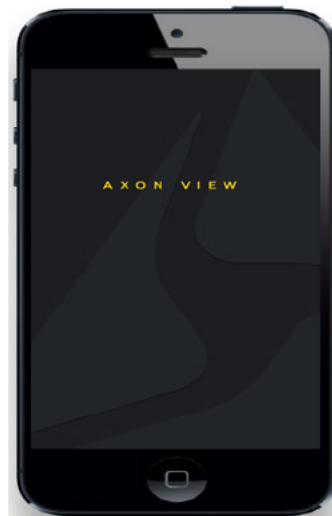


AXON VIEW

Pairing with a Smart Device

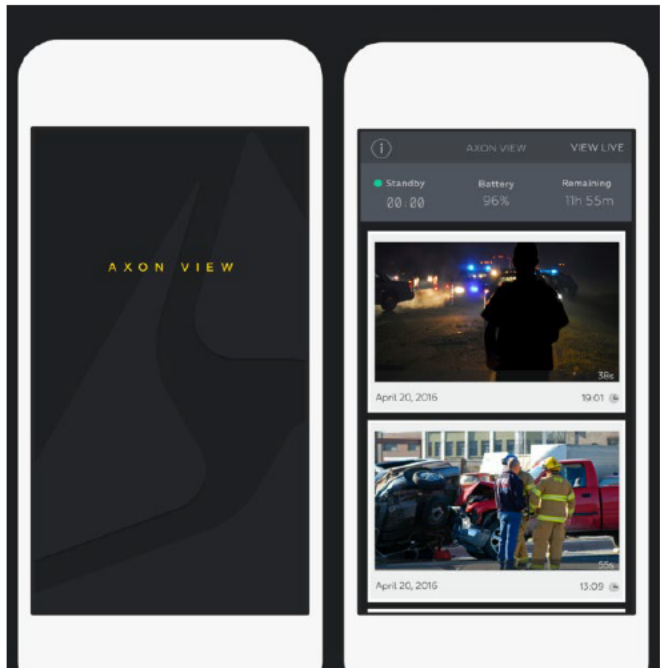


Android



iOS

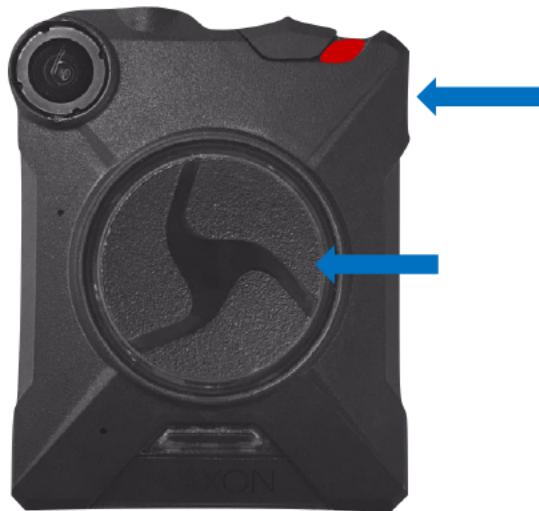
AXON VIEW



Provides the following capabilities:

- Pairs Axon cameras with Android or iOS devices
- Instant replay
- Live video streaming assists with optimal camera placement

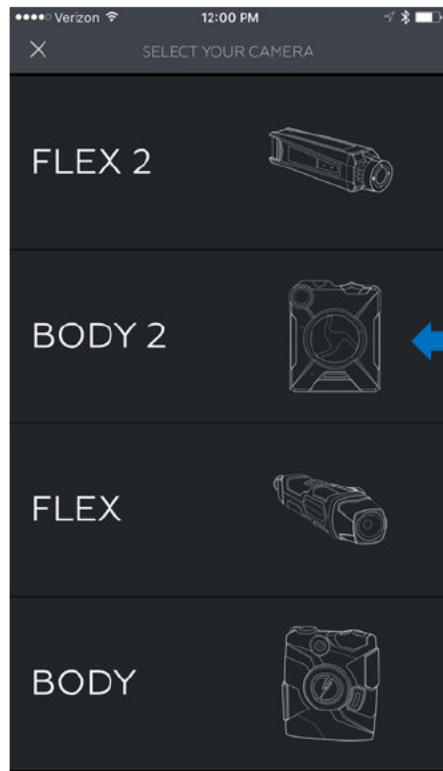
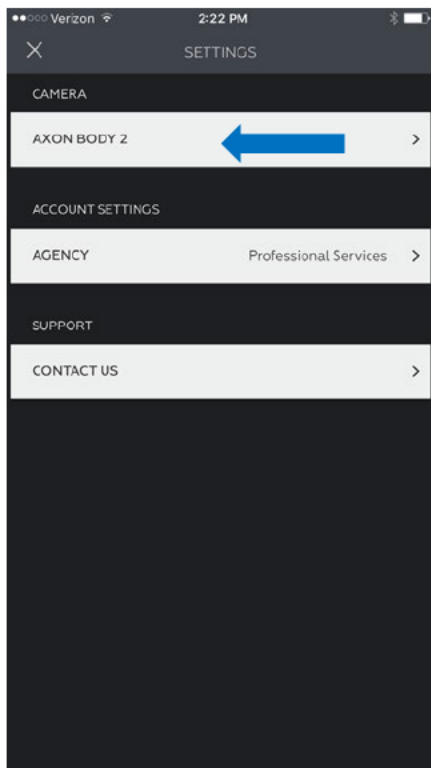
PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE



1. Turn on the Axon Body 2 camera.
2. Hold down the Function and EVENT buttons for five seconds.
3. Wait until you hear four beeps. The Function LED and Operation LED will blink green.

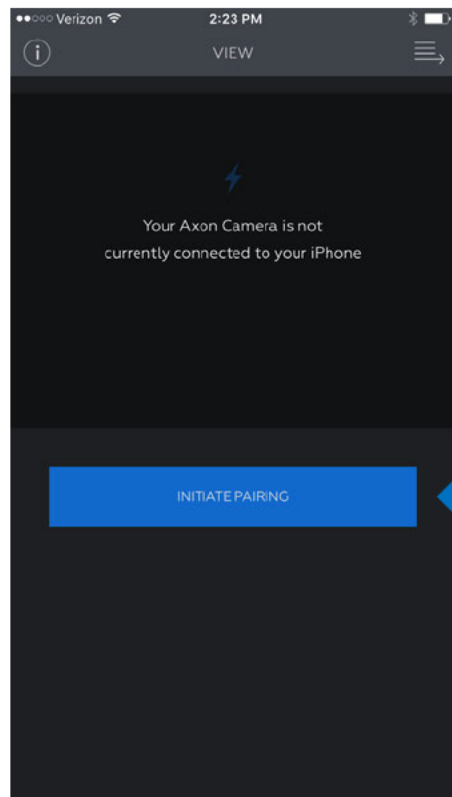


PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE



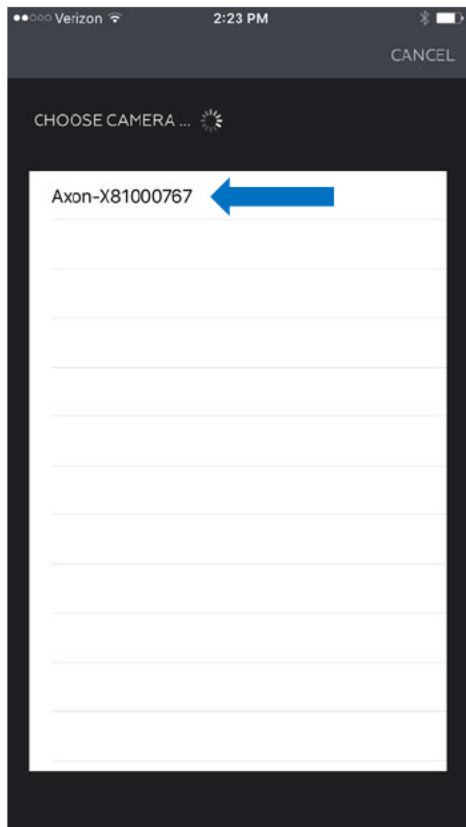
- IPHONE users, disable any wireless connection prior to opening app to pair
- [Sacramentopdca.evidence.com](https://sacramentopdca.evidence.com)
- Open Axon View and select Axon Body 2

PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE



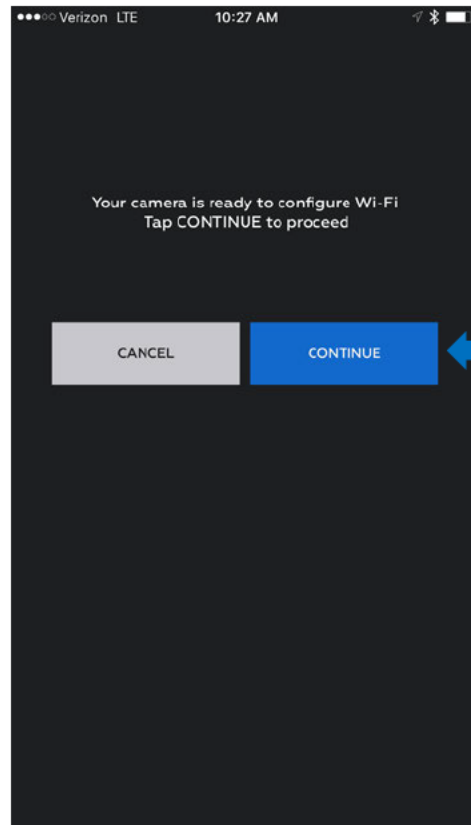
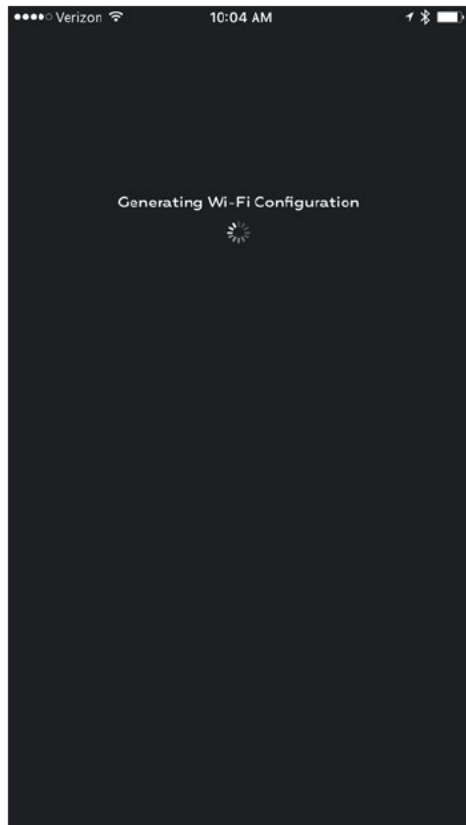
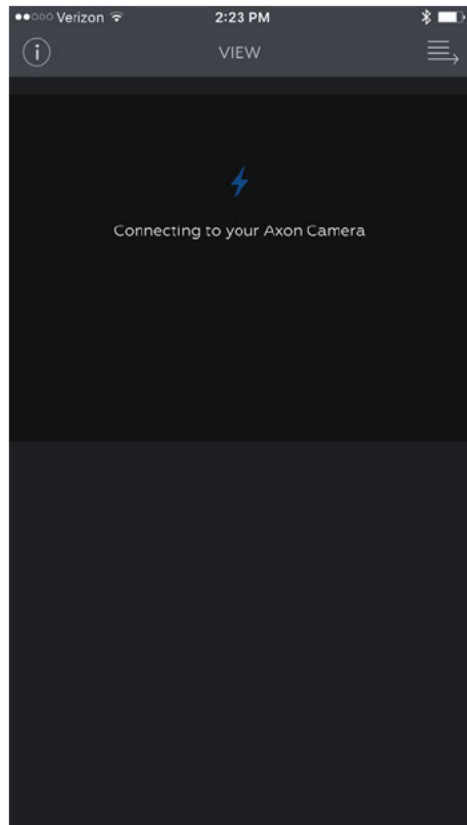
- Tap Initiate Pairing button

PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE

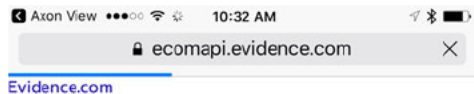


- Verify your Axon Body 2 serial number and select from list

PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE

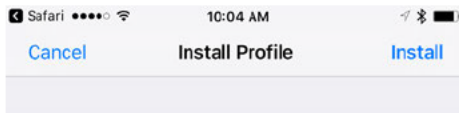


PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE



Axon View will automatically configure your WiFi credentials. Please click the button below and install the required profile. Once the profile has been installed, click 'Done.'

CONFIGURE WIFI



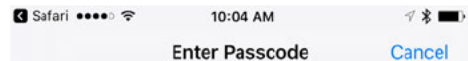
Axon Camera Wi-Fi Configuration
TASER International

Signed by signing.evidence.com
Verified ✓

Description This profile configures the Wi-Fi credentials for your Axon camera.

Contains Wi-Fi Network

More Details >



Enter your passcode

— — — —

Your phone
passcode

1

2

3

ABC

DEF

4

GHI

5

JKL

6

MNO

7

PQRS

8

TUV

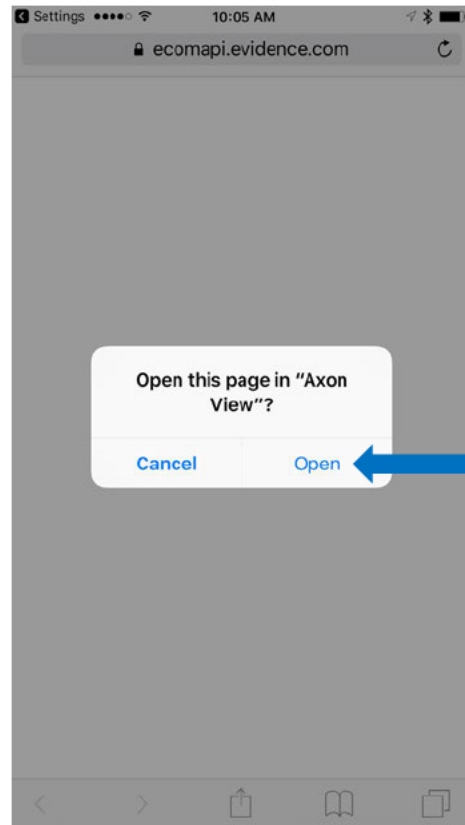
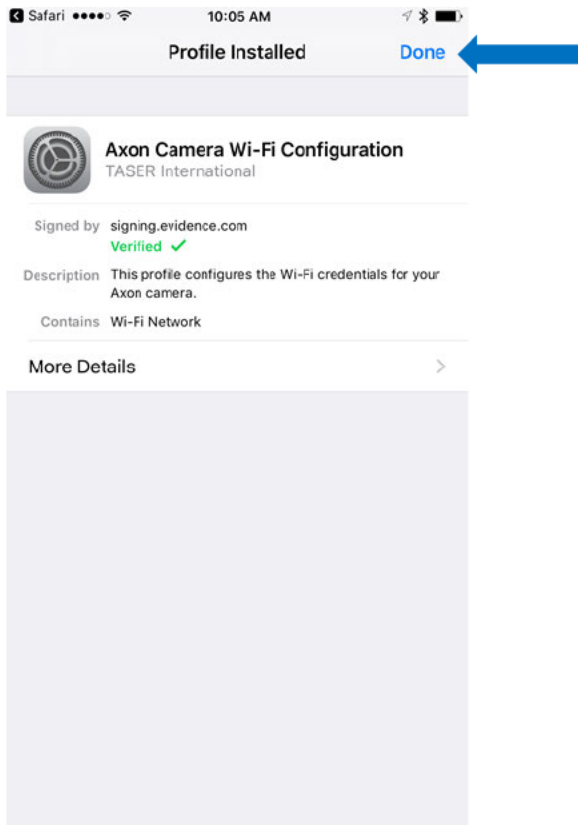
9

WXYZ

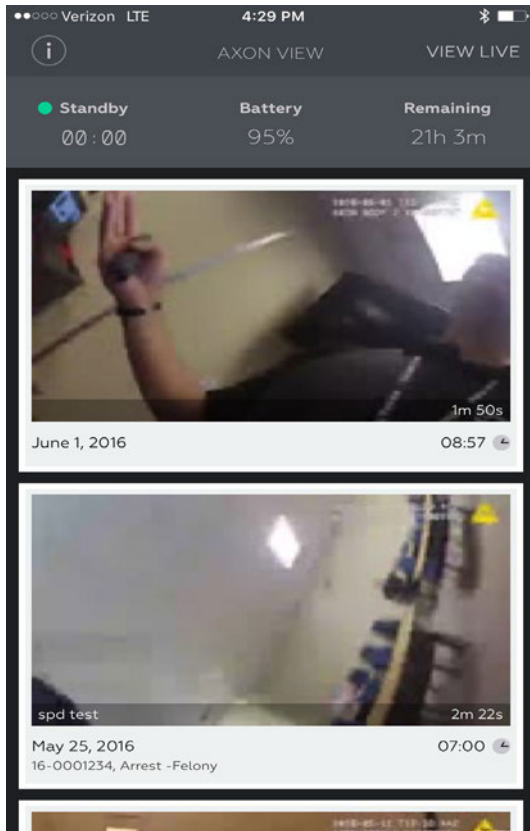
0

✕

PAIRING YOUR AXON BODY 2 DEVICE



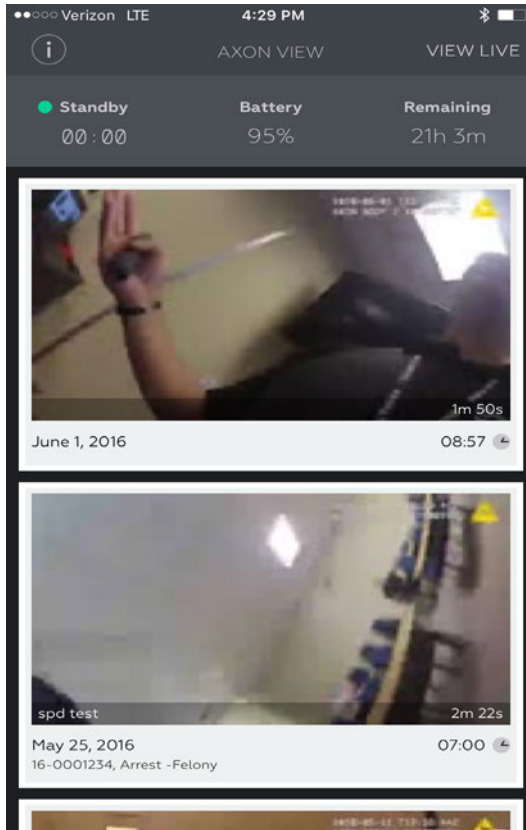
EVIDENCE LIST – AXON VIEW



- Recording status
- Battery status
- Remaining record time
- Add Metadata
- Preview a video

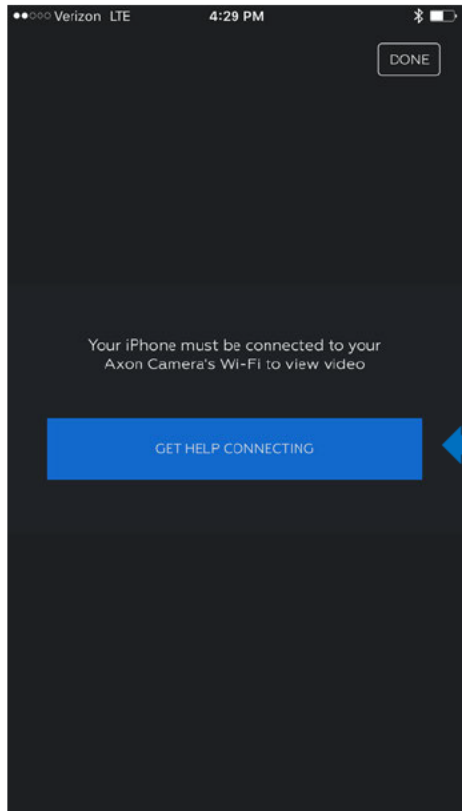
From the Evidence List screen,
tap on the thumbnail of the video

LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



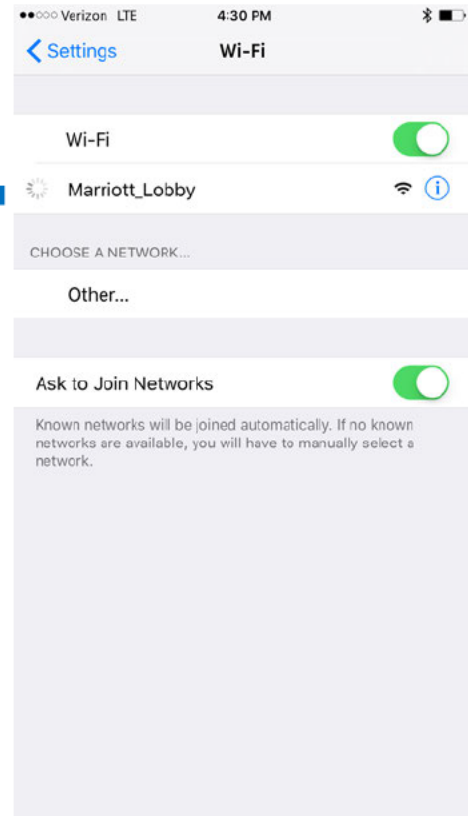
- To view live streaming tap on View Live

LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



- If your iOS smart device is connected to another Wi-Fi network you have to disconnect from that Wi-Fi network

LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



Verizon LTE 4:30 PM

< Wi-Fi Marriott_Lobby

Forget This Network

IP ADDRESS

DHCP BootP Static

IP Address 169.254.236.190

Subnet Mask 255.255.0.0

Router

DNS

Search Domains

Client ID

Renew Lease

HTTP PROXY

Off Manual Auto



Verizon LTE 4:30 PM

< Settings Wi-Fi

Wi-Fi ☒

✓ Axon-X81000767   

CHOOSE A NETWORK... 

Marriott_Guest  

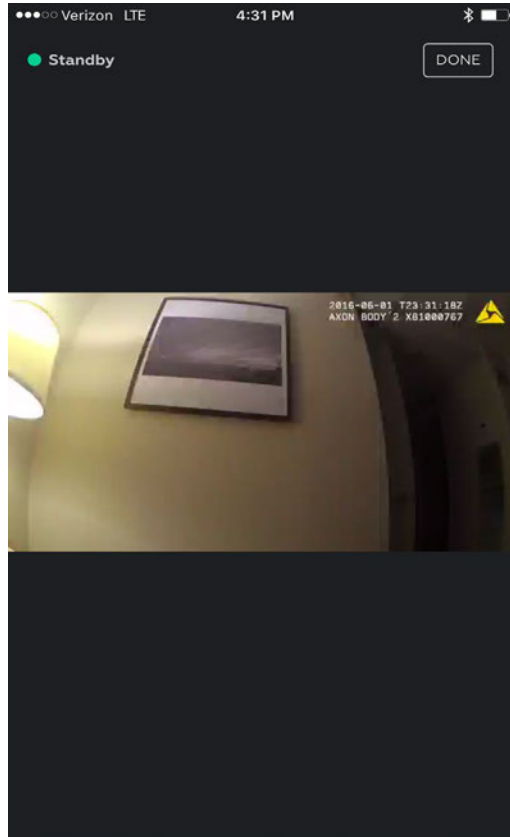
Marriott_Lobby  

Other...

Ask to Join Networks ☒

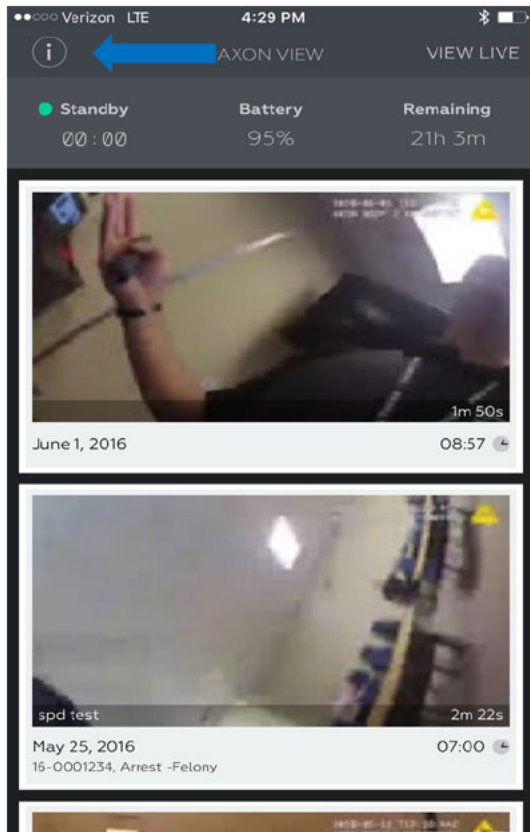
Known networks will be joined automatically. If no known networks are available, you will have to manually select a network.

LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



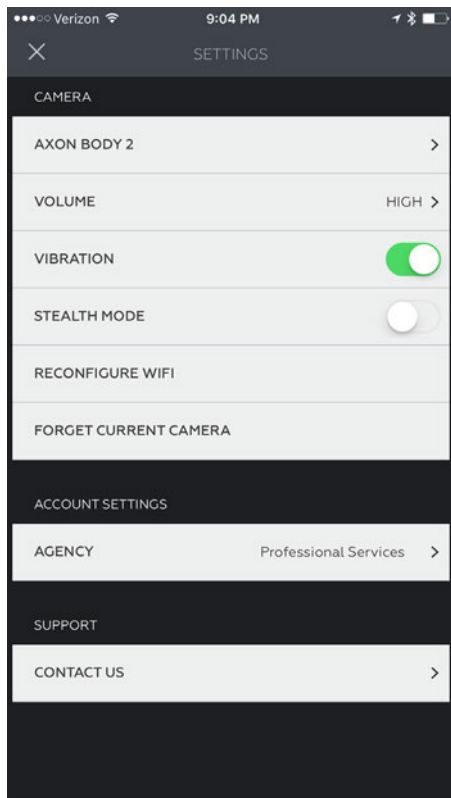
- Live Preview will allow you to stream videos via BWC's Wi-Fi directly

LIVE PREVIEW – AXON VIEW



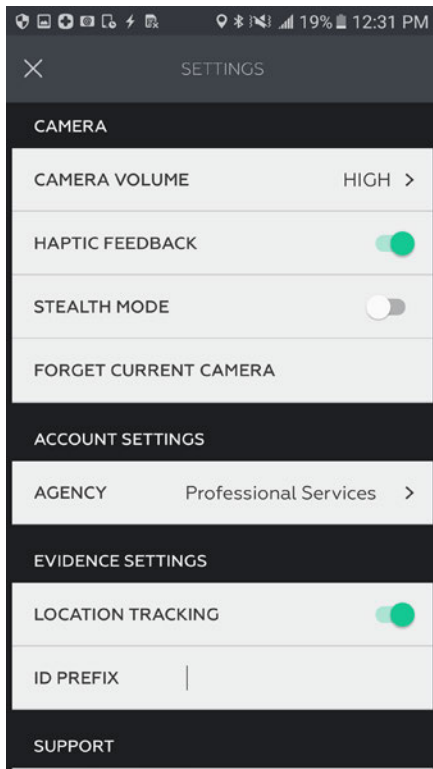
- To change camera settings click on “i”

IOS SETTINGS – AXON BODY 2



- **Volume**
 - High
 - Medium
 - Low
 - Off
- **Vibration**
- **Stealth Mode**

ANDROID SETTINGS – AXON BODY 2



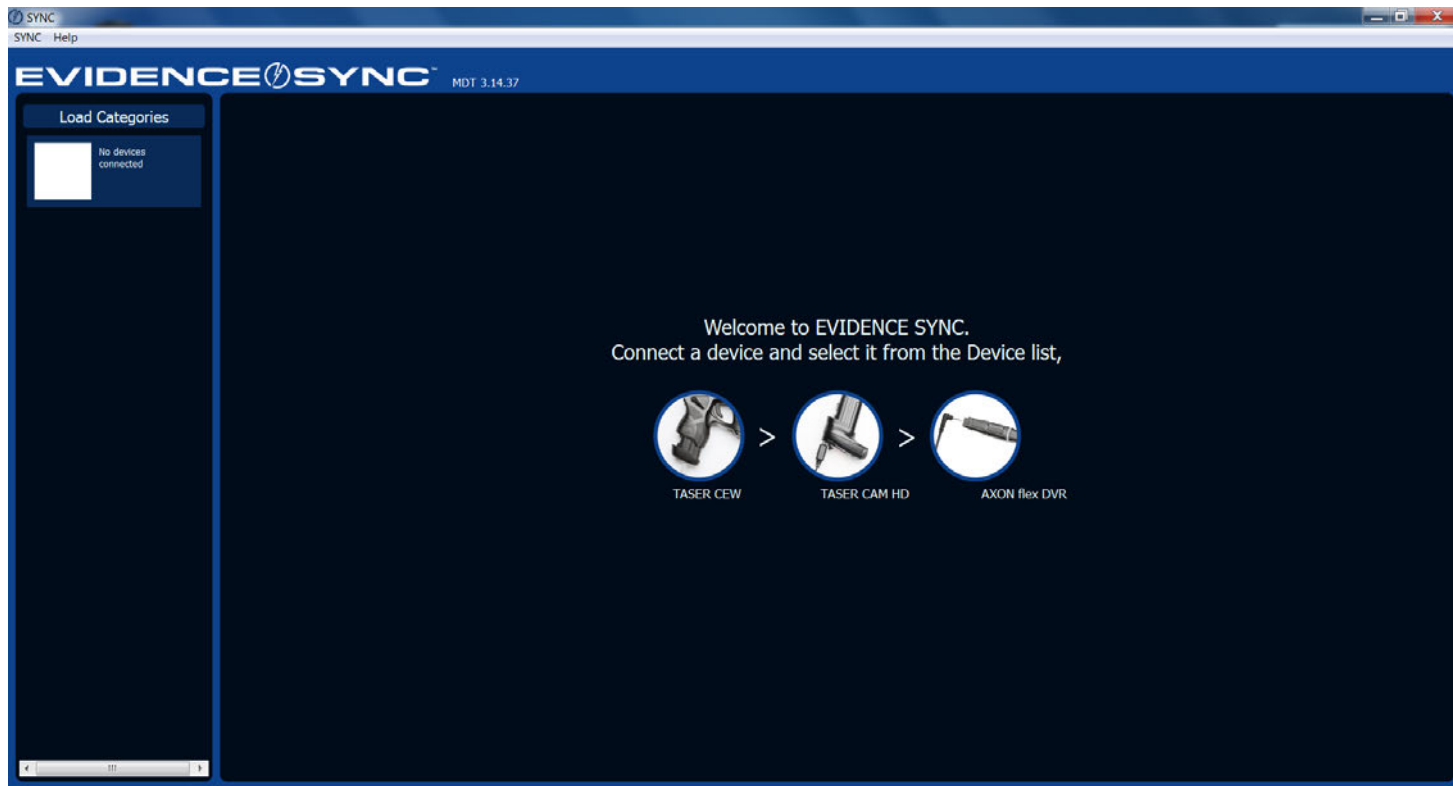
- **Camera Volume**
 - High
 - Medium
 - Low
 - Off
- **Haptic Feedback(Vibration)**
- **Stealth Mode**

FUNCTION MODES

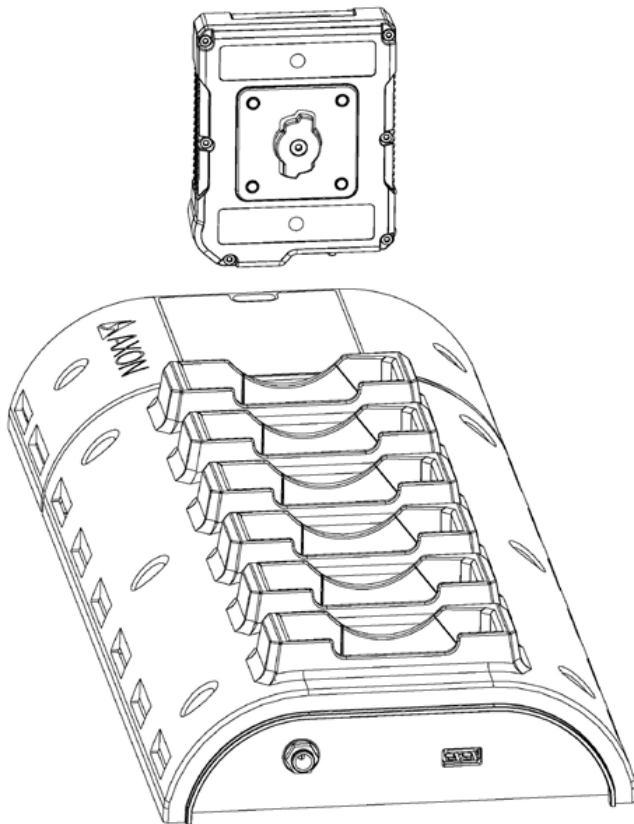


Function LED	Function Enabled
Blinking Blue	Audio Mute
Blinking Green	Pairing Mode

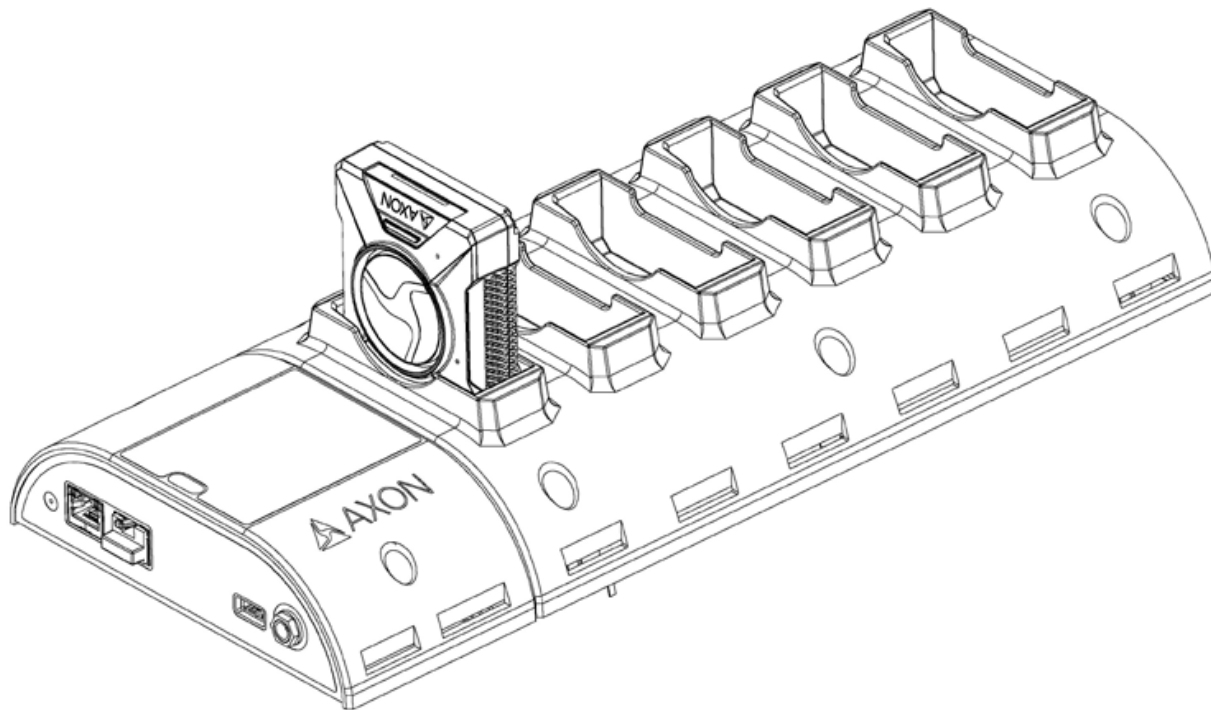
EVIDENCE SYNC



DOCKING & CHARGING THE CAMERA



DOCKING & CHARGING THE CAMERA



CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Initial connection (momentary)

Solid red (for 20 seconds or fewer)

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



In queue awaiting upload

Solid yellow

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Uploading data

Blinking yellow

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



File Upload Complete

Solid green

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Firmware update

Blinking red and yellow

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Device not assigned

Blinking red

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Transfer error, device re-trying to transfer

Blinking green and yellow

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Network error (no connection)

Blinking red, yellow, and then green (cycling all colors)

CAMERA LED INFORMATION

Indicators during the upload process



Axon Dock has no communication with the camera

LED off

WORKFLOW



AXON DOCK LED INFORMATION



AXON DOCK	
Camera LED	Camera Function
Solid Red	Initial Connection (momentary)
Solid Yellow	In Queue Awaiting Upload
Solid Green	Device Ready and Fully Charged
Blinking Red	Camera Unassigned / Device Error
Blinking Yellow	Uploading Data
Blinking Red & Yellow	DO NOT REMOVE: Firmware Update / Internal Battery Charging / Memory Full
Blinking Green & Yellow	File Failed To Transfer Previous Attempt
Cycling All Colors	Network Error (No Connection)
Light Off	Device Error: Contact TASER Customer Service
CUSTOMER SERVICE: 1.800.978.2737	
MLB0203	

CAMERA CARE

Cleaning the camera

- ☐ Use a soft, damp cloth to clean the surface.
- ☐ Do not use harsh cleaners or solvents.
- ☐ Do not immerse the AXON body camera in water or cleaning solutions.
- ☐ If the AXON body camera lens becomes dirty, use a lens wipe or moisten the cloth.
- ☐ Do not use Windex® or similar type cleaners on the camera lens.

Cameras are water resistant...but not waterproof

- ☐ Do not place the lens under running water or apply jets of water to the camera lens.



LOG IN - EVIDENCE SYNC



The screenshot shows a login form with the following fields and elements:

- User:** A text input field containing the text "lisak".
- Password:** A text input field that is currently empty.
- Agency:** A text input field containing the text "psd", followed by ".evidence.com".
- Forgot Password:** A link located below the Agency field.
- Sign in:** A button located to the right of the Forgot Password link.

Sign in to Evidence Sync using
your Evidence.com credentials

EVIDENCE SYNC



EVIDENCE Sync software, allows you to upload all evidence using your computer to EVIDENCE.com.

EVIDENCE SYNC™ Online 2.08.5

View Upload Queue

X78000367
Firmware: 1.6.19-A52T
[Upload All](#)

Video List

Filters: [OFF](#) From: [00:00](#) [September 12 2013](#) To: [00:00](#) [September 13 2013](#) Status: [A](#)

☐ Select all	Title	Timestamp	Duration	Status
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-12 1015	Sep 12 2013 10:15:58	00:00:35	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-12 1016	Sep 12 2013 10:16:12	00:00:12	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-12 1016	Sep 12 2013 10:16:30	00:00:17	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-12 1016	Sep 12 2013 10:16:50	00:00:20	On device

[Upload Selected](#) [Edit Selected](#) [View Uploaded](#)

MODES - EVIDENCE SYNC



Evidence Sync can be configured in three operating modes:

- **Online** - Allows **Supervisors** to view and upload Axon videos to Evidence.com
- **MDT** – Allows officers to view their videos
- **Offline** – **Not Activated** (would download video to desktop)

CONNECTING - EVIDENCE SYNC



- Plug the charging cable into the back of the camera
- Connect the USB end into the USB port of your computer.
- This will also charge the device.

REVIEWING VIDEOS - EVIDENCE SYNC



EVIDENCE SYNC™

Online 2.08.5

View Upload Queue



X78006461
Firmware: 1.6.19-A5ZT
[Upload All](#)

Video List

Device Settings

Filters: [OFF](#) From: [00:00](#) [September 3 2013](#) To: [00:00](#) [September 6 2013](#) Status: [All](#)

☐ Select all	Title	Timestamp	Duration	Status
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-03 1500	Sep 3 2013 15:00:04	00:00:06	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-03 1611	Sep 3 2013 16:11:52	00:02:29	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-05 1009	Sep 5 2013 10:09:48	00:00:07	On device
☐	AXON Flex Video 2013-09-05 1016	Sep 5 2013 10:16:04	00:06:06	On device

[Upload Selected](#) [Edit Selected](#) [View Uploaded](#)

After logging in, the home page will be visible.
From here, the Video List and Device Settings will be visible.

PLAYBACK VIDEOS – EVIDENCE SYNC



EVIDENCE SYNC™

MDT 3.13.4

Load Categories



AXON BODY
Serial: X78059972
Firmware: 1.10.1-A57T

Video List

Filters: **OFF** From: **08:00** **7 July 2015** To: **14:00** **7 July 2015** Status: **All**

☐	Title	Timestamp	Duration	Status	Gallery
☐	Body X78059972 2015-07-07 082138	7 Jul 2015 08:21:38	00:01:21	On device	
☐	Dep Name - Incident	7 Jul 2015 08:21:38	00:00:21	On device	
☐	Body X78059972 2015-07-07 082300	7 Jul 2015 08:23:00	00:00:13	On device	
☐	Body X78059972 2015-07-07 130954	7 Jul 2015 13:09:54	00:02:11	On device	

Click the checkbox ☒ next to your video to select it for editing.

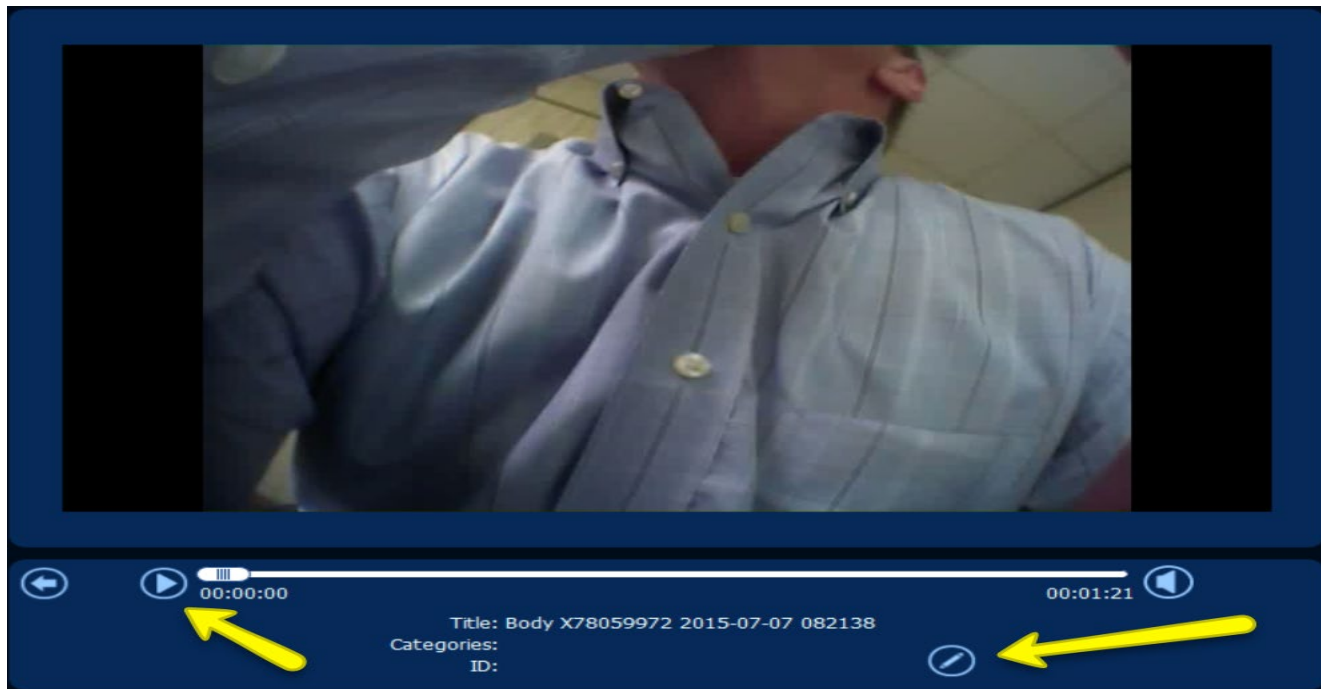


Click here to play

Title: Body X78059972 2015-07-07 082138
Categories:
ID:

 **EDIT**

PLAYBACK VIDEOS – EVIDENCE SYNC



PLAYBACK VIDEOS – EVIDENCE SYNC



Video List

Device Settings

← Title	Bulk Edit ID	Bulk Edit Categories
✕ Body X78059972 2015-07-07 082138	Edit ID	Edit Categories

Save



SACRAMENTOPDCA.EVIDENCE.COM

(LOCATED IN THE SPD APPLICATION LAUNCHER)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT. - CA

[Don't recognize this agency?](#)

[SIGN IN](#)

[REGISTER](#)

USERNAME

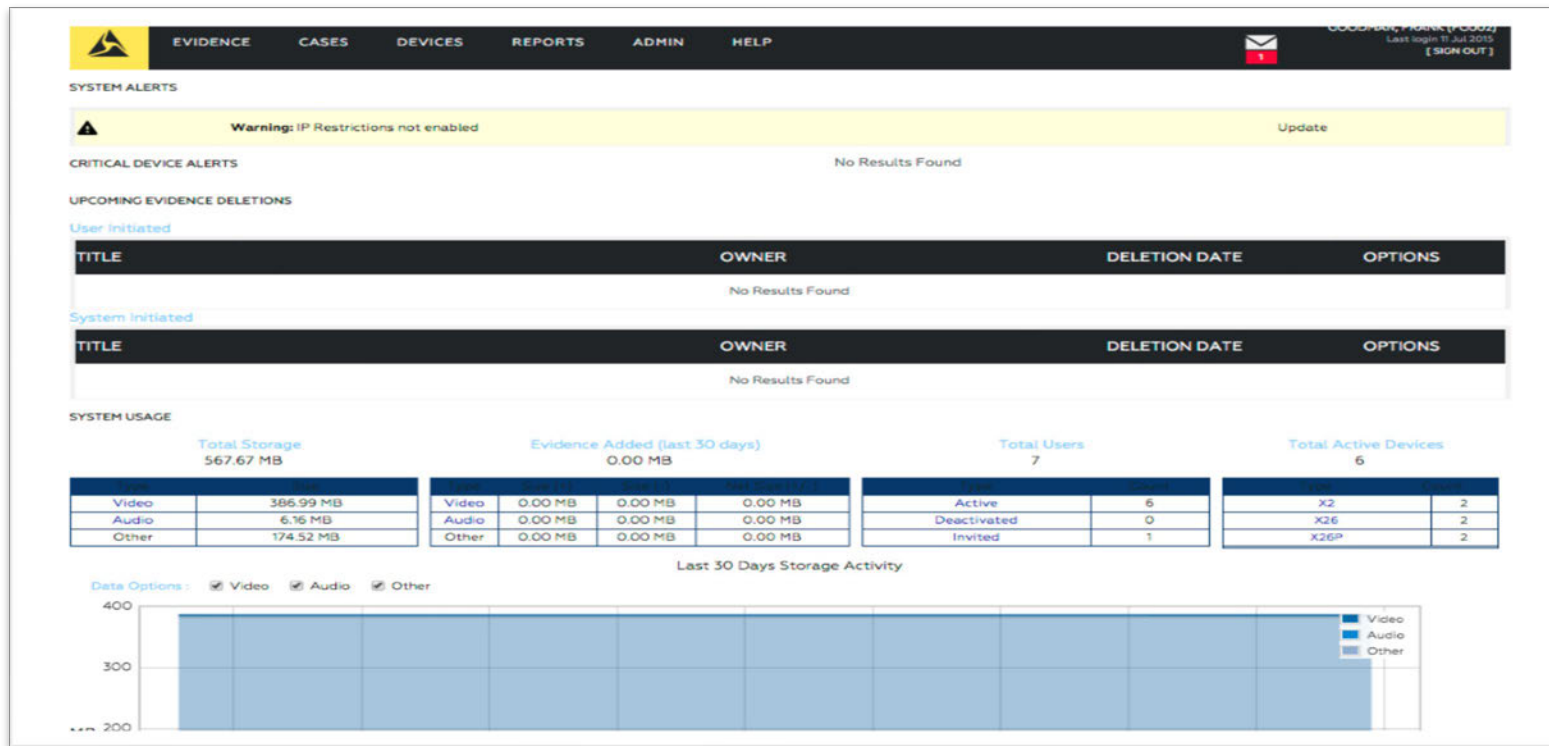
PASSWORD

SIGN IN

[Forgot your username or password?](#)

AXON
ACCELERATE
2017
JUNE 21-22 [REGISTER NOW](#)

DASHBOARD



EVIDENCE



EVIDENCE CASES DEVICES REPORTS ADMIN HELP

SPRINT HARRY (1554)
Last login 28 Jul 2015
[SIGN OUT]

ALL EVIDENCE MY EVIDENCE EVIDENCE MAP SHARED EVIDENCE IMPORT EVIDENCE

ID: TITLE: OWNER: UPLOADED BY: TAG: GROUP:

DATE: FROM: TO: CATEGORY: FILE TYPE: STATUS:

Recorded Date Any Any Active

FLAGGED:

Any

SEARCH

Evidence Tab

Allows users to search through the Evidence database.

Filter Evidence

Allows the user to filter down to a specific piece of evidence.

BULK EVIDENCE PERMISSION



UPDATE ID ADD CATEGORY REASSIGN REDACT SHARE DOWNLOAD DELETE RESTORE EXPORT 91 Files Found 0 files selected PAGE LAYOUT: Table										
☐	ID	CATEGORY	TITLE	FILE TYPE	OWNER	UPLOADED BY	UPLOAD DATE	↑ RECORDED DATE	STATUS	DURATION
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:45	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:43	Active	N/A
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:17	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:16	Active	N/A
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:52:40	22 Jul 2015 - 17:52:39	Active	N/A
☐	ID here	Training Demo	evidence A	Image	Goodman, Frank	Goodman, Frank	16 Jul 2015 - 23:33:48	16 Jul 2015 - 23:33:47	Active	N/A

OPENING EVIDENCE



UPDATE ID ADD CATEGORY REASSIGN REDACT SHARE DOWNLOAD DELETE RESTORE EXPORT 91 Files Found | 0 files selected

PAGE LAYOUT: Table

	ID	CATEGORY	TITLE	FILE TYPE	OWNER	UPLOADED BY	UPLOAD DATE	↑ RECORDED DATE	STATUS	DURATION
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:45	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:43	Active	N/A
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:17	22 Jul 2015 - 17:53:16	Active	N/A
☐	Add	Pending Review	Screen Shot 2015-07-20 at 3.12.56 PM.png	Image	Guarino, Michelle	Guarino, Michelle	22 Jul 2015 - 17:52:40	22 Jul 2015 - 17:52:39	Active	N/A
☐	ID here	Training Demo	evidence A	Image	Goodman, Frank	Goodman, Frank	16 Jul 2015 - 23:33:48	16 Jul 2015 - 23:33:47	Active	N/A

Opening Evidence - Select the title of the piece evidence. If the evidence can be opened by the user, it will be a highlighted “Blue” hyperlink. If the title is “White”, then the user does not have access to this piece of evidence.

VIEWING EVIDENCE – VIDEO MEDIA PLAYER



 EVIDENCE

CASES

DEVICES

REPORTS

ADMIN

HELP

 SMITH, MARY (1594)
Last login 15 Sep 2015
[SIGN OUT]

[ALL EVIDENCE](#) [MY EVIDENCE](#) [EVIDENCE MAP](#) [SHARED EVIDENCE](#) [IMPORT EVIDENCE](#)

15-0001142-1 

ID: [APD20150522](#)

[Click here to switch to the traditional media player.](#)

 DOWNLOAD
D

 FLAG

 SHARED
(1)

 ADD TO
CASE

 REASSIGN

 VIEW
AUDIT
TRAIL

 DELETE



Shared-by-msmith+([email address]) 6-Sep-2015

00:00 / 00:30

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED



 Sample Title
00:03 - 00:09

(no description entered)

METADATA

Assigned To: [Goodman, Frank \(FG002\)](#)
Recorded: 30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 -07:00 
Uploaded On: 30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 -07:00
Uploaded By: [Goodman, Frank \(FG002\)](#)
Deletion scheduled for: [Unscheduled \(Existing Case\)](#)
File Size: 5.5 MB

CASES

- [APD20150522](#)
- [APD20150522](#)
- [APD07132015](#)

CATEGORIES

- [Training Demo](#)

TAGS

LOCATION

TOOL: ADD A NEW CLIP



EVIDENCE

CASES

DEVICES

REPORTS

ADMIN

HELP

15-0001142-1

ID: AP020150522

Click here to switch to the traditional media player.

DOWNLOAD

FLAG

SHARED (1)

ADD TO CASE

REASSIGN

VIEW AUDIT TRAIL

DELETE

METADATA

Assigned To: Goodman, Frank (FG002)

Recorded: 30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 - 07:00

Uploaded On: 30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 - 07:00

Uploaded By: Goodman, Frank (FG002)

Deletion Scheduled for: Unscheduled (Existing Case)

File Size: 5.5 MB

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED

Sample Title
00:03 - 00:09

(no description entered)

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED

Sample Title
00:03 - 00:09

(no description entered)

TOOL: ADD NEW MARKER



Adding markers lets you highlight important moments and download screen shots.

EVIDENCE

CASES

DEVICES

REPORTS

ADMIN

HELP

15-0001142-1
ID: AP020150522

Click here to switch to the traditional media player.

DOWNLOAD
D

FLAG

SHARED
(1)

ADD TO CASE

REASSIGN

VIEW
AUDIT
TRAIL

DELETE

METADATA

Assigned To: Goodman, Frank (FG002)

Recorded: 30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 - 07:00

Uploaded On: 30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 - 07:00

Uploaded By: Goodman, Frank (FG002)

Deletion Scheduled for: Unscheduled (Existing Case)

File Size: 5.5 MB

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED

Sample Title
00:03 - 00:09
(no description entered)

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED

Sample Title
00:03 - 00:09
(no description entered)

TOOL: SMART REDACTION



This allows the user to create redaction filter out faces as well as audio.

The screenshot displays the SMART REDACTION web interface. At the top is a navigation bar with tabs: EVIDENCE, CASES, DEVICES, REPORTS, ADMIN, and HELP. Below this is a sub-navigation bar with links: ALL EVIDENCE, MY EVIDENCE, EVIDENCE MAP, SHARED EVIDENCE, and IMPORT EVIDENCE. The main content area shows a video player with a redaction overlay. The video title is "15-0001142-1" and the ID is "APD20150522". A link below the video says "Click here to switch to the traditional media player." The video player has a toolbar with buttons: DOWNLOAD, FLAG, SHARE, ADD TO CASE, REASSIGN, VIEW AUDIT TRAIL, and DELETE. The video is currently at 00:00 / 00:30. To the right of the video player is a METADATA section with the following information:

METADATA	
Assigned To:	Goodman, Frank (FG002)
Recorded:	30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 -07:00
Uploaded On:	30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 -07:00
Uploaded By:	Goodman, Frank (FG002)
Deletion scheduled for:	Unscheduled (Existing Case)
File Size:	5.5 MB

Below the video player and metadata is a redaction control bar. It contains three tabs: MEDIA PLAYER, REDACTOR, and EXTRACTED. The REDACTOR tab is currently selected. Under the REDACTOR tab, there are two blue buttons. The first button, which is highlighted with a red border, contains a redaction icon (a person silhouette with a red 'X' over the face). The second button contains a redaction icon (a square with a red 'X' over the center). Below the redaction control bar is a progress bar and a volume control slider. At the bottom of the interface, there is a navigation bar with three tabs: MEDIA PLAYER, REDACTOR, and EXTRACTED. The REDACTOR tab is currently selected. Below the navigation bar are two blue buttons: one with a person icon and one with a square icon.

TOOL: MANUAL REDACTION



ALL EVIDENCE MY EVIDENCE EVIDENCE MAP SHARED EVIDENCE IMPORT EVIDENCE

15-0001142-1

ID: APD20150522

[Click here to switch to the traditional media player.](#)



METADATA

Assigned To: Goodman, Frank (FG002)
Recorded: 30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 -07:00
Uploaded On: 30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 -07:00
Uploaded By: Goodman, Frank (FG002)
Deletion scheduled for: Unscheduled (Existing Case)
File Size: 5.5 MB

MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED



MEDIA PLAYER

REDACTOR

EXTRACTED



POSTING A NOTE



DESCRIPTION | [edit]

No description has been added yet.

ALSO WITH ID: APD20150522

TITLE	OWNER	UPLOAD DATE
15-0001136-1	Goodman, Frank	29 Apr 2015 - 22:32:37
15-0001127-1	Goodman, Frank	29 Apr 2015 - 22:24:52
15-0002115-1	Goodman, Frank	29 Apr 2015 - 17:27:03
15-0001102-1	Goodman, Frank	29 Apr 2015 - 20:26:38
15-0001095-1	Goodman, Frank	29 Apr 2015 - 20:19:17

NOTES

No notes have been posted yet.

POST A NOTE

POST NOTE

Posting a Note allows the user to post a small description of why they are reviewing evidence. This will show up in the chain of custody section (Audit Log).

EVIDENCE DETAILS AND PERMISSIONS



- Details of Evidence
- Permissions
- Cases
- Categories
- Tags
- Location

Assigned To: [Goodman, Frank \(FG002\)](#)

Recorded: 30 Apr 2015 15:41:18 -07:00 ✓

Uploaded On: 30 Apr 2015 15:40:52 -07:00

Uploaded By: [Goodman, Frank \(FG002\)](#)

Deletion scheduled for: [Unscheduled \(Existing Case\)](#)

File Size: 5.5 MB

⬇️

DOWNLOAD

🚩

FLAG

👤

SHARED (1)

➕

ADD TO CASE

👤

REASSIGN

📋

VIEW AUDIT TRAIL

✕

DELETE

CASES

• [APD20150522](#)

• [APD20150522](#)

• [APD07132015](#)

CATEGORIES

• [Training Demo](#)

TAGS

LOCATION

CATEGORIES, TAGS, AND LOCATION



Categories – Define the type of evidence as well as the retention rate.

Tags – Allows the user to tag this evidence with a common situation (e.g., Troubled Locations).

Location – Allows the user to drop a pin where the evidence was recorded, using Google maps.

CATEGORIES
• Training Demo
TAGS
LOCATION

CASES



 EVIDENCE CASES DEVICES REPORTS ADMIN HELP																																																											
ALL CASES MY CASES CASE INVITES SHARED CASES CREATE CASE																																																											
 FILTER CASES ID: Date: Create Date Tag: Category: Any From: To: Flagged: Any SEARCH																																																											
UPDATE CATEGORYUPDATE STATUSREASSIGNADD MEMBERDELETEEXPORT18 Cases Found <table><tr><th>☐</th><th>ID</th><th>CATEGORY</th><th>STATUS</th><th>CREATE DATE</th><th>LAST UPDA</th></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150709</td><td>None</td><td>Active</td><td>09 Jul 2015 - 14:45:42</td><td>09 Jul 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150706</td><td>None</td><td>Active</td><td>06 Jul 2015 - 15:10:25</td><td>06 Jul 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150622</td><td>Traffic Stop</td><td>Active</td><td>22 Jun 2015 - 13:15:47</td><td>22 Jun 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150617</td><td>Traffic Stop</td><td>Active</td><td>17 Jun 2015 - 14:14:00</td><td>17 Jun 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150618</td><td>Traffic Stop</td><td>Active</td><td>17 Jun 2015 - 09:47:42</td><td>17 Jun 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150616</td><td>None</td><td>Active</td><td>16 Jun 2015 - 08:18:24</td><td>16 Jun 2015</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150611</td><td>None</td><td>Active</td><td>11 Jun 2015 - 13:25:07</td><td>11 Jun 2015 -</td></tr><tr><td>☐</td><td>20150611</td><td>None</td><td>Active</td><td>11 Jun 2015 - 13:24:52</td><td>11 Jun 2015 -</td></tr></table>						☐	ID	CATEGORY	STATUS	CREATE DATE	LAST UPDA	☐	20150709	None	Active	09 Jul 2015 - 14:45:42	09 Jul 2015	☐	20150706	None	Active	06 Jul 2015 - 15:10:25	06 Jul 2015	☐	20150622	Traffic Stop	Active	22 Jun 2015 - 13:15:47	22 Jun 2015	☐	20150617	Traffic Stop	Active	17 Jun 2015 - 14:14:00	17 Jun 2015	☐	20150618	Traffic Stop	Active	17 Jun 2015 - 09:47:42	17 Jun 2015	☐	20150616	None	Active	16 Jun 2015 - 08:18:24	16 Jun 2015	☐	20150611	None	Active	11 Jun 2015 - 13:25:07	11 Jun 2015 -	☐	20150611	None	Active	11 Jun 2015 - 13:24:52	11 Jun 2015 -
☐	ID	CATEGORY	STATUS	CREATE DATE	LAST UPDA																																																						
☐	20150709	None	Active	09 Jul 2015 - 14:45:42	09 Jul 2015																																																						
☐	20150706	None	Active	06 Jul 2015 - 15:10:25	06 Jul 2015																																																						
☐	20150622	Traffic Stop	Active	22 Jun 2015 - 13:15:47	22 Jun 2015																																																						
☐	20150617	Traffic Stop	Active	17 Jun 2015 - 14:14:00	17 Jun 2015																																																						
☐	20150618	Traffic Stop	Active	17 Jun 2015 - 09:47:42	17 Jun 2015																																																						
☐	20150616	None	Active	16 Jun 2015 - 08:18:24	16 Jun 2015																																																						
☐	20150611	None	Active	11 Jun 2015 - 13:25:07	11 Jun 2015 -																																																						
☐	20150611	None	Active	11 Jun 2015 - 13:24:52	11 Jun 2015 -																																																						

Collaboration files,
with multiple pieces of evidence,
located in one central location.

CREATING A CASE



EVIDENCE

CASES

DEVICES

REPORTS

ADMIN

HELP

COOPERATION, FRANK (F1000)
Last login 10 Jul 2015
[SIGN OUT]

ALL CASES

MY CASES

CASE INVITES

SHARED CASES

CREATE CASE

FILTER CASES

ID:

Date:

Tag:

Category:

From: To:

Flagged:

Status:

Owner:

SEARCH

UPDATE CATEGORY

UPDATE STATUS

REASSIGN

ADD MEMBER

DELETE

EXPORT

18 Cases Found |

Page Layout:

	ID	CATEGORY	STATUS	CREATE DATE	LAST UPDATE DATE ▲	OWNER	ACTIONS
☐	20150709	None	Active	09 Jul 2015 - 14:45:42	09 Jul 2015 - 15:02:13	Holmes, Sherlock	
☐	20150706	None	Active	06 Jul 2015 - 15:10:25	06 Jul 2015 - 15:17:41	Holmes, Sherlock	
☐	20150622	Traffic Stop	Active	22 Jun 2015 - 13:15:47	22 Jun 2015 - 13:17:45	Holmes, Sherlock	

DEVICES



EVIDENCECASES**DEVICES**REPORTSADMINHELP

GOODMAN, FRANK (F0002)
Last login 10 Jul 2015
[SIGN OUT]

ALL DEVICESMY DEVICESBULK ASSIGNMENT

 FILTER DEVICES

Model:

Device Status:

Error Status:

Serial number:

Last Upload Date From:

Assigned to:

Device Name:

Last Upload Date To:

SEARCH

EXPORT6 Records Found

MODEL	SERIAL NO.	DEVICE NAME	DEVICE STATUS	ERROR STATUS	LAST UPLOAD ▲	ASSIGNEE/LAST ISSUED	FIRMWARE	WARRANTY
X26P	x130019aw	X130019AW	Active	Good	29 Apr 2015	Goodman, Frank	Rev. 04.010	12 Nov 2015
X26P	x1200029e	X1200029E	Active	Good	29 Apr 2015	Goodman, Frank	Rev. 04.010	N/A
X2	x29002rc4	X29002RC4	Active	Good	29 Apr 2015	Goodman, Frank	Rev. 04.010	12 Nov 2015

REPORTS





EVIDENCECASESDEVICESREPORTSADMINHELP



SMITH, MARY (1594)
Last login: 02 Feb 2016
[SIGN OUT]

Select a Report Type

EVIDENCE CREATED	CATEGORY SUMMARY
USER SUMMARY	EVIDENCE DELETED
UNCATEGORIZED EVIDENCE	AXON VIDEO SUMMARY

Create Report

Select a report type to begin.

Download Queue

REPORT TYPE	RUN DATE	START DATE	END DATE	FILTER	STATUS
Uncategorized Evidence	18 Nov 2015				Download
Evidence Created	18 Nov 2015	01 Oct 2015	31 Oct 2015		Download

ECAPS COST CODES



BODY WORN CAMERA **TRAINEES**, please use Program CD 11563 (BWC-PIP) on your timesheets, example below.

PC Business Unit	Project ID	Activity	Program CD
			11563

BODY WORN CAMERA **INSTRUCTORS** please use Project G11014500 and Activity Code 900, example below.

*Taskgroup	PC Business Unit	Project ID	Activity
SAC_TASK	SACTO	G11014500	900



QUESTIONS?

**PROTECT LIFE.
PROTECT TRUTH.**

MAY 28, 2021

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 21801

21801. (a) The driver of a vehicle intending to turn to the left or to complete a U-turn upon a highway, or to turn left into public or private property, or an alley, shall yield the right-of-way to all vehicles approaching from the opposite direction which are close enough to constitute a hazard at any time during the turning movement, and shall continue to yield the right-of-way to the approaching vehicles until the left turn or U-turn can be made with reasonable safety.

(b) A driver having yielded as prescribed in subdivision (a), and having given a signal when and as required by this code, may turn left or complete a U-turn, and the drivers of vehicles approaching the intersection or the entrance to the property or alley from the opposite direction shall yield the right-of-way to the turning vehicle.

(Amended by Stats. 1993, Ch. 272, Sec. 40. Effective August 2, 1993.)

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 22100.5

22100.5. No driver shall make a U-turn at an intersection controlled by official traffic signals except as provided in Section 21451, and then only from the far lefthand lane that is lawfully available to traffic moving in the direction of travel from which the turn is commenced. No driver shall make a U-turn at an intersection controlled by official traffic control devices except from the far lefthand lane that is lawfully available to traffic moving in the direction of travel from which the turn is commenced.

(Amended by Stats. 1984, Ch. 700, Sec. 2.)

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 22103

22103. No person in a residence district shall make a U-turn when any other vehicle is approaching from either direction within 200 feet, except at an intersection when the approaching vehicle is controlled by an official traffic control device.

(Amended by Stats. 1970, Ch. 620.)

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 22104

22104. No person shall make a U-turn in front of the driveway entrance or approaches to a fire station. No person shall use the driveway entrance or approaches to a fire station for the purpose of turning a vehicle so as to proceed in the opposite direction.

(Amended by Stats. 1970, Ch. 620.)

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 22105

22105. No person shall make a U-turn upon any highway where the driver of such vehicle does not have an unobstructed view for 200 feet in both directions along the highway and of any traffic thereon.

(Amended by Stats. 1972, Ch. 64.)

State of California

VEHICLE CODE

Section 23109

23109. (a) A person shall not engage in a motor vehicle speed contest on a highway. As used in this section, a motor vehicle speed contest includes a motor vehicle race against another vehicle, a clock, or other timing device. For purposes of this section, an event in which the time to cover a prescribed route of more than 20 miles is measured, but where the vehicle does not exceed the speed limits, is not a speed contest.

(b) A person shall not aid or abet in any motor vehicle speed contest on any highway.

(c) A person shall not engage in a motor vehicle exhibition of speed on a highway, and a person shall not aid or abet in a motor vehicle exhibition of speed on any highway.

(d) A person shall not, for the purpose of facilitating or aiding or as an incident to any motor vehicle speed contest or exhibition upon a highway, in any manner obstruct or place a barricade or obstruction or assist or participate in placing a barricade or obstruction upon any highway.

(e) (1) A person convicted of a violation of subdivision (a) shall be punished by imprisonment in a county jail for not less than 24 hours nor more than 90 days or by a fine of not less than three hundred fifty-five dollars (\$355) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000), or by both that fine and imprisonment. That person shall also be required to perform 40 hours of community service. The court may order the privilege to operate a motor vehicle suspended for 90 days to six months, as provided in paragraph (8) of subdivision (a) of Section 13352. The person's privilege to operate a motor vehicle may be restricted for 90 days to six months to necessary travel to and from that person's place of employment and, if driving a motor vehicle is necessary to perform the duties of the person's employment, restricted to driving in that person's scope of employment. This subdivision does not interfere with the court's power to grant probation in a suitable case.

(2) If a person is convicted of a violation of subdivision (a) and that violation proximately causes bodily injury to a person other than the driver, the person convicted shall be punished by imprisonment in a county jail for not less than 30 days nor more than six months or by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000), or by both that fine and imprisonment.

(f) (1) If a person is convicted of a violation of subdivision (a) for an offense that occurred within five years of the date of a prior offense that resulted in a conviction of a violation of subdivision (a), that person shall be punished by imprisonment in a

county jail for not less than four days nor more than six months, and by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(2) If the perpetration of the most recent offense within the five-year period described in paragraph (1) proximately causes bodily injury to a person other than the driver, a person convicted of that second violation shall be imprisoned in a county jail for not less than 30 days nor more than six months and by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(3) If the perpetration of the most recent offense within the five-year period described in paragraph (1) proximately causes serious bodily injury, as defined in paragraph (4) of subdivision (f) of Section 243 of the Penal Code, to a person other than the driver, a person convicted of that second violation shall be imprisoned in the state prison, or in a county jail for not less than 30 days nor more than one year, and by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(4) The court shall order the privilege to operate a motor vehicle of a person convicted under paragraph (1), (2), or (3) suspended for a period of six months, as provided in paragraph (9) of subdivision (a) of Section 13352. In lieu of the suspension, the person's privilege to operate a motor vehicle may be restricted for six months to necessary travel to and from that person's place of employment and, if driving a motor vehicle is necessary to perform the duties of the person's employment, restricted to driving in that person's scope of employment.

(5) This subdivision does not interfere with the court's power to grant probation in a suitable case.

(g) If the court grants probation to a person subject to punishment under subdivision (f), in addition to subdivision (f) and any other terms and conditions imposed by the court, which may include a fine, the court shall impose as a condition of probation that the person be confined in a county jail for not less than 48 hours nor more than six months. The court shall order the person's privilege to operate a motor vehicle to be suspended for a period of six months, as provided in paragraph (9) of subdivision (a) of Section 13352 or restricted pursuant to subdivision (f).

(h) If a person is convicted of a violation of subdivision (a) and the vehicle used in the violation is registered to that person, the vehicle may be impounded at the registered owner's expense for not less than one day nor more than 30 days.

(i) A person who violates subdivision (b), (c), or (d) shall upon conviction of that violation be punished by imprisonment in a county jail for not more than 90 days, by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars (\$500), or by both that fine and imprisonment.

(j) If a person's privilege to operate a motor vehicle is restricted by a court pursuant to this section, the court shall clearly mark the restriction and the dates of the restriction on that person's driver's license and promptly notify the Department of Motor Vehicles of the terms of the restriction in a manner prescribed by the department. The Department of Motor Vehicles shall place that restriction in the person's records in the Department of Motor Vehicles and enter the restriction on a license subsequently

issued by the Department of Motor Vehicles to that person during the period of the restriction.

(k) The court may order that a person convicted under this section, who is to be punished by imprisonment in a county jail, be imprisoned on days other than days of regular employment of the person, as determined by the court.

(l) This section shall be known and may be cited as the Louis Friend Memorial Act.

(Amended (as amended by Stats. 2011, Ch. 15, Sec. 611) by Stats. 2011, Ch. 39, Sec. 64. (AB 117) Effective June 30, 2011. Operative October 1, 2011, pursuant to Secs. 68 and 69 of Ch. 39.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



210.04 GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT 07-12-17

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and professional conduct of Department employees.

PREAMBLE

Working in partnership with the community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City shall be the mission of the Department.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off duty, and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off duty shall
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
 - c. Abide by all laws to include, but not limited to the Penal Code, the Health and Safety Code, and the Welfare and Institutions Code. In addition, employees shall ensure that their personal vehicles are compliant with the California Vehicle Code.
2. Employees shall
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel, and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - b. Be responsible for establishing and maintaining a high spirit of cooperation and respect for others throughout the Department.
 - c. Treat other employees in the Department, regardless of rank, with the respect due to them as fellow employees.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
NOTE: Improper performance or failure to perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift shall be regarded as neglect or dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.
 - e. Not speak slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or engage in any harassing behavior towards any person. Employees should refrain from the use of profanity.
 - f. When contacting the public in the performance of their official duties
 - (1) Courteously and accurately provide all appropriate information upon request.
 - (2) Respectfully provide their name, badge, and/or identification number upon request.
 - (3) Impartially serve all persons coming to the attention of the Department.
 - g. Remain awake while on duty. If unable to stay awake, employees shall report this fact to their supervisor, who shall determine the appropriate course of action.
NOTE: Sleeping on duty shall be regarded as dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- h. Not lend, sell, or permit the use of their badges or credentials by other employees/persons under any circumstances.
- i. Not seek the influence or intervention of any person outside the Department for purposes of personal advantage, transfer, or advancement.
- j. Not use any electronic amplifying or recording device to eavesdrop upon or record the conversation of any other employee without their knowledge. This shall not prohibit the use of taping devices or electronic amplifying or recording devices during criminal investigations or other law enforcement activity in which there is no expectation of privacy.
- k. Not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose.
- l. Submit written reports as required by Department orders or instructions from a superior.
- m. Pay their debts promptly.
- n. Maintain a telephone with voicemail capability where they can be reached during any emergency requiring their services. NOTE: Employees on duty or officially on call shall be directly available by normal communication, including cellular telephones.
- o. Complete an Emergency Notification Form (SPD 552) pursuant to General Order 256.01 (Address and Telephone Changes).
- p. Upon notification of an emergency, report for duty as soon as reasonably possible or in compliance with the directive given upon notification.
- q. Not interfere with any person arrested, case under investigation, or case being prosecuted, with the intention of doing physical harm, delaying, or preventing the case from reaching a successful conclusion in accordance with lawful procedure.
- r. Not converse with arrested persons unless required by the nature of their police duties or connected with an official investigation of a case.
- s. Report all facts in writing to the COP if they receive any information that the lawful prosecution of any criminal charge is being, or has been, interfered with in any manner that would indicate any unlawful compounding, compromising, or fixing.
- t. Not, while on duty, suggest, recommend, advise, or otherwise counsel the retention of any attorney or bail bond broker to any person coming to their attention as a result of police business. Employees shall not
 - (1) Convey communications between prisoners and their attorneys, bail bond brokers, or persons involved in a criminal or civil case of interest to this Department. A supervisory officer may exercise such authorization when an in-custody prisoner requests a specific attorney to be contacted.
 - (2) Act as bailor for any person in custody where a fee, gratuity, or reward is solicited or accepted.

B. AUDIOVISUAL MEDIA FOR SOCIAL NETWORKING OR PERSONAL USE

- 1. All audiovisual media (e.g., film/digital images, video, etc.) captured in the performance of an employee's duties shall be considered property of the Sacramento Police Department.
- 2. It shall not be recorded, printed, downloaded, or distributed for an employee's personal or non-Departmental use unless used in a manner approved by the Chief of Police.
- 3. Employees shall not use personally-owned cameras or equipment (including cellular phone cameras) to capture audiovisual media during the performance of their duties pursuant to GO 525.04 (Use of Digital Cameras for Investigative Purposes).
- 4. If a situation exists in which the use of personal or non-Departmental equipment is deemed necessary, employees shall notify their supervisor.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



C. GRATUITIES

1. A gratuity is defined as any gift or reduction in normal price, offered or given, whether solicited or not, because of one's position with the Police Department. These include
 - a. Discounts or free food and drink (including coffee) at restaurants and drive-ins.
 - b. Discounts or free admission to places of amusement (e.g., sporting events and theaters) on or off duty.
2. Employees shall not accept any gratuity as they represent a compromise of our professional status.
3. This order shall apply only to those types of gratuities that are given to employees because of their employment with the Police Department. Discount prices offered to employee groups as a normal procedure for business operations shall not be prohibited by this order.
4. Employees offered or who suspect that they have been given a gratuity shall
 - a. Explain to the donor that they cannot accept a discount or gift as it is against Department policy.
 - b. Ask the person(s) offering to cooperate with the Department in doing their part to eliminate this practice.
5. Supervisors who are made aware of the gratuity shall
 - a. Contact the business person(s) suspected of or known to offer gratuities and advise them of the Department policy.
 - b. Advise these persons that if the practice continues, it may result in officers not being allowed to frequent the establishment during duty hours. NOTE: Officers invited to various functions to speak or for other purposes as Department representatives are allowed to accept free meals.
6. Department personnel in their capacity as City employees shall not endorse products or services when they know or should reasonably know the endorsement identifying the Department will be used for advertising.

D. SUPERVISION/LAWFUL ORDERS

1. Employees are subject to the lawful supervision of all superiors.
 - a. Any employee given an order in conflict with any previous order or direction shall call the conflict to the attention of the person giving the order.
 - b. If that supervisor requires the order still be carried out, the employee shall comply and the responsibility for the conflict and the action taken by the employee shall rest with that supervisor.
2. Supervisors shall not knowingly issue any order that is in violation of any law, ordinance, Department order, or the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics.
3. Employees shall fulfill the functions of the Department and the office to which they are assigned and perform any lawful duty assigned by a superior.
4. The willful disobedience of any lawful order issued by a superior is insubordination.
5. Employees shall not publicly criticize instructions or orders received.
6. Employees in doubt as to the nature or details of their assignment shall seek clarification from their supervisor.

E. OFFICER RESPONSIBILITY

1. Officers shall act reasonably within the limits of their authority as defined by statute and judicial interpretations to ensure the rights of both the individual and the public are protected.
2. Officers, on or off duty, shall take appropriate police action toward aiding all fellow peace officers exposed to danger.
3. On duty officers shall
 - a. Be in uniform/properly dressed and have required equipment required on/with them.
 - b. Be attentive and alert to the directions of supervisors at roll call.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- c. Acquaint themselves daily with the information provided by the Department (e.g., AB, IB, SNOW, etc.).
 - d. Respond to their given assignment promptly and remain to the end of their shift, unless otherwise relieved.
 - e. Be attentive to reports and complaints by citizens and take appropriate action or refer them to the appropriate person or agency.
 - f. Not allow prisoners or suspects access to weapons or objects readily adaptable as weapons.
 - g. Respond as soon as possible to calls meeting the criteria for police assistance from citizens or other officers.
 - (1) Failure to answer a call for police assistance promptly without justification shall be regarded as dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.
 - (2) Except under extraordinary circumstances or when otherwise directed by a supervisor, employees shall not fail to answer any direct landline or radio call directed to them.
 - h. **When in plain clothes, conspicuously display their badge if their firearm is exposed.**
 - 4. Off-duty officers shall perform reasonable police services pursuant to GO 570.02 (Crimes Involving Officers or Their Families).
 - 5. Plainclothes **off-duty** officers shall not wear or carry their firearm conspicuously exposed.
 - 6. On or off-duty plainclothes officers shall not draw or display their firearm in any public place except during the course of an arrest or investigation or when an officer reasonably believes it is necessary for their safety or the safety of others.
 - 7. Officers outside the boundaries of this state for extradition or other matters of direct concern to the City shall not engage in police activities unless necessary in the performance of their extradition duties as an agent of the state, and then only after consideration of the tactical situation. If an officer does engage in police activities, he/she must notify the Department as soon as reasonably practical after taking such action.
 - 8. The priority of call assignments depends on many factors and shall normally be the responsibility of Communications personnel and field supervisors.
 - a. Officers may delay responding to a call if
 - (1) Contacted by a citizen in need of immediate police attention.
 - (2) Personal observation of an event requires immediate police attention.
 - b. Such determination shall be based on the comparative urgency and the risk to life and property of the assigned call and the intervening incident.
 - c. When it is impossible for an officer to handle a citizen's concern or an observed event, the officer shall, if circumstances permit, either give directions for obtaining such assistance or initiate the necessary notifications.
- F. MEALS/PERSONAL BUSINESS**
- 1. While on duty, employees shall
 - a. Devote their time to the performance of police functions.
 - b. Not carry on personal business. Personal visitations shall only be made during the approved meal period.
 - c. Arrange for a meal period in accordance with the established labor agreements and the schedule made by the employees' supervisors and/or the need for police service.
 - d. Not play any illegal games of chance for money.
 - e. Not, while in uniform, shop or carry packages containing merchandise unless required in the line of duty.
 - f. Not leave their assigned area for any reason other than for police duties without permission from their supervisor. Approval or disapproval of the request shall be within the authority of



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



the supervisor and shall be based on the following considerations, including, but not limited to:

- (1) Distance from the work area.
- (2) Anticipated time required.
- (3) Expected workload.
- (4) Need for police services.

2. No more than four (4) uniformed personnel and a maximum of three (3) marked cars shall be permitted at a place of business or parked together except for official business.
3. Police Department cashiers shall not cash personal checks for employees at any time.

G. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

1. Employees shall report for duty as scheduled unless absence is authorized by a supervisor.
2. Employees shall be absent without leave upon failing to appear for duty at the date, time, and location specified without supervisory approval.
3. Supervisors shall report absences without leaves as follows:
 - a. Absences of one (1) day shall be reported in writing to the respective division/watch commander.
 - b. Absences in excess of one (1) day shall be reported in writing to the Chief of Police (COP).

H. ALCOHOL/DRUG IMPAIRMENT

1. Employees shall not
 - a. Use or possess marijuana or marijuana products, as defined by California H&S code Section 11018.1, medical or otherwise, on or off duty.
 - b. Drink alcoholic beverages to an extent that renders them unfit to report for their next regularly scheduled shift.
Appear on duty under the influence of any alcoholic beverage or drug.
 - c. While on duty, transport alcoholic beverages in a police vehicle except as evidence, property of the prisoner or suspect, or found property.
 - d. Carry a firearm on or off duty when impaired due to being under the influence of alcohol, medication, or any other substance.
 - e. While on duty or on call, drink any kind of intoxicating beverage or take any intoxicating drugs.
 - (1) Employees shall notify their supervisor if they are taking, while on duty or on call, a prescribed medication that may impair their judgment or performance.
 - (2) Supervisors shall follow GO 220.06 (Employees Suspected of Working Under the Influence - WUI) concerning the employee's fitness for duty or his/her ability to remain on call.
2. Plainclothes officers may, while on special assignment, partake of an alcoholic beverage when necessary for the performance of such assignment.
 - a. The alcoholic beverage shall be consumed in moderation and officers shall not become intoxicated.
 - b. Advance notice of the assignment shall be given to the Division Commander. This advance notice shall include pertinent details of the assignment, as well as the specific location(s) (if known) where the employees are going to consume alcoholic beverages.
 - c. Employees working hours during which their respective division commander is not available shall give advance notice to an on-duty watch commander



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



340.01 REPORT QUALITY CONTROL / REVIEW 05-03-17

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish a Report Quality Control/Review System for police reports prepared by Department employees.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that police reports meet the highest professional standards and reflect as thorough an investigation as circumstances allow.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

For purposes of this Order, police reports shall be defined as

1. General Offense Reports and supplements.
2. Incident Reports and supplements.
3. Traffic Collision Reports and supplements.
4. Missing Person Reports and supplements.
5. Motor Vehicle Reports and supplements.
6. Arrest Reports.

B. GENERAL

The intent of the Report Quality Control/Review System shall be to

1. Commend employees for outstanding reports.
2. **Require supervisors to return deficient reports to employees for correction.**

C. RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Officers
 - a. Employees assigned reporting responsibilities shall
 - (1) Conduct a thorough investigation into all incidents or events **and determine whether a report is necessary.**
 - (2) Prepare a complete and accurate police report detailing the facts of **their** investigation.
 - (3) Ensure the thoroughness of the investigation and the accuracy of the police report.
 - (4) Prior to going **end of watch**, complete all reports when
 - (a) Arrests have been made.
 - (b) There is an identifiable suspect.
 - (c) The crime is part of a series **or other high-profile incident.**
 - (d) Injuries occurred.
 - (e) The crime necessitates an update to the Stolen Vehicle System.
 - (f) It involves a missing person.
 - (g) **The crime is a robbery, felony assault, or sexual assault.**
 - (h) **The investigation involves a homicide.**
 - (5) Have supervisory approval to delay completing reports while ensuring reports are completed before scheduled days off. **If approved to delay completing the reports,**
 - (a) **The officer shall notate on the call which supervisor approved the report to be held over.**
 - (b) **The officer shall notate on the call the portion of the report for which they are responsible.**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- b. Employees shall submit police reports via the report system submission portal or direct entry through the Records Management System. If the report, supplements, or associated materials are not in a digital copy, they shall be submitted to the approval tray for where the incident occurred.
 - c. Employees shall check their Versadex mail at the beginning of watch and the end of watch for each shift to determine if there are any report corrections required.
2. Primary Review – First Line Supervisors
- a. Supervisors may authorize employees to complete reports on the next work shift if conditions of paragraph C.1.a.(4) are not met. **If the conditions in paragraph C.1.a.(4) are met, the report shall be completed during that shift.**
 - b. Supervisors shall
 - (1) Closely monitor requests to complete reports on the next work shift.
 - (2) Ensure reports to be completed during the next work shift are noted in the call history when closing out calls.
 - (3) Ensure each employee completing reports from a prior work shift does so while available for priority calls.
 - (4) Ensure reports are completed before scheduled days off.
 - (5) Collect **non-digital** reports a minimum of **one (1) time** during each shift, when possible, and deliver them to the Records Division.
 - (6) Review police reports for completeness, accuracy, and to identify errors before **approving**.
 - (a) Deficiencies shall be reported to the employee for corrective action.
 - (b) Supervisors shall require employees to make necessary corrections as soon as possible.
 - (c) When an employee is not available to make corrections (i.e., end of shift, sick leave, etc.), supervisors shall have the employee make necessary corrections when they return to work.
 - (7) Be held accountable for having a deficient report corrected.
 - (8) **Be held accountable for reports not being completed without prior approval.**
 - (9) When **reviewing a report where** an arrest has taken place, immediately determine whether
 - (a) A violation of criminal law occurred.
 - (b) Sufficient probable cause exists to support the arrest.
 - (c) The preliminary investigation is complete, and if not, **determine** what needs to be done or corrected. (Decisions to release or amend booking charges shall be based upon an objective analysis of the law and collected facts and evidence.)
 - (d) **After** a misdemeanor booking, the employee added the correct information on who authorized and why the misdemeanor booking was necessary.
3. Secondary Review
- a. Supervisors in the OOI shall contact officers and their supervisors if they notice
 - (1) Procedural errors.
 - (2) Misinterpretation of the law.
 - (3) Errors or omissions in the preliminary field investigation.
 - (4) Changes or amendments made to booking charges, including 849(b) P.C. releases.
 - b. The Records Division shall
 - (1) Establish procedures for the review of police reports to identify incorrect or missing data. Identified deficiencies shall be brought to the attention of the reporting employee.
 - (2) Monitor report submissions by running a list of missing reports biweekly, verifying the files, and submitting lists of any reports that have not been submitted to the Records



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



Division to the responsible supervisors. The responsible supervisors shall take whatever corrective action is necessary to ensure the reports are submitted to the Records Division.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



525.07 BODY-WORN CAMERA 1-16-19

PURPOSE

This policy is intended to provide officers with instructions on when and how to use body-worn cameras (BWCs) so that they may reliably record their investigations and enforcement activity in accordance with the law and in order to provide accountability and transparency to the public.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) to utilize a BWC in a manner that will assist in criminal investigations and prosecutions as well as civil litigation, by providing a recording of the incident that may supplement an employee's report and help document police conduct, investigations, and enforcement activity.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. On Position - Switching the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode which allows the camera, when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video.
2. Activation - Triggering the Body Worn Camera by touch or any other method, which initiates the audio and video recording functions.
3. De-Activation – Discontinuing audio and video recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position.
4. BLUE TEAM (BT) – IA Pro Blue Team is Web-based computer software that allows sergeants to enter use of force incidents, pursuits, and audits from a Department computer.
5. Muting – A function of the BWC that allows for video recording while audio recording is disabled.
6. Stealth Mode – A function of the BWC where the LED indicator lights, sounds, and vibrations are disabled.

B. GENERAL

1. All employees issued a BWC are required to wear and use their BWCs while working in uniform. A "uniform" is to be considered the standard uniform of the day based on assignment. This would include, but is not limited to, any apparel (e.g., tactical/raid vests, visible badge and firearm) that identifies the wearer as a police officer.
 - a. Exceptions:
 - (1) Uniformed personnel attending a formal event or funeral.
 - (2) Personnel working in an undercover capacity or while conducting plain clothes surveillance where the intent is not to be identified as a police officer and no enforcement action is planned.
 - (3) Personnel working in an administrative assignment. However, they shall always have them readily available to use in accordance with this general order.
 - (4) Personnel with express managerial approval under special circumstances.
2. BWC video recordings help provide context and capture beneficial information during police investigations and enforcement contacts with members of the public. Because BWC recordings provide only a limited perspective of the encounter, all other available evidence, such as witness statements, employee interviews, forensic analysis, and documentary evidence should be considered before any conclusions are reached.
3. BWC should assist in the following:
 - a. Documenting an initial police response.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- b. Collecting evidence for use in investigations and prosecutions.
 - c. Helping employees with completing reports and testifying in court.
 - d. Deterring criminal activity and uncooperative behavior during police-public interactions.
 - e. Promoting accountability.
 - f. Recording video for use in training SPD employees.
 - g. Documenting the performance and professionalism of SPD employees.
4. BWC video is not meant to replace or to relieve the employee from submitting any documentation as required by policy.
 5. All recordings made using BWCs are the property of SPD and will not be released or disseminated to the public without the express written consent of the Chief of Police (COP) or authorized designee or unless otherwise expressly required by federal or state law.
- C. EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITY
1. Employees issued a BWC shall be trained in the proper use of the device prior to deployment.
 2. Employees issued a BWC shall:
 - a. Be responsible for the reasonable care and maintenance of the BWC they are issued.
 - b. Ensure the BWCs are functioning properly.
 - c. Affix their issued BWC to their uniforms above the beltline at the beginning of their shift in accordance with training and the manufacturer's guidelines. The BWC shall be worn for the entire shift.
 - d. Ensure their issued BWC is fully charged and has adequate video storage to complete the shift.
 - e. Only use BWCs that have been approved by the Department.
 - f. Ensure the BWC is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a detention facility.
 3. Generally, employees shall begin downloading all media prior to the end of their shift; however, supervisors may approve other download schedules when appropriate.
 4. When a report is generated, employees shall document their use of the BWC or ensure that it is documented by another employee. Employees are required to spell out "body-worn camera" at least once in the associated report prior to referring to the initials "BWC" later in the report.
 5. Employees are authorized to review their own BWC recordings, including prior to giving a statement after being involved in a critical incident, when writing a report, testifying in court or other proceeding, or for any other official use.
 6. Employees may be authorized to review other employees' BWC recording after being involved in a critical incident.
 7. Employees shall not tamper with or modify any part of the BWC system.
- D. EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT
- In the event an employee's BWC is malfunctioning, damaged, lost, or unavailable for use:
1. The employee shall notify their supervisor as soon as reasonably practical.
 2. The supervisor shall issue a replacement BWC, which are available at each station.
 3. The supervisor shall send an email to Public Safety Information Technology (PSIT) that includes the serial number, Blue Tag number, description of the problem, and to whom the BWC was issued.
 4. Only a watch commander or higher can authorize an employee to go in service without a BWC due to an equipment shortage or malfunction.
- E. REQUIRED ACTIVATION OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA
1. This policy is not intended to describe every situation in which the BWC should be activated, but rather is designed to provide general guidance. Not all situations will start out as necessitating the activation of the BWC, nor will all events have a clear ending when the BWC is no longer necessary.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



2. If immediate activation of the BWC is not feasible due to risk to the safety of the employee or others, the employee should activate the BWC as soon as it is safe to do so.
3. Employees shall activate their BWC during investigations and enforcement activity, including evidence collection, whether self-initiated or in response to a dispatched call.
4. If the BWC was not activated during an investigation or enforcement activity, or malfunctioned, the reason shall be documented on the CAD call.
5. Employees are not required to give notice they are recording when speaking with private citizens during the course and scope of their official duties, even when the contact occurs in a private residence. If asked, employees shall advise citizens they are being recorded. Moreover, employees should strongly consider advising citizens that they are being recorded as a tool to de-escalate a situation.
6. Generally, employees should not record informal or casual encounters with members of the public. Employees should consider that recording people in some circumstances may inhibit sharing information or developing strong ties between members of the community and employees.
7. Absent a deliberate intent to not comply or repeated pattern of non-compliance, the failure to activate the BWC shall not alone constitute cause for discipline.

F. DEACTIVATION OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA

1. Once their BWC is activated, employees shall not deactivate their BWCs until the investigative or enforcement activity has concluded. If investigative or enforcement activity resumes, the employee shall re-activate the BWC and continue recording.
2. Lieutenants and above have the discretion to authorize or order officers to deactivate their BWCs when appropriate.
3. After a recorded public safety statement is obtained during an OIS the patrol sergeant will instruct involved officers to turn off their BWC so that they can be collected as evidence.
4. Employees shall audibly record the reason for deactivation in all instances.

G. RESTRICTED USE OF THE BODY-WORN CAMERA AND/OR STORED MEDIA

1. Except those instances involving a criminal investigation of department personnel, a conversation amongst Department employees shall not be intentionally recorded without all parties to the conversation being aware that it is being recorded.
2. No BWC will be intentionally activated to record Department personnel during briefings, meetings, roll calls, or while in private spaces such as locker rooms, restrooms, or any other place where a reasonable expectation of privacy exists.
3. The BWC shall not intentionally be activated to record confidential informants or undercover employees.
4. Prior to conducting a strip search, the employee shall record a 360-degree video of where the strip search will be conducted. During the strip search, the BWC will be activated to capture only audio of the event by positioning the camera away from the individual to be searched.
5. Employees should not normally record patients during medical or psychological evaluation by a clinician or similar professional or during treatment, unless necessitated by investigatory or safety concerns. Employees shall be aware of patients' rights to privacy when in hospital settings. When recording in hospitals and other medical facilities, employees should be careful to avoid recording persons other than those who are the focus of the investigations.
6. Employees shall not play back body-worn footage for citizens or the media without prior approval from the COP or authorized designee unless for investigative purposes.
7. Employees who have made an inadvertent recording may request to have that video deleted. Requests shall be submitted to their division captain.
8. Employees shall not:
 - a. make copies of any recorded event for personal use.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- b. use a recording device such as a cell phone camera or secondary video camera to record a BWC file or image.
- c. copy, upload, or disseminate any BWC recordings publicly or privately, nor shall employees post recordings on social media for personal use.

H. SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITY

Supervisors shall:

1. ensure that employees issued a BWC have completed required training and are familiar with applicable policies and procedures.
2. conduct periodic inspections of employees issued BWC equipment and ensure that the BWCs are properly affixed to the employees' uniforms and fully operable.
3. have the opportunity to view recordings in the field to mitigate and address citizen complaints when necessary.
4. have access to video footage of all users. This will allow instant access when creating or reviewing a pursuit or a use of force report for training or administrative purposes.
5. conduct audits and ensure compliance in accordance with section M of this general order.

I. USE OF VIDEO FOR TRAINING

1. Recordings may be used for training purposes.
2. When a recording contains footage that may embarrass an employee, consideration should be given before the video is used for training.
3. If a video will be used for training purposes, the Department will notify the employee. If an involved employee objects to the use of a recording, the employee may object in writing through their chain of command to the COP or authorized designee to determine if the training value outweighs the employee's objection. In no event shall any recording be used for the purpose of ridiculing or embarrassing any employee.

J. BODY-WORN CAMERA RECORDING DUPLICATION

1. BWC duplications shall not be made without an approved SPD 524 (Video Request Form). The SPD 524 may be approved by:
 - a. a sergeant or higher authority.
 - b. the Internal Affairs Division.
 - c. the Professional Standards Unit.
 - d. the City Attorney's Office.
 - e. a Supervising Police Records Assistant in response to a subpoena.
2. Duplication requests shall be received by the Evidence and Property Section (EPS) at least seven (7) business days prior to the date required.
3. An SPD 524 is NOT required when the BWC recording is downloaded by:
 - a. a sergeant or higher authority.
 - b. the Internal Affairs Division.
 - c. the Professional Standards Unit.
 - d. court liaison personnel.
 - e. authorized PSIT personnel.
 - f. employees for their own incidents for official purposes.
4. When a copy is made, the BWC software will create a traceable audit trail for that particular video that contains the date/time of the copy and employee's name and badge number. A remark in the "Notes" section shall be added to the video giving the reason for the copy and the name of the approving supervisor if required.
5. Recordings created by the BWC system are not to be booked as evidence unless they contain evidentiary information useful in investigations including, but not limited to:
 - a. Homicide investigations.
 - b. Officer-involved shooting investigations.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- c. In-custody death investigations.
- d. Major officer-involved vehicle collisions.
- e. Upon the direction of a lieutenant or designee.

K. OUTSIDE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY REQUESTS

- 1. All outside law enforcement agency requests for recordings of BWC footage or footage captured from the Air Unit shall be sent to PSU.
- 2. The PSU supervisor shall approve these requests. Exception: A watch commander may authorize the immediate copy and release of BWC footage to outside law enforcement agencies when it is essential to an ongoing investigation.
- 3. Approved requests shall be processed by EPS, except for Air Unit footage. The Air Unit supervisor can make copies of Air Unit footage when requested by PSU or EPS personnel.

L. DATA MANAGEMENT AND FILE RETENTION

- 1. BWC recordings will be retained for a minimum of two and a half years from the date created in accordance with the City of Sacramento Retention Schedule. Video recordings that become evidence will be kept in accordance with the crime classification listing in the City of Sacramento Retention Schedule SPD-007.
- 2. Any attempt to erase, alter, or tamper with the BWC or its recordings, except as authorized by law or Department policy, will be considered employee misconduct.
- 3. PSU shall facilitate an external audit bi-annually.
- 4. Digital evidence captured by BWC shall be treated as official records and handled pursuant to existing Department policies and procedures.

M. AUDIT/COMPLIANCE PROCEDURES

- 1. Periodic Review
 - a. PSIT shall generate a BWC audit on a monthly basis and make that information accessible to all employees.
 - b. Supervisors should periodically review the body worn camera audit mentioned in M(1)(a) to help determine if officers are utilizing their BWC in accordance with this policy.
- 2. Bi-annual Review
 - a. Supervisors are required to complete a compliance review for each employee they supervise prior to the completion of the employee's mid-year and end-of-the-year performance evaluations.
 - b. Supervisors shall:
 - (1) Randomly choose two BWC videos for each employee they supervise which:
 - (i) are at least ten minutes in duration.
 - (ii) have an associated RMS report.
 - (2) Compare the two videos mentioned above, along with ICC video, if captured, and the associated report, to ensure compliance with this policy.
 - (3) Generate a Blue Team entry for each BWC video they review.
- 3. The mid-year and end-of-the-year performance evaluations will have a BWC compliance check box to be marked upon completion of the audit.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



580.04 FIREARMS 2-20-18

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to regulate the carrying of authorized firearms within the Department; set guidelines for their issue, maintenance, and modification; and establish standards and specifications for firearms and related accessories used by officers.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that all officers have **and know how to use** available authorized firearms and firearm-related accessories as part of their safety equipment.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. PRIMARY – The main duty handgun carried by officers.
2. SECONDARY – An optional duty handgun authorized by the Chief of Police (COP) for use by command staff, specialized units, and specific sworn officers.
3. BACK-UP – An optional personal handgun carried by officers in addition to the primary or secondary firearm.
4. ON DUTY – For the purpose of this order, on duty includes regular working hours, as well as overtime and off-duty related assignments or emergencies when specifically required by the Department.
5. SA – Single Action.
6. SAO – Single Action Only.
7. DA – Double Action.
8. DAO – Double Action Only.
9. ACCESSORIES – Holsters, sights, grips, optical sighting devices, weapon mounted lights, and/or any other accessories authorized by the Department armorer.
10. TACTICAL WEAPON LIGHT – A device mounted on a firearm for illumination.
11. DUTY FIREARM – A firearm authorized by the Department to be carried while on duty.

B. GENERAL

1. Under normal circumstances, all shotguns and rifles inside Department facilities shall be unloaded, with the action open and the safety on.
2. Department personnel conducting firearm training inside a Department facility shall use authorized training cartridges.
3. Department personnel shall ensure that shotguns and patrol rifles are unloaded prior to storing them.
4. The Armorer shall maintain the specifications for authorized firearms and holsters (both issued and personally owned). The Armorer will also maintain the ammunition specifications.
5. On-duty Department personnel shall only use firearms, accessories, and ammunition that have been approved by the Department.
6. The weapons committee shall make recommendations for authorized firearms, accessories, and ammunition. The specifications will be approved by the Deputy Chief, Office of Operations (OOC).
7. Unattended firearms in a police facility shall be stored in a locked personal locker or in a locked designated safe at their assigned police facility.
8. Department issued rifles and shotguns shall not be taken home without sworn management approval.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



- a. Officers with marked home retention vehicles may keep their firearms secured in the locking devices of their vehicles.
- b. Officers with alarmed, unmarked home retention vehicles may keep their shotguns/rifles secured in the vehicle with approval of their supervisor.
- c. Firearms may be locked in a purpose-built gun safe within the officer's residence.

C. SAFETY PRECAUTIONS

1. The safe handling of firearms shall be the responsibility of each employee.
2. All firearms and ammunition shall be stored, placed, or transported in a position safe from unintentional discharge. Before transporting loaded seized firearms, employees shall inform a supervisor.
3. Upon receipt, all firearms shall be checked **to determine** if they are loaded.
4. Every firearm handled by Department personnel shall be treated as if the firearm were loaded.
5. The loading or unloading of firearms shall be conducted with full consideration of the consequences of an unintentional discharge per G.O. 580.03 (Discharge of Firearm).
6. When unloading a firearm, Department personnel shall
 - a. Keep fingers off the trigger and out of the trigger guard.
 - b. Engage manual safety (if the firearm is equipped with one).
 - c. Point the barrel into a loading/unloading tube, or, if unavailable, point the barrel in a direction that minimizes the risk of injury and property damage.
 - d. Remove the magazine (if the firearm has one).
 - e. Open the action/cylinder and remove any ammunition from the chamber(s) and fixed magazine to ensure they are empty.
7. Dry-firing a firearm or practicing drawing a firearm while on duty or on City property is prohibited with the following exceptions:
 - a. Under the direct supervision of a Police Department firearms instructor.
 - b. When the Department armorer is servicing or certifying a firearm.
8. When a unique firearm or firearm unfamiliar to personnel is encountered, employees shall immediately contact their supervisor to determine how the firearm is to be handled or who shall handle the firearm to render it safe.
9. When field stripping (disassembling) any firearms, Department personnel shall
 - a. Ensure the firearm is unloaded.
 - b. Point the muzzle into a loading/unloading tube if they must pull the trigger for disassembly.
 - c. If a loading /unloading tube is not available, they must point the muzzle in a direction that minimizes risk of injury and property damage.

D. PERSONALLY OWNED FIREARMS

1. Officers choosing to carry personally owned firearms or accessories while on duty shall contact the Department armorer to ensure that the firearms, any modifications, and/or any accessories they want to carry are authorized.
2. The City will not reimburse, replace, or repair personally owned firearms or accessories.
3. Officers choosing to carry personally owned firearms shall return their Department issued firearms to the armorer after qualifying with their personally owned firearms.
4. Officers shall carry only Department supplied ammunition in their personally owned firearms while on duty.

E. AUTHORIZED HANDGUNS

1. Authorized duty handgun calibers shall be 9mm Luger, 40S&W, or .45ACP.
2. Personally owned handguns shall be either **Sig Sauer** DA/SA, Sig Sauer DAO, **Sig Sauer Striker Fired**, or Glock Safe Action. SAO trigger configurations are not authorized.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



3. Secondary Handguns

- a. Command officers may carry a Department authorized compact handgun, issued or personally owned.
- b. Officers assigned in an undercover capacity may carry a Department authorized compact handgun, issued or personally owned, if the officers
 - (1) Obtain authorization from their division commander.
 - (2) Carry the handgun as a primary handgun only during undercover operations.
- c. Officers may carry a personally owned Department authorized compact handgun if they have approval from their division commander.
- d. Officers assigned to administrative duties may carry a personally owned Department authorized compact handgun if they have approval from the COP.
 - (1) Authorization request shall be made by submitting a memo through their chain of command to the COP.
 - (2) Supervisor comments shall be documented on the memo as necessary.
- e. Authorization shall be made for the duration of the assignment and shall be reviewed upon re-assignment.
- f. All handguns shall pass a safety certification.
- g. All officers shall qualify with their secondary handgun.

F. BACKUP HANDGUNS

Officers may carry any of the following backup handguns:

1. Any primary or secondary handgun.
2. Any personally-owned handgun, if
 - a. The handgun passes a safety certification by the Department armorer.
 - b. The officer qualifies with the handgun.
 - c. The handgun caliber matches the ammunition supplied by the Department.
3. SAO trigger configurations are not authorized for backup carry.

G. CARRYING OF SHOTGUNS/PATROL RIFLES

1. Shotguns shall be issued to all officers, sergeants, and watch commanders who work in the OOO. Shotguns may be issued to other officers, sergeants, or units as authorized by the Deputy Chief, OOO.
2. Shotguns shall be loaded with an empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and with the safety on. No live cartridge shall be chambered while the shotgun is stored in the vehicle.
3. Rifles shall be issued to all eligible trained officers with the following equipment:
 - a. Sling.
 - b. Optical sighting device.
 - c. Soft case.
 - d. Magazines.
 - e. Ammunition.
4. The patrol rifles shall be modified to fire only in the semi-automatic mode except those rifles issued to SWAT.
5. Officers using a vehicle equipped with a rifle-locking device shall secure their rifles in that lock. A loaded magazine may be inserted into the rifle. The bolt shall be closed, and the safety selector switch placed in the "on" position. No live cartridge shall be chambered while rifle is stored in the vehicle. If the vehicle is not equipped with a locking device, the officers shall store their rifles in a soft case, unloaded, and secured in the trunk of their patrol vehicle while on duty.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



H. PATROL RIFLE DEPLOYMENT

1. The rifle is a weapon that officers may use to overcome suspects who are armed or may be armed with handguns. It may also be used in other situations to provide a tactical advantage.
2. Officers shall not display the rifle on routine calls or incidents. The circumstances of each call or incident shall dictate the reasonableness of the deployment of the rifle.
3. Officers shall announce as soon as practical via radio that they are deploying the rifle.

I. PERSONALLY OWNED RIFLES

1. Officers may provide their personally owned rifles for duty use if the weapons meet current Department specifications and have been checked and approved for use by the Department armorer.
2. Pursuant to California State and Federal Law and G.O. 380.06 (Authorization for Officer Purchase or Receipt of Assault Weapon), officers requesting to use a personally owned assault weapon shall ensure that they are in full compliance and that the weapon is properly registered to them.
3. The Department armorer shall record the serial number of the weapon to be approved, confirm the assault weapon registration status, and retain a copy of the DOJ registration entry in Department records.
4. Patrol rifles shall be an AR-15 or a closely designed mil-spec variant.
5. Officers seeking to purchase a weapon shall be responsible for ensuring suitability prior to purchase.
6. Suitable patrol rifles shall include the following features:
 - a. Caliber must be .223 Remington/5.56 mm NATO and capable of firing Mil Spec 855 or 193 ammo.
 - b. Fire mode of semi-automatic and safe only. NOTE: No personally owned rifles may be full-automatic or multiple-round burst selective.
 - c. Zero magnification optic, holographic, or red dot sighting system (e.g., Eotech 512 or Aimpoint).
 - d. Aircraft grade aluminum or Mil-spec standard steel receiver.
 - e. Synthetic stock and grips; may include a collapsible stock and a sling.
 - f. Adjustable front and rear sights for variable windage and elevation conditions. Front and rear sights must be usable while the optic is in place.
 - g. Optional – Accessory rail or mounting point for backup sighting devices, vertical handgrips, or tactical weapon lights.
 - h. A direct gas impingement or gas piston operating system.
 - i. A minimum length to include a 16" barrel/26" overall and a maximum length to include a 20" barrel/40" overall.
 - j. May have a muzzle brake or compensator.
 - k. Ability to fit a standard AR-15/M16 magazine.

J. CARRYING OF FIREARM

1. Only authorized firearms shall be carried or possessed on duty.
2. A .380 caliber ACP handgun shall not be carried as a secondary handgun in uniform.
3. Officers shall not alternate between primary and secondary handguns unless authorized.
4. Backup handguns shall be carried concealed and in a holster.
5. A primary or secondary handgun shall be carried on duty except when
 - a. Interviewing prisoners.
 - b. In a jail or other facility where firearms are a security threat.
 - c. Doing so will jeopardize a covert assignment. NOTE: Prior written approval by a captain or higher authority is required prior to working unarmed in a covert capacity.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



6. Rifles and shotguns shall be carried in the officer's vehicle at all times while on duty.
7. Officers shall attach slings to shotguns and rifles at all times.

K. REGISTRATION AND SAFETY CERTIFICATION

1. All Department purchased firearms carried on duty shall be listed on an SPD 983 (Departmental Gun Record) and delivered annually to the armorer for inspection.
2. Personally owned firearms and holsters (including back-up handguns/holsters) shall be listed on an SPD 197 (Optional Duty Back-Up Weapon).
3. Officers shall forward the original SPD 197 to their supervisors for retention in their appraisal files (watch files). A copy of the SPD 197 shall be forwarded to the Department armorer.
4. The armorer shall
 - a. Retain a copy of all SPD 197 forms.
 - b. Perform annual safety certification inspection on all firearms. NOTE: It will be the responsibility of each officer to deliver his/her firearms to the armorer for the required annual servicing.
 - c. Return all personally owned firearms that fail safety certification to employees for necessary repairs. Personally owned firearms shall not be carried until they have been safety certified by the armorer and the officer has qualified with them at a qualification shoot.
 - d. Enter the serial number of all Department issued and personally owned firearms into Versadex.
 - e. Perform necessary preventive maintenance and/or repair on issued firearms.
 - f. Remove from service any issued firearm not passing safety certification and issue replacement firearms as necessary.
 - g. Record all safety certifications (passed or failed) on each firearm.
 - h. Report safety issues and/or violations of this GO to the Property manager. The Property manager shall immediately report violations or safety issues to the affected office chief.

L. MAINTENANCE

1. Officers shall ensure that all firearms are maintained in good working order. This includes normal cleaning and lubrication of the firearms monthly and after every qualification shoot.
2. Issued firearms shall not be disassembled beyond what is approved in training.
3. Firearm shall be immediately surrendered to the armorer for inspection whenever they appear to be damaged or malfunctioning in any manner.
4. Firearms shall not be altered from factory specifications unless approved and installed by the armorer.
5. The addition of tactical weapon lights shall be permitted for those personnel who are trained in the use of these systems.

M. DEFECTIVE WEAPONS

1. Any firearm identified as defective shall be taken out of service immediately and shall not be used until cleared by the Department armorer.
2. Officers finding a firearm that does not function properly shall turn the weapon in to the Department armory as soon as practical.
3. The Department armorer will issue another firearm to the officer. If the armory is closed, the watch commander may issue a loaner firearm from the officer's area command.
4. If the armory is closed, defective firearms may be placed in a tall evidence locker at Sequoia Pacific, with the officer sending the armorer an email explaining the malfunction or the nature of the defect. The armorer shall arrange to issue a replacement or repair the malfunction during the next business day.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



N. HOLSTERS

1. Officers shall use Department authorized holsters for carrying primary/secondary/back-up firearms on duty.
2. Officers may use one of the Department issued holsters or purchase one at no cost to the City.
3. Uniform holsters shall meet the specifications as required in the Uniform Manual (RM 430.01).
4. Officers using a personally owned holster for a primary/secondary/back-up handgun on duty shall
 - a. Contact the armorer to ensure the personally owned holster is authorized.
 - b. Declare how they intend to carry the back-up handgun (e.g. left ankle, vest) on an SPD 197 (Optional Duty Backup Weapon).
 - c. Have the holster inspected by a Department range master and demonstrate proficiency with the holster by using it in a Departmental qualification.

O. SHOULDER HOLSTERS

1. Plain clothes officers may wear a Department authorized shoulder holster for their primary or secondary handgun with their Deputy Chief's written approval.
2. Officers assigned to the Air Operations Unit may wear a Department authorized shoulder holster for their primary or secondary handgun. Handguns in shoulder holsters shall be secured by a lanyard while in flight.
3. Officers must complete training with the use of the shoulder holster by a Department range master and successfully complete a Departmental qualification.

P. TACTICAL WEAPON LIGHT

1. The tactical weapon light shall have no visible laser or light/laser combination or tape switches/extensions that activate the light on the pistol grip or around the trigger guard.
2. Officers choosing to carry a tactical weapon light on a duty firearm shall
 - a. Use a tactical weapon light that has been approved for use with duty firearms. NOTE: The In-Service range master and armorer shall maintain a list of Department authorized tactical weapon lights and related equipment.
 - b. Successfully complete the Department orientation course regarding the proper use and handling of tactical weapon lights. NOTE: Attendance for the orientation can be arranged through the In-Service range master or his/her designee.
3. Officers may install a tactical weapon light system on a Department issued duty firearm or a personally owned duty firearm. With the exception of Department equipment issued to selected specialized units, all items related to the tactical weapon light system shall be purchased at the officer's own expense.
4. The tactical weapon light shall not be used for purposes of general illumination. It shall only be used when a firearm would normally be deployed and illumination is needed.
5. The tactical weapon light shall only be attached or removed from the weapon after it has been rendered safe, the action is open, and/or the slide is locked back.
6. The tactical weapon light shall not be detached from any firearm while the firearm is loaded and/or the action is closed.

Q. WEAPONS COMMITTEE

1. The Weapons Committee shall consist of a
 - a. Lieutenant.
 - b. Sergeant, OSS Police Academy.
 - c. Sergeant, SWAT.
 - d. Department range master.
 - e. Patrol representative.
 - f. Department armorer
 - g. PSU representative.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



R. AUDITS

1. The Property Division manager shall coordinate an annual audit of all firearms.
2. The audit findings shall be forwarded to PSU.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



580.12

LESS LETHAL WEAPON SYSTEMS

7-30-19

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order to establish procedures for the use and deployment of less lethal weapon systems.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to deploy and use less lethal weapon systems as instructed in Department **training** in order to maximize the safety of all individuals involved in an incident.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. FLEXIBLE BATON ROUND (BEAN BAG) – A less lethal 2 ¾” 12-gauge shotgun round firing a Kevlar bag containing 40 grams of lead shot at a velocity of **270** feet per second (FPS). The drag stabilized projectile delivers 112 ft/lbs of energy on impact. Flexible baton rounds are discharged from a dedicated 12-gauge shotgun that is distinguishable by an orange butt stock and fore grip. This round provides accurate and effective performance when fired from the approved distance of not less than **twenty** (20) feet. **The maximum effective range of this munition is up to 75 feet from the target.**
2. PEPPERBALL (**LIVE-X ROUND**) – A less lethal frangible .68 caliber sphere containing **2.5** grams of **2.5% PAVA** powder (**PAVA powder is a synthetic version of capsaicin or “OC,” which is an irritant found in chili peppers**). The pepperball is fired from purpose-built pepperball guns that are energized by a compressed air at **280-425** fps and delivers **8.85 -20.65ft/lbs.** of **kinetic** energy on impact in addition to the dispersion of **synthetic** irritant. Pepperballs can be fired accurately and effectively to a distance of **164** feet.
3. PEPPERBALL (**GLASS BREAKER**) – A solid nylon .68 caliber sphere. **The Glass Breaker is fired at 280-325 FPS from purpose-built pepperball guns that are energized by compressed air. It delivers 0-30 ft/lbs of kinetic energy on impact. Glass Breakers can be fired accurately and effectively up to a distance of 30 feet. Glass Breaker rounds will be loaded into a yellow magazine.**
4. 40MM EXACT IMPOUND SPONGE (BLUE TIP) – A less lethal 40mm lightweight plastic and foam projectile fired from a single or multi-round purpose built 40mm grenade launcher with a rifled barrel at 325 FPS. The 30-gram foam projectile delivers 120 ft/lbs. of energy on impact. The 40mm Exact Impact Sponge Round provides accurate and effective performance when fired from the approved distance of not less than five (5) feet and as far as **131** feet from the target.
5. 40MM DIRECT IMPACT OC (ORANGE TIP) – A less lethal 40mm lightweight plastic and crushable foam projectile fired from a single or multi-round purpose-built 40mm grenade launcher with a rifled barrel at 295 FPS. The 39-gram crushable foam projectile delivers 120 ft/lbs of energy upon impact in addition to dispersion of 5 grams of OC irritant. The 40mm Direct Impact OC Round provides accurate and effective performance when fired from the approved distance of not less than five (5) feet and as far as 120 feet from the target.

B. AVAILABILITY

1. Less lethal shotguns shall be **secured** in a **weapon mounting system** in police vehicles when not deployed. NOTE: Lethal shotgun ammunition shall not be loaded into dedicated less lethal shotguns.
2. Flexible baton rounds shall be available **to all personnel trained in its use.**
3. **40mm launchers, 40mm rounds as well as pepperball launchers and pepperball rounds** shall be assigned to patrol **teams** and issued to individual officers by **field supervisors.**
4. **Glass Breaker rounds shall only be loaded in yellow pepperball magazines. They will only be stored in Watch Commander vehicles and the Sacramento Police Department SWAT Van.**
5. Less lethal weapon systems may be deployed by officers trained in their use.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



C. DEPLOYMENT CRITERIA

1. Less lethal weapon systems shall only be used in a manner that is consistent with Department policy and training guidelines.
2. Less lethal weapon systems are not a substitute for deadly force.
3. No officer shall simultaneously hold a lethal firearm and any less lethal weapon system launcher.
4. Each officer shall deploy no more than one less lethal weapon system at a time.
5. Officers shall not deploy a less lethal weapon system unless specific information reasonably indicates the potential for the system's use. The circumstances of each incident shall dictate the reasonableness for the deployment.
6. Pregnant women, young children and elderly people shall not be the intentional target(s) of a less lethal weapon system unless the deploying officer feels that the use of the system is necessary and reasonable under the circumstances.

D. PRE-DEPLOYMENT RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Personnel assigned a less lethal weapon system are responsible for maintaining the system's operational readiness.
2. When not in use, the less lethal weapon systems shall be stored unloaded in their issued case or vehicle locking device. Pepperball launchers shall not be energized with compressed air.
3. Less lethal weapon systems shall be locked in the vehicle during routine field assignments.
4. Pepperball air cylinders shall be maintained above 2500 PSI and shall be checked daily.

E. USE OF LESS LETHAL WEAPONS

1. Use of a less lethal weapon system shall be consistent with General Order 580.02 – Use of Force.
2. Use of a less lethal weapon system shall be consistent with the manufacturer's guidelines and the approved Department training plan.
3. Target zones shall be consistent with the manufacturer's guidelines and the approved Department training plan. The face, eyes, throat and groin should be avoided as target areas unless threat and circumstances justify their use.
4. Situations for use of the less lethal weapon systems may include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Self-destructive, dangerous and/or combative individuals.
 - b. Riot/crowd control and civil unrest incidents.
 - c. Circumstances where a tactical advantage can be obtained.
 - d. Potentially vicious animals.
 - e. Training exercises or approved demonstrations.
5. When practical, prior to firing a less lethal weapon system, the discharging officer shall:
 - a. Loudly announce that a specified less lethal weapon system is going to be used.
 - b. Instruct the Communications Center to broadcast that a specified less lethal weapon system is to be used. The purpose of this notification is to alert all personnel that a less lethal weapon is being used and to comply with case law.
6. Training ammunition (12 ga. training stocks, yellow tip 40mm, specialty pepperball rounds, etc.) shall not be fired at a human being.
7. **Glass Breaker Pepperball rounds are only to be used with watch commander approval. They are intended to be used on vehicles or residences for the purpose of breaking glass. However, these rounds may also be used to malfunction video cameras, break light bulbs, or other purposes.**
8. **Glass Breaker rounds shall not be used on people or animals.**

F. TACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS

1. If possible, when a less lethal weapon system is to be utilized, a sufficient number of officers should be assembled to assist with the physical custody of the targeted subject. The number of additional officers and their responsibilities shall be dictated by the dynamics of the incident.
2. Unless extraordinary circumstances exist, consideration should be given to the following responsibilities:
 - a. Deploying officer(s) – at least one officer to discharge the less lethal weapon system. Multiple



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



officers with less lethal weapon systems may be utilized in a single incident. The use of K-9 and the Conducted Energy Device may also be appropriate in concert with less lethal weapon systems.

- b. Protection officer(s) – a sufficient number of officers prepared to deliver appropriate force cover options given the immediate circumstances.
 - c. Custody officer(s) – a sufficient number of officers who are responsible for handcuffing and restraining the subject(s).
3. Under exigent circumstances, nothing in this order shall prohibit an officer from deploying and discharging a less lethal weapon without requesting authorization or having the presence of additional officers.

G. RESPONSIBILITIES

- 1. After a less lethal weapon system has been discharged and the subject has been restrained, officers shall:
 - a. Ensure that any injuries sustained are appropriately treated as outlined in:
 - (1) General Order 522.02 - Emergency Medical Care
 - (2) Reference Manual 580.07 - Chemical Agents Manual (First Aid)
 - (3) General Order 580.10 - Use of the Conducted Energy Device (Responsibilities After Use)
 - b. Immediately notify the sergeant supervising the district in which the discharge occurred. The officer shall also notify their immediate supervisor as soon as is practical.
 - c. Comply with the reporting requirements outlined in:
 - (1) General Order 580.02 – Use of Force
 - (2) General Order 240.03 – Civil Liability
- 2. Supervisors shall:
 - a. Respond to the scene of the incident.
 - b. Ensure photographs are taken of the impact site(s), injuries, discharged projectile and any other evidence of significance.
 - c. Comply with the use of force reporting requirements contained in General Order 580.02 – Use of Force.
 - d. Complete a City of Sacramento Incident/Loss Report form (RM-3 Red Border) when an injury or property damage has occurred.
 - e. Notify the Watch Commander of the incident and circumstances.
 - f. Ensure that all evidence, projectiles and expended cartridges are booked into the Evidence and Property Section. Expended pepperballs generally should not be booked.
 - g. Ensure that all appropriate reports are completed before the end of watch.
 - h. Replace any expended projectiles.

H. ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE

- 1. Any accidental discharge of a less lethal weapon system shall be immediately reported to the sergeant supervising the district in which the discharge occurred. The officer shall also notify their immediate supervisor as soon as is practical.
- 2. The circumstances of the accidental discharge shall be documented in a general offense report with the appropriate classification.
- 3. If a malfunction of the less lethal weapon system is suspected, the launcher and ammunition shall be given to the Watch Commander who will facilitate the inspection of the equipment by the Department Armorer.
- 4. The on-duty Watch Commander shall initiate an administrative investigation into the accidental discharge and forward the finding in memorandum format through the chain of command to the affected employee's office chief.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121167

Reported: Apr-22-2020 15:06:34

Incident Location

Address : **FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**
City : **SACRAMENTO** County : **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District : **5** Beat : **5B** Grid : **1359**

General Information

Report number: **2020-121167**
Case Type : **WELFARE CHECK** Priority : **5**
Dispatch : **Apr-22-2020 16:25:14**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:25:31**
At Scene : **Apr-22-2020 16:40:14**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 16:45:29**
How call received : **911 SYSTEM**
Unit ids : **#1 - 1C58 #2 - 1C59 #3 - 1C57**
Call taker ID : **4716 WEST, RYAN T 6024**

Complainant Information

Name : [REDACTED]
Sex : **Male**
State : **CA**
Home Telephone : [REDACTED]
Remarks :

Apr-22-2020 15:06:34 - IN PLOT ON THE SE CORNER OF THIS 925 C UNSURE ON ADDR...C'S SISTER HAS BEEN LIVING HERE FOR THE PAST WEEK....C ADV SIS STATED SHE HASNT BEEN ON HER MEDS FOR HER 5150 ISSUES UNSURE WHAT THOSE ARE... [REDACTED], FB 5'9, DRK HOODED SWT SHRT, DRK PNTS.... NO WEAPONS SEEN....NO SYMPS...C REQ OFFC EVAL SISTER FOR 5150....

**WEST, RYAN T 6024(at SD5) on 2020-04-22 15:15:41
- C UNSURE IF SISTER WILL BE A DANGER TO HERSELF OR OTHERS OR NOT...C IS AT WORK AND IS UNABLE TO CHECK ON SISTER AS WELL BUT WAS HERE 1 HOUR AGO AND SISTER WOULD NOT TAKE HER MEDS AND WOULD NOT LISTEN TO C...C REQ CB W/DISPO OR IF HE IS NEEDED TO RESP AS WELL**

**WEST, RYAN T 6024(at SD5) on 2020-04-22 15:16:40
- CORRECTION ON NAME FOR SISTER.... [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] NOT [REDACTED]**

HENSLEY, JAKE 0263(at 1C51) on 2020-04-22 16:38:25 - ER FROM MEADOWVIEW/ 22ND ST

THOMPSON-MARTINEZ, DENINA 6013(at SD9) on 2020-04-22 16:50:41 - SSD ADV,SSD LOG 784

DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22 16:51:11 - CALLED TO SSD PER 3SM5,1C59 CHECKED AREA

WEST, RYAN T 6024(at SD5) on 2020-04-22 17:47:24

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121167

Reported: Apr-22-2020 15:06:34

**- CORRECTION ON TEXT.... WAS SUPPOSED TO SAY SW
CORNER AND NOT SE..... UNIT CHECKED AREA ANYWAY
AND SPOKE TO COMP AND ADV THEM UTL**

Clearance Information

Remarks :

CALL IN COUNTY JURISTITION, PD UNITS CLEARING

Final Case type : WELFARE CHECK

Report expected : No Founded : Yes

Cleared by : POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

Reporting Officer1 : 4809 - SAENZ, FERNANDO 0734

Reporting Officer2 : 4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 1C59 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:25:14

Officer 1 : 4809 - SAENZ, FERNANDO 0734

Officer 2 : 4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930

Enroute : Apr-22-2020 16:25:31

Cleared : Apr-22-2020 16:26:35

Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : 1C58 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:25:14

Officer 1 : 4353 - RODARTE, JUAN 0967

Cleared : Apr-22-2020 16:26:31

Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : 1C59 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:27:51

Officer 1 : 4809 - SAENZ, FERNANDO 0734

Officer 2 : 4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930

Enroute : Apr-22-2020 16:28:12

Cleared : Apr-22-2020 16:30:13

Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : 1C57 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:27:51

Officer 1 : 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Enroute : Apr-22-2020 16:27:59

Cleared : Apr-22-2020 16:29:37

Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : 1C59 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:37:54

Officer 1 : 4809 - SAENZ, FERNANDO 0734

Officer 2 : 4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930

At scene: Apr-22-2020 16:40:14

Cleared : Apr-22-2020 16:45:29

Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : 1C51 Dispatched: Apr-22-2020 16:37:54

Officer 1 : 3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121167

Reported: Apr-22-2020 15:06:34

Officer 2 : [REDACTED]
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:38:01**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 16:45:10**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:44:33**
Special service : **HOTSEAT**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit/Officer Details

**16:25 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C58 PT 4353
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

**16:25 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4212
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

16:25 Apr 22 1C59 4809 ER:1C59 PT 4212

16:25 Apr 22 1C59 4809 ER:1C59 PT 4809

**16:25 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4809
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

16:26 Apr 22 1C58 4353 IS:1C58 PT 4353

16:26 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:1C59 PT 4212

16:26 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:1C59 PT 4809

16:27 Apr 22 1C57 4434 ER:1C57 PT 4434

**16:27 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C57 PT 4434
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

**16:27 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4809
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

**16:27 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4212
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

16:28 Apr 22 1C59 4809 ER:1C59 PT 4809

16:28 Apr 22 1C59 4809 ER:1C59 PT 4212

16:29 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:1C57 PT 4434

**16:30 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:1C59 PT 4809
REQUEUE**

**16:30 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:1C59 PT 4212
REQUEUE**

**16:37 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C51 PT 3951
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2020-121167

Reported: Apr-22-2020 15:06:34

16:37 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4809
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD

16:37 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD

16:37 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C59 PT 4212
FRANKLIN BLVD / FLORIN RD

16:38 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT 3951

16:38 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT [REDACTED]

16:40 Apr 22 1C59 4809 OS:1C59 PT 4809

16:40 Apr 22 1C59 4809 OS:1C59 PT 4212

16:41 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:[REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C51

16:41 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT 3951
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:[REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C51

16:41 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:[REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C51

16:41 Apr 22 1C51 3951 ER:1C51 PT 3951
EXT Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:[REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C51

16:44 Apr 22 SR4 4778
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLEASE ADV SSD OF THIS CALL
AND HAVE THEM RESPOND,SE CORNER IS COUNTY... PD
UNITS CLEARING

16:45 Apr 22 1C59 4809 IS:1C59 PT 4809
CLEARED CASE SA121167 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-981 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-CALL IN
COUNTY JURISTITION, PD UNITS CLEARING

16:45 Apr 22 1C59 4809 IS:1C59 PT 4212

16:45 Apr 22 1C59 4809 IS:1C59 PT 4809

16:45 Apr 22 1C51 3951 IS:1C51 PT [REDACTED]

16:45 Apr 22 1C51 3951 IS:1C51 PT 3951

** END OF HARDCOPY **

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Incident Location

Address : **MEADOWVIEW RD / TAMOSHANTER WAY**
City : **SACRAMENTO** County : **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District : **5** Beat : **5A** Grid : **1394**

General Information

Report number: **2020-121231**
Case Type : **RECKLESS/HAZARDOUS DRIVER** Priority : **5**
Dispatch : **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
At Scene : **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:04:22**
How call received : **VOICE(radio)**
Unit ids : **#1 - 2C55**
Call taker ID : **4778 DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065**

DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:15:47 - 2C55 MUSTANG @ [REDACTED]

DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:17:05 - 2C55 @ [REDACTED]

DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:17:14 - 3SM5/SR4,I COPY 505 AND ITS STOPPED

HILLMAN, MENOMINEE M 6039(at SD10) on 2020-04-22
16:25:17 - 2C55 *** CENTRAL VALLEY TOW ER**
FOR 88 FORD [REDACTED]

Clearance Information

Remarks :
TICKET RTF

Final Case type : **RECKLESS/HAZARDOUS DRIVER**
Report expected : **Yes** Founded : **Yes**
Cleared by : **TRAFFIC CITATION**
Reporting Officer1 : **4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741**
Reporting Officer2 : **4121 - GEER, CHAD 0218**

Dispatch Details

Unit number : **2C55** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
Officer 1 : **4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741**
Officer 2 : **4121 - GEER, CHAD 0218**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:15:27**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 16:54:37**
Dispatcher ID : **4778**

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:17:34**
Special service : **TOW TRUCK**
Dispatcher ID : **4778**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:25:07**
Special service : **TOW ROTATION ACCESS**
Dispatcher ID : **4779**

Unit number : **2C55** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 17:04:08**
Officer 1 : **4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741**
Officer 2 : **4121 - GEER, CHAD 0218**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 17:04:08**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:04:22**
Dispatcher ID : **4077**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

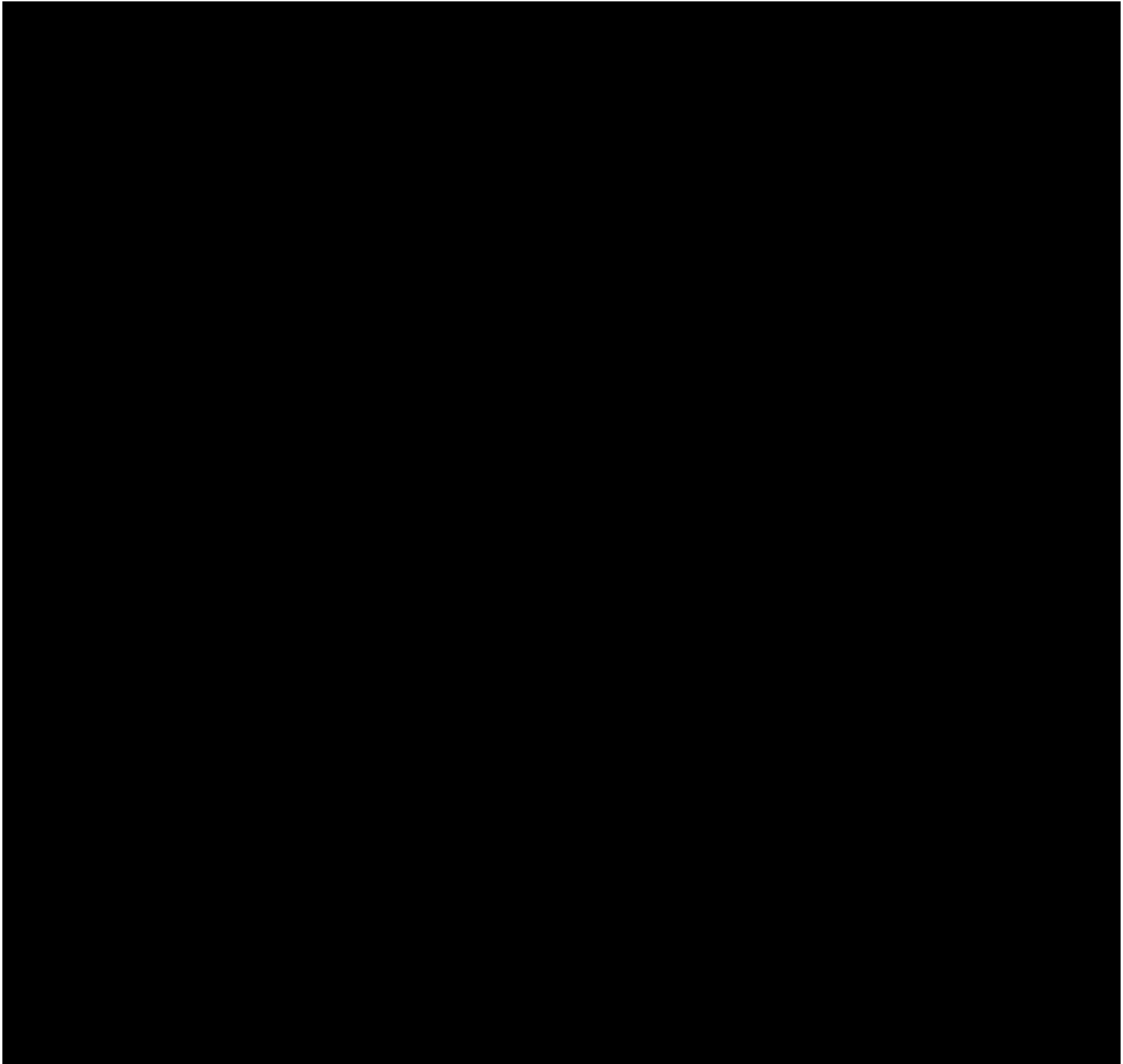
Related text page(s)

Document: **PLAIN TEXT**

Author: **4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065**

Subject: **2C55 Rsp: IV** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-22-2020 1617**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

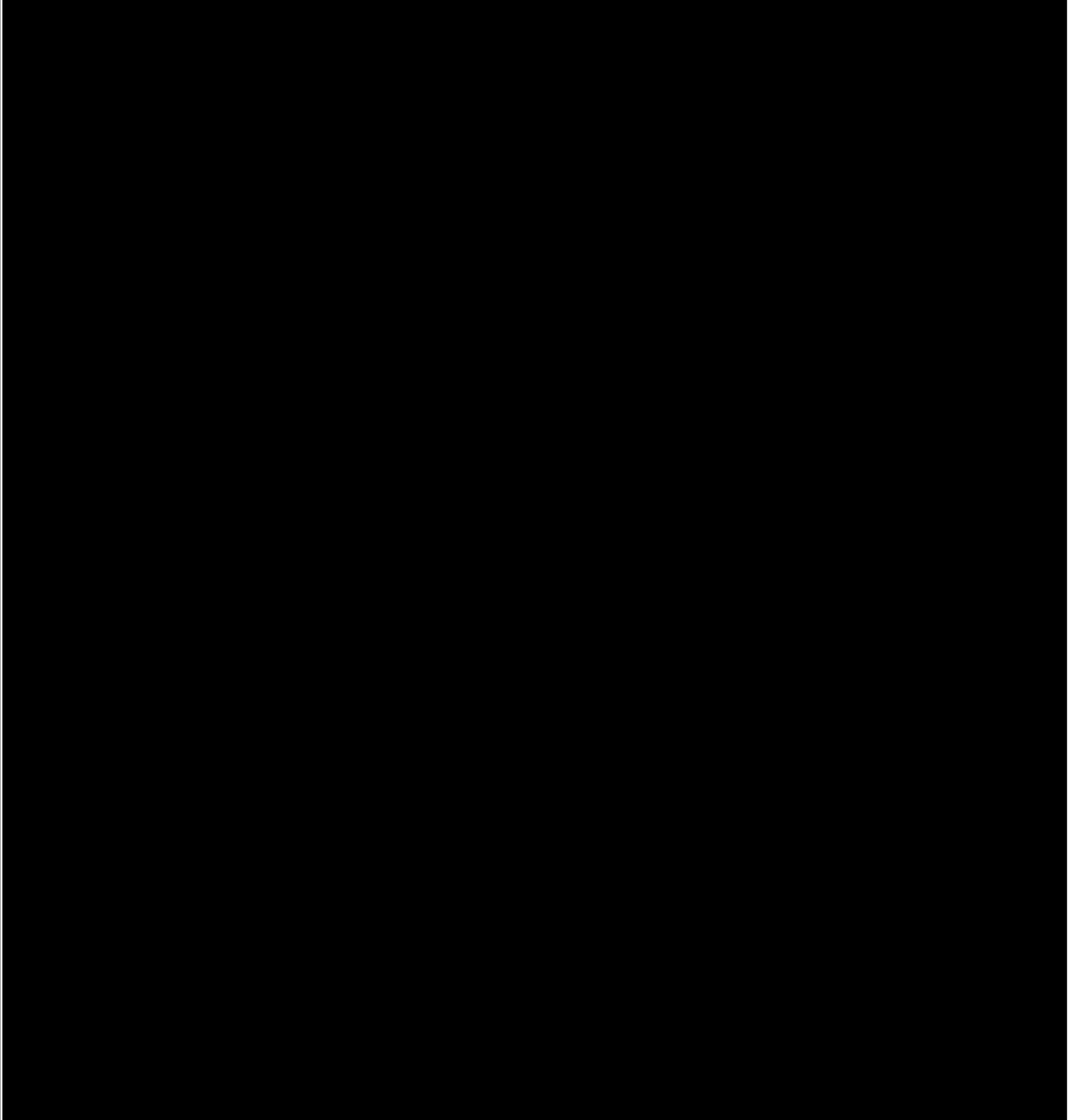
CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Author: 4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741

Subject: 978

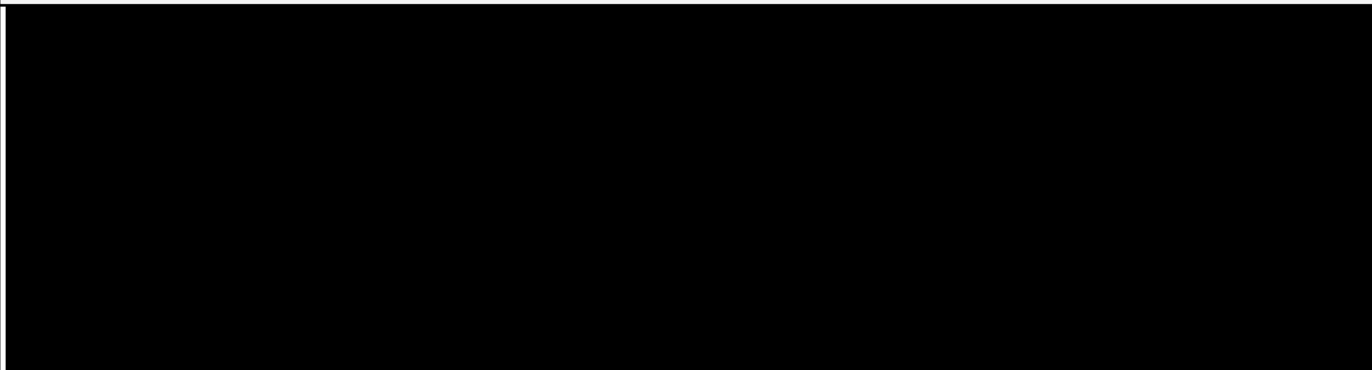
Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1618



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

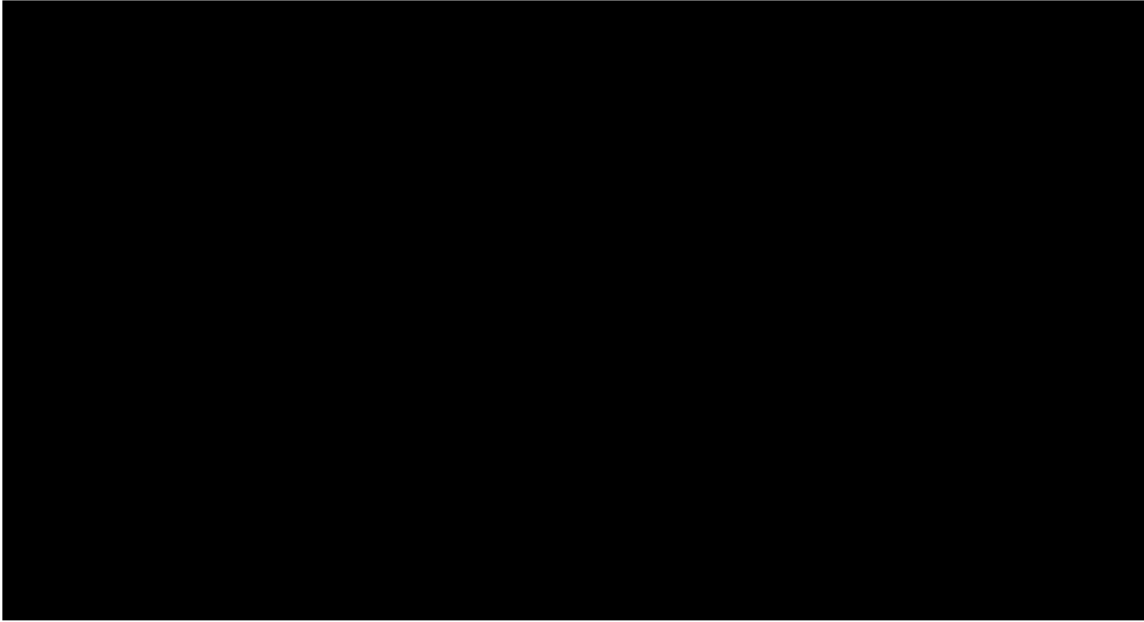
Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 3207 - AVE-LALLEMANT, ERIC 6202

Subject: Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1708



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 3207 - AVE-LALLEMANT, ERIC 6202

Subject: MOD LIT Rsp: UA MV.4302011302275.20-121231.LIT/PE

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1708



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

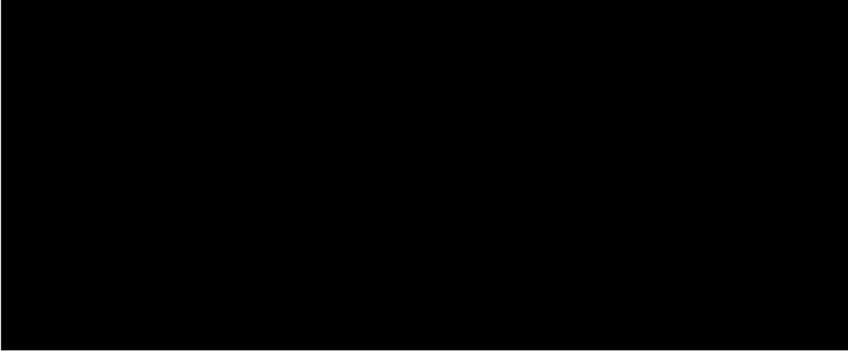
Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 3207 - AVE-LALLEMANT, ERIC 6202

Subject: Rsp: UA EVS.CA0340400. [REDACTED].CA.2021.PC. [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1708



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 3207 - AVE-LALLEMANT, ERIC 6202

Subject: Rsp: IV [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1708



Unit/Officer Details

**16:15 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
MEADOWVIEW RD / TAMOSHANTER WAY**

**16:15 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4121
MEADOWVIEW RD / TAMOSHANTER WAY**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

16:15 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
QRY VEH: 2C55 [REDACTED] 2020

16:17 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
QRY VEH: 2C55 [REDACTED] 2020

16:17 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 2C55** START A TOW FOR 88
FORD [REDACTED] UNIT:2C55

16:18 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4077
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:18 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4121
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:18 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4077
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:18 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4121
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:25 Apr 22 SD10 4779
(RT) TOW ROTATION ACCESS:CENT CENTRAL VALLEY TOW
ER FOR 88 FORD [REDACTED]

16:37 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4121
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:37 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4121
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:37 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4077
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:37 Apr 22 2C55 4077 OS:2C55 PT 4077
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2020
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2C55

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:2C55 PT 4121
QUEUE

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121231

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:15:27

**16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:2C55 PT 4077
REQUEUE**

**17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 IS:2C55 PT 4077
CLEARED CASE SA121231 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-T FINAL-505 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-TICKET RTF**

17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 IS:2C55 PT 4077

**17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 ER:2C55 PT 4121
SELF-DISPATCHED**

**17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 ER:2C55 PT 4077
SELF-DISPATCHED**

17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 IS:2C55 PT 4121

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Incident Location

Address : **24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD**
City : **SACRAMENTO** County : **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District : **5** Beat : **5A** Grid : **1396**

General Information

Report number: **2020-121264**
Case Type : **RECKLESS/HAZARDOUS DRIVER** Priority : **5**
Dispatch : **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**
At Scene : **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 19:34:45**
How call received : **VOICE(radio)**
Unit ids : #1 - **1C51** #2 - **3SM5** #3 - **1C58**
Call taker ID : **4778 DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:52:54 - VEH 505'ING AND DRIVER HOSTILE TO PD**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:54:12 - 1C51 SUBJ HAS WPNS HX AND COMBATIVE
W/PD**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:54:16 - 1C51 RED MUSTANG**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:54:27 - 1C51 NB 24TH #1 LANE**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:54:57 - 1C51 RED DODG CHARGER W/BLK TOPN
@ [REDACTED]**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:55:17 - 1C52 EB GARDENDALE/SPRINGMINT**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:56:10 - 1C57 COMMITTED 67TH AVE/29TH ST**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:56:38 - 1C57 NOT COOPERATING... JUST GOT BACK
IN THE THE VEH,NOT WANTING TO COME OUT**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:56:43 - 3SM5 COPYING**

**BEEDE, CARIN 6045(at SR12) on 2020-04-22 16:57:01
- VOICED UPDATE ON HL**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:57:06 - 1C57 STEPPING OUT NOW**

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:57:27 - 1C57 ATTEMPTING TO DETAIN NOW**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:57:47 - 1C57 SUBJ DETAINED*****

**DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065(at SR4) on 2020-04-22
16:57:53 - 3SM5 COPIED**

HENSLEY, JAKE 0263(at 1C51) on 2020-04-22

**17:00:31 - [REDACTED], X-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 33, X, B, 6'04, 400 LBS, BLK, BRO,
[REDACTED], CA, ALERTS: [REDACTED]**

RODARTE, JUAN 0967(at 1C58) on 2020-04-22

**17:02:32 - [REDACTED], X-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 33, X, B, 6'04, 400 LBS, BLK, BRO,
[REDACTED], CA, ALERTS: [REDACTED]**

**THOMPSON-MARTINEZ, DENINA 6013(at SD9) on
2020-04-22 17:09:53 - 1C51 DAN'S MISSION TOWING
STARTED FOR 2007 DODG [REDACTED]**

**THOMPSON-MARTINEZ, DENINA 6013(at SD9) on
2020-04-22 17:11:48 - 1C51 DAN'S MISSION IS ER TO
67TH AVE/29TH ST**

Clearance Information

Remarks :

245 RTF...1 TX SCJ

Final Case type : **RECKLESS/HAZARDOUS DRIVER**

Report expected : **Yes** Founded : **Yes**

Cleared by : **POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE**

Reporting Officer1 : **4353 - RODARTE, JUAN 0967**

Dispatch Details

Unit number : **1C51** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**

Officer 1 : **3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263**

Officer 2 : **[REDACTED]**

Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**

At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:52:42**

Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 18:32:22**

Dispatcher ID : **4778**

Unit number : **3SM5** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:53:02**

Officer 1 : **3228 - MONTROYA, JOHN 3020**

Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:53:02**

At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:57:18**

Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:33:54**

Dispatcher ID : **4778**

Unit number : **1C58** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:53:06**

Officer 1 : **4353 - RODARTE, JUAN 0967**

At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:54:09**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 19:34:45**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **AIR1** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:53:47**
Officer 1 : **3497 - FREY, JOSHUA 0643**
Officer 2 : **3782 - EGGEN, CHAD 0874**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:53:47**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:58:05**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:24:57**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **1C57** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:54:18**
Officer 1 : **4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:57:00**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 19:24:54**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **1C59** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:54:21**
Officer 1 : **4809 - SAENZ, FERNANDO 0734**
Officer 2 : **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:54:21**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:56:59**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:13:14**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **2C55** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:54:38**
Officer 1 : **4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741**
Officer 2 : **4121 - GEER, CHAD 0218**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:54:38**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:58:17**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:04:04**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **1C52** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:54:43**
Officer 1 : **3418 - WALKER, BRYAN 0728**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:54:43**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:55:21**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 17:02:25**
Dispatcher ID : 3418

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:56:01**
Special service : **EIP ACTIVATED**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

Unit number : **K912** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:56:46**
Officer 1 : **4203 - WACKER, JASON 0541**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:56:46**
At scene: **Apr-22-2020 16:58:03**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 18:45:35**
Dispatcher ID : 4778

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Unit number : **1C56** Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 16:56:51**
Officer 1 : **4688 - OWEN, MICHELLE K 0472**
Enroute : **Apr-22-2020 16:56:51**
Cleared : **Apr-22-2020 16:56:52**
Dispatcher ID : **4778**

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 17:04:06**
Special service : **TOW TRUCK**
Dispatcher ID : **4778**

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 17:09:39**
Special service : **TOW ROTATION ACCESS**
Dispatcher ID : **4892**

Dispatched: **Apr-22-2020 17:10:04**
Special service : **TOW TRUCK**
Dispatcher ID : **4778**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

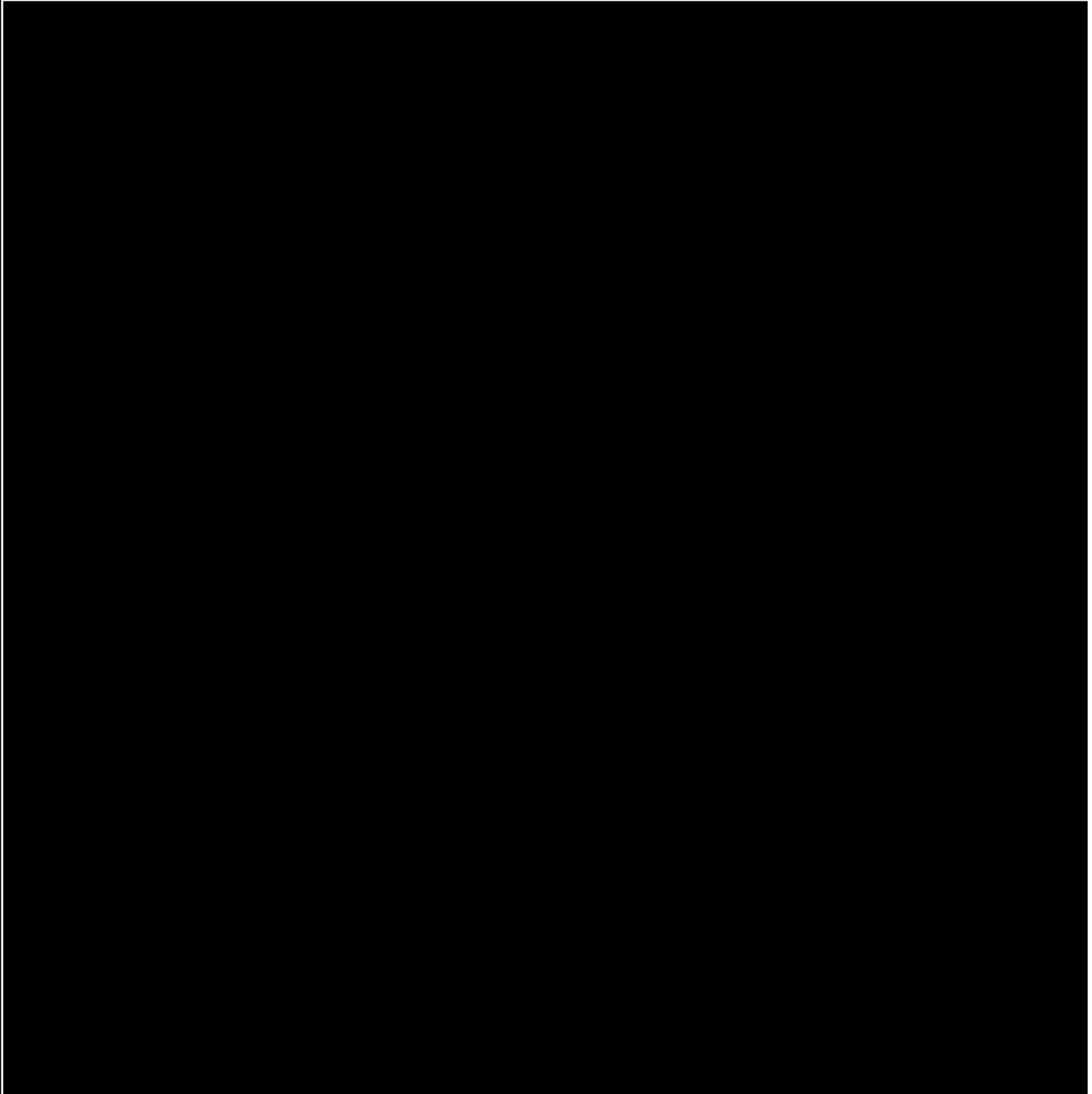
Related text page(s)

Document: **PLAIN TEXT**

Author: **4778 - DEHONESTIS, HOLLY R 6065**

Subject: **1C51 Rsp: IV [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Apr-22-2020 1655**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

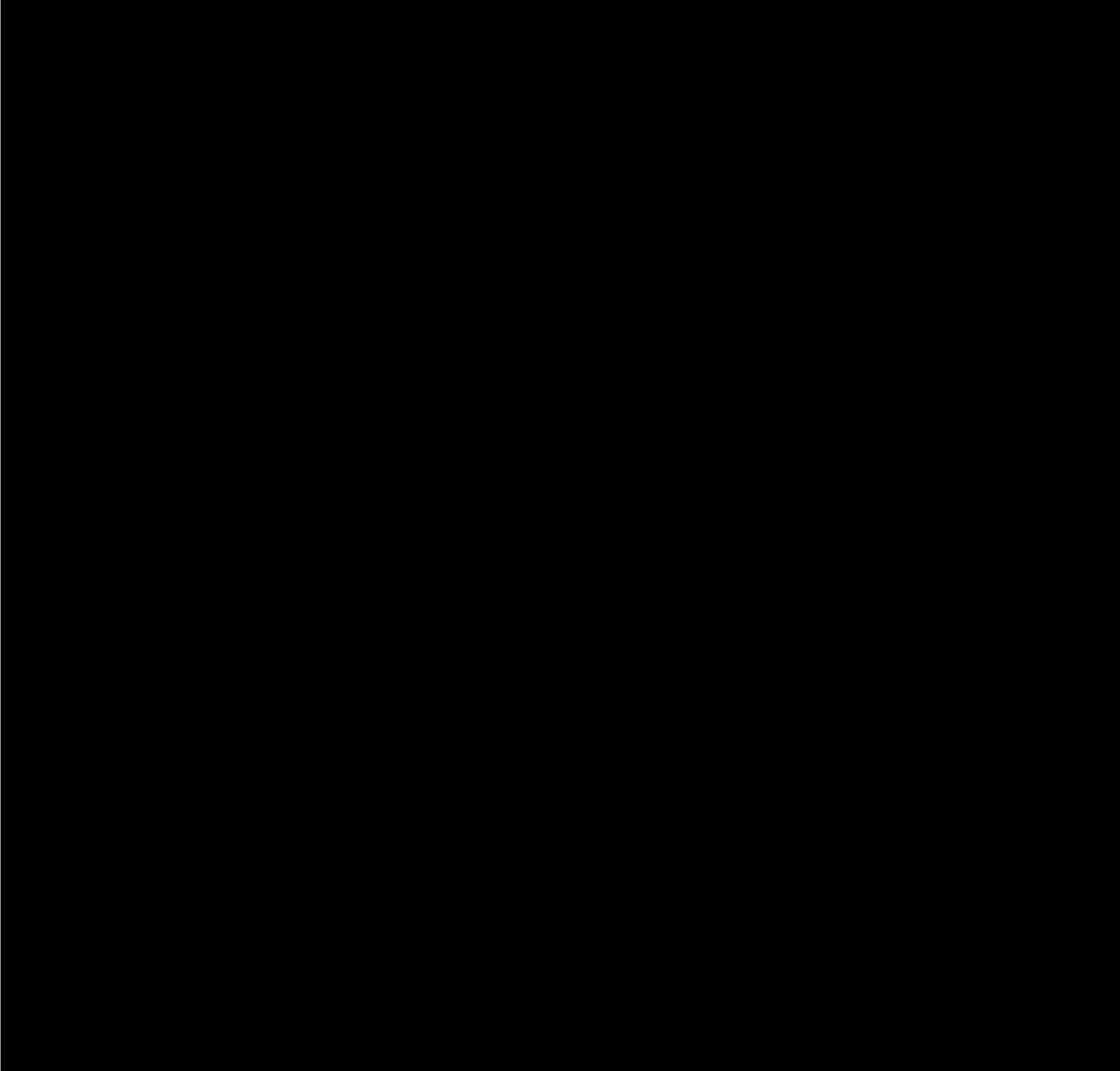
CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Subject: DRIVER RMS

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1700



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263

Subject: 978 [REDACTED] DATE:04-22-20*TIM

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1700



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

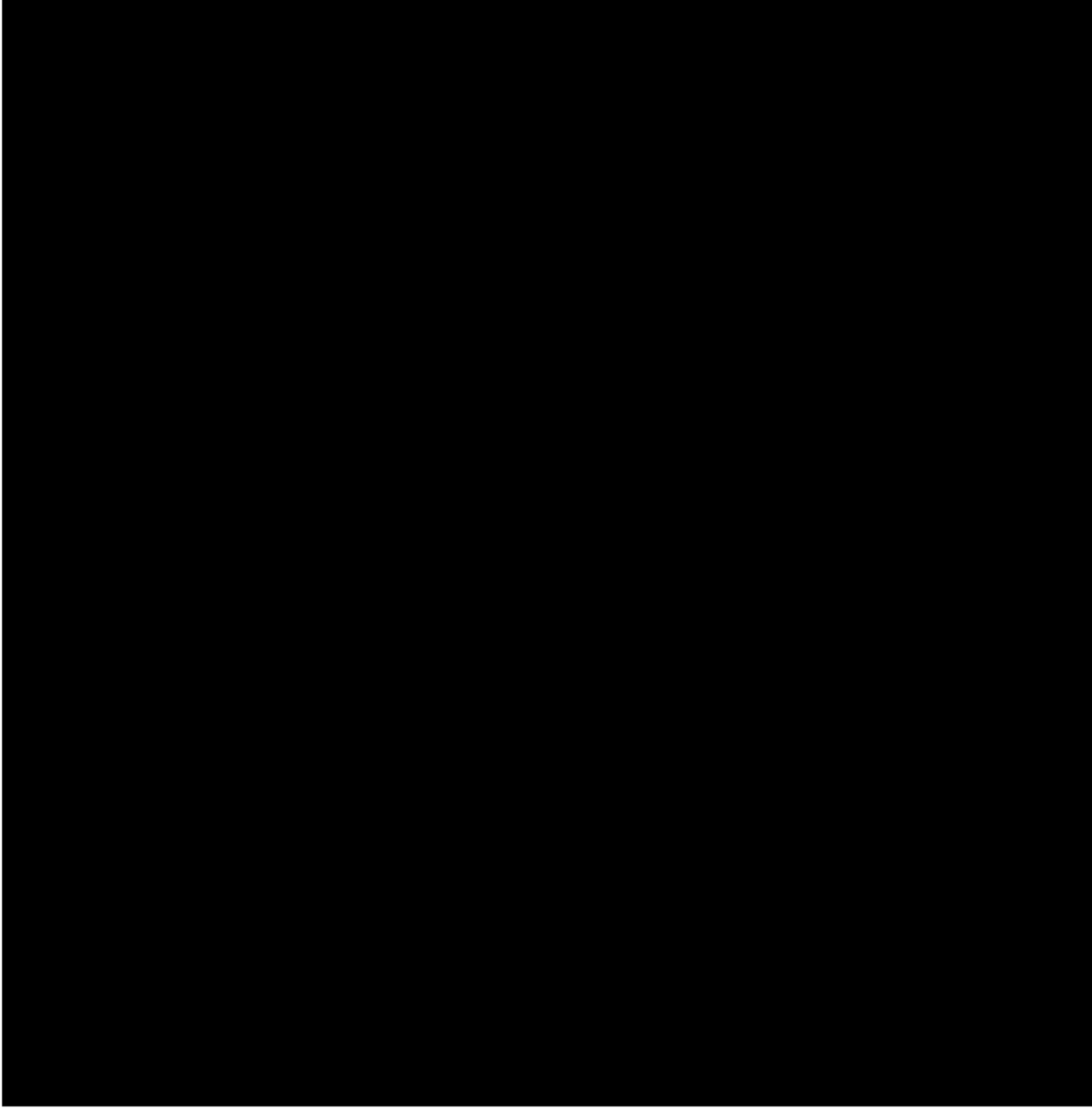
CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Subject: DRIVER 978

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1701



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

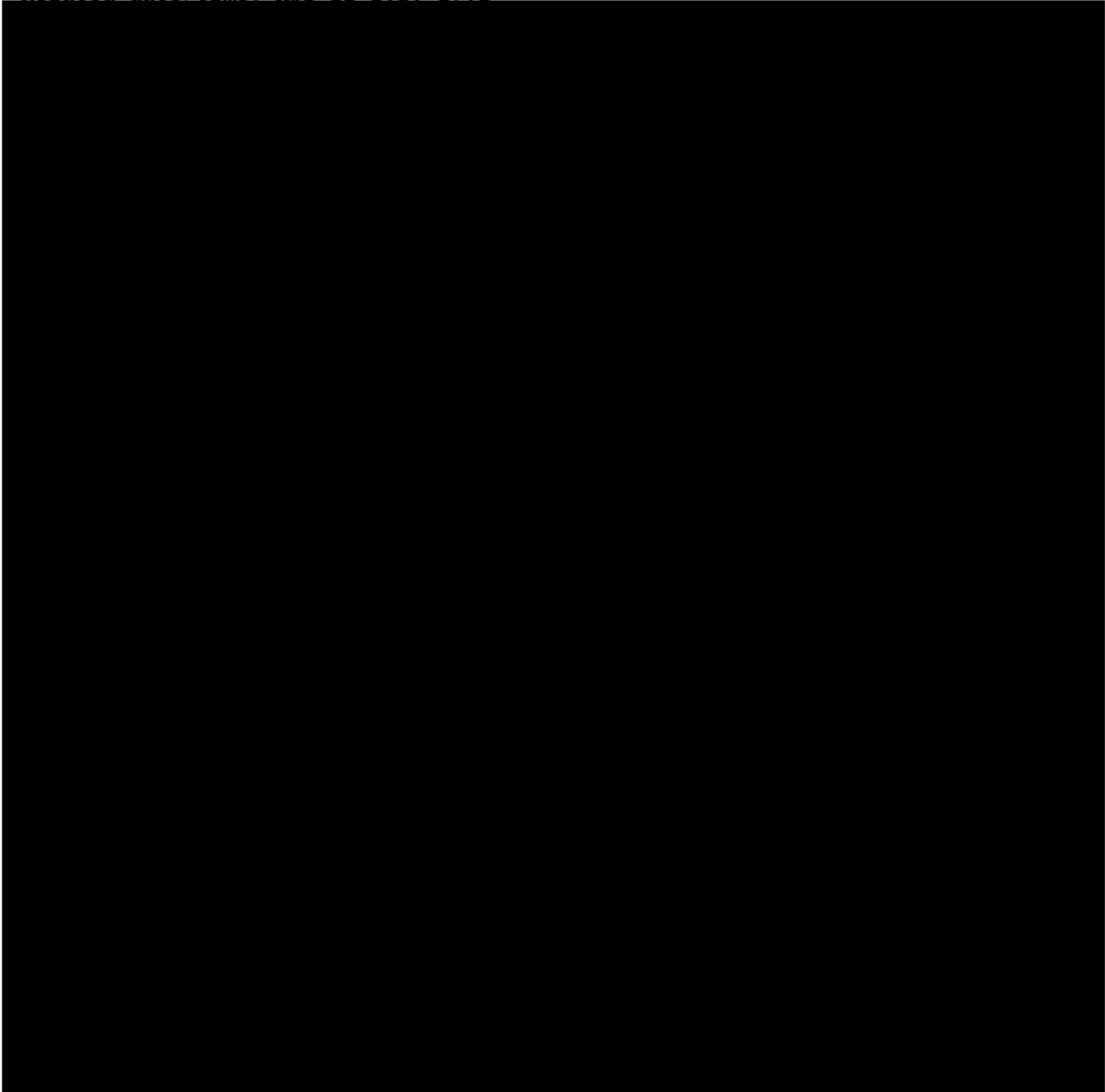
CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263

Subject: RMS [REDACTED] P

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1701



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

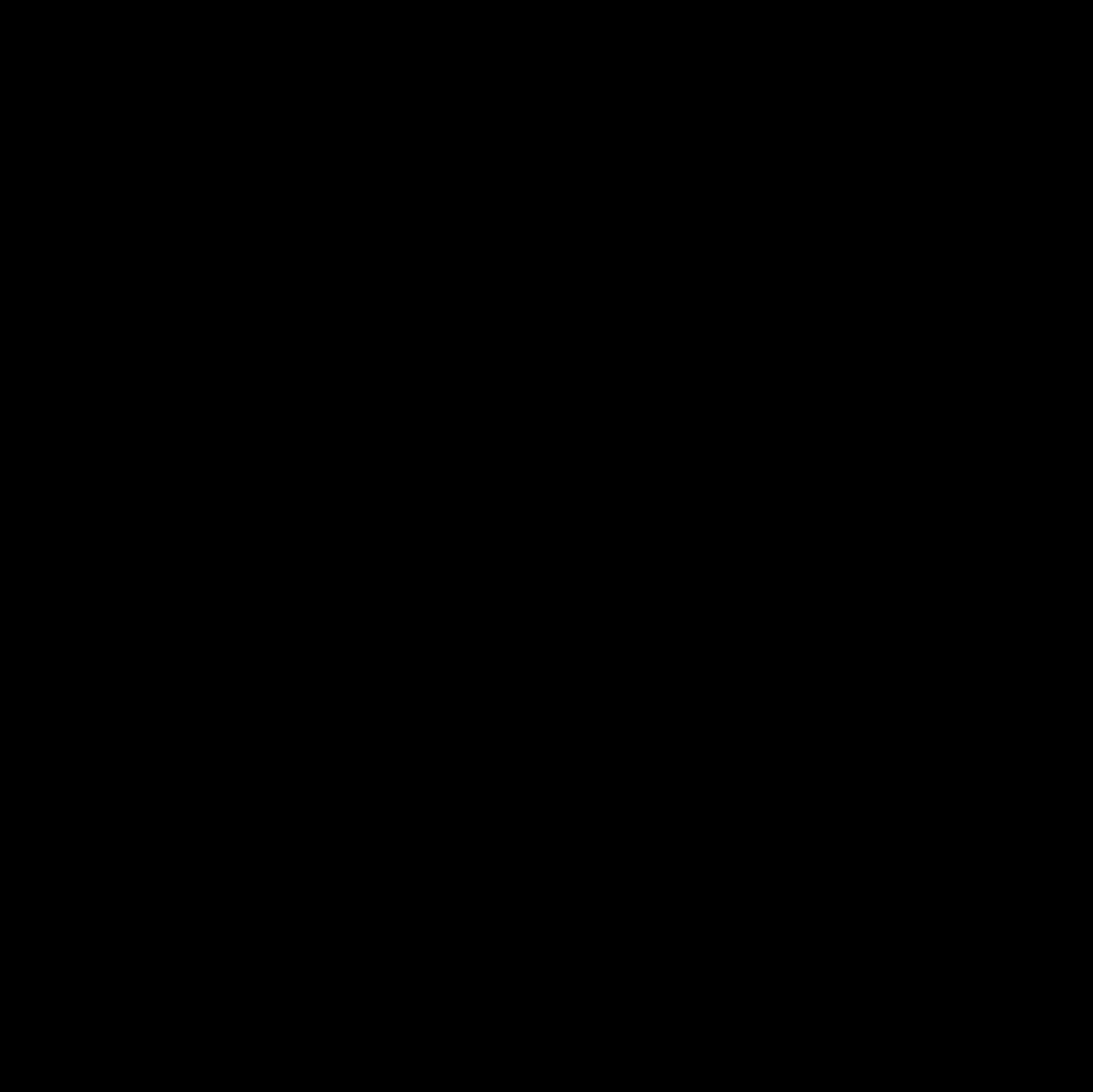
CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 4353 - RODARTE, JUAN 0967

Subject: DMV

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1703



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

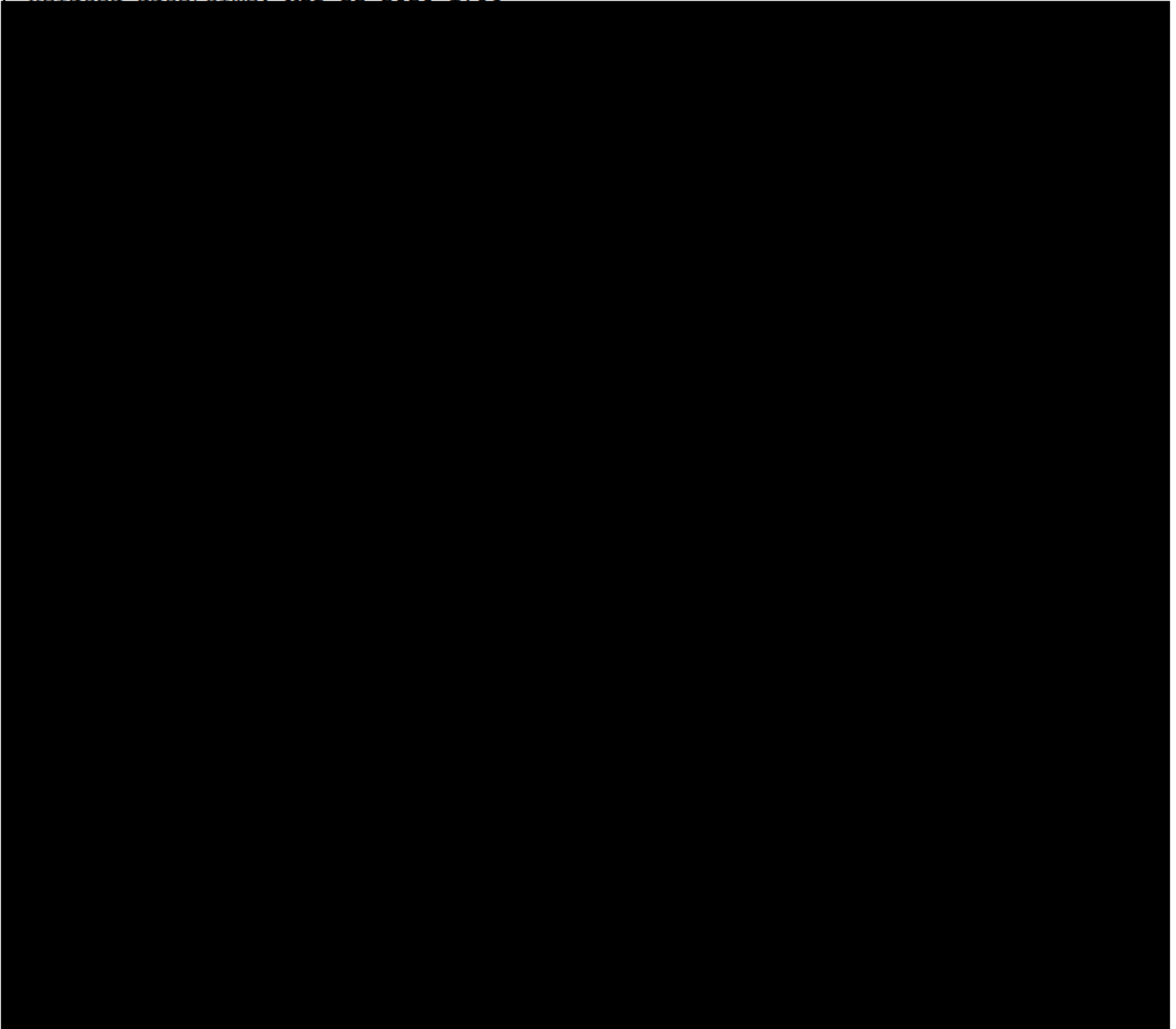
CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Author: 4353 - RODARTE, JUAN 0967

Subject: RMS

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 1704



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: Rsp: UA EVS.CA0340400. [REDACTED].CA.2020.PC. [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 2136



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

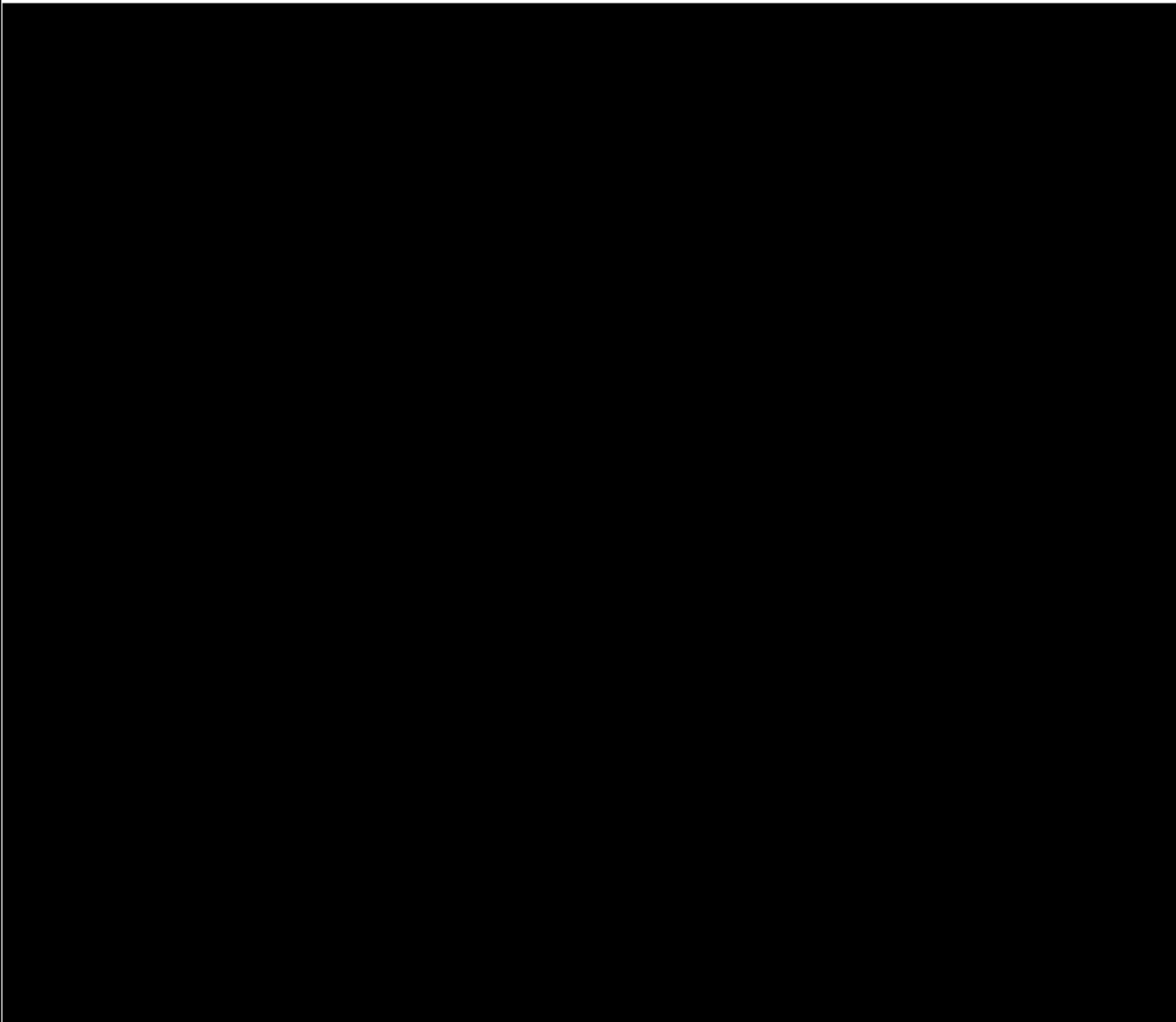
Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: Rsp: IV [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 2137

4DCNEA01FUN.IV



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

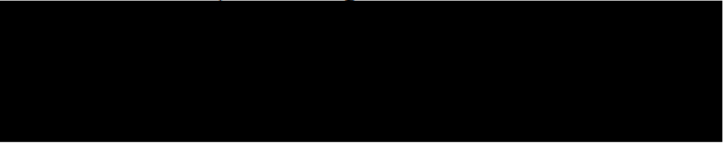
Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: MODIFY AUTHORITY Rsp: UA MV.4302011302964.20-12126

Related date/time: Apr-23-2020 1717



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: MODIFY AUTHORITY Rsp: UA MV.4302011302964.20-12126

Related date/time: Apr-23-2020 1717



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

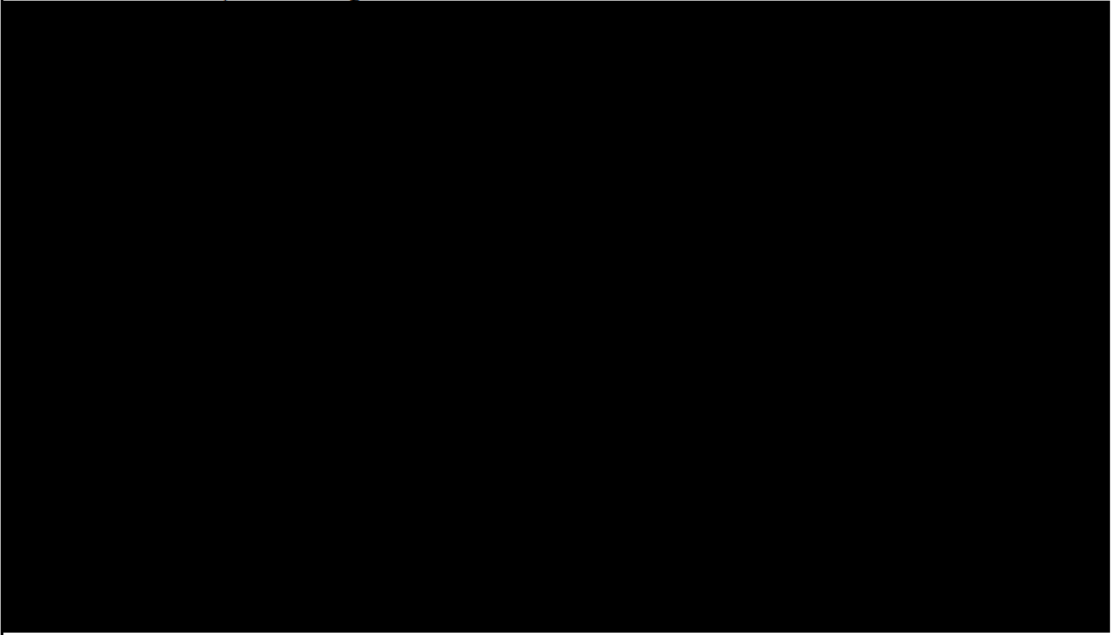
Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: Rsp: IA QV.CA0340400.LIC/[REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-23-2020 1718



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

Document: CLETS RESPONSE

Author: 983 - TAYLOR, SHAWN 6267

Subject: MODIFY AUTHORITY Rsp: UA MV.4302011302964.20-12126

Related date/time: Apr-23-2020 1719

Unit/Officer Details

16:52 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:52 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT 3951
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:53 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:AIR1 HE 3497
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:53 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:AIR1 HE 3782
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:53 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C58 PT 4353
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:53 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:3SM5 PS 3228
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 1C58 4353 OS:1C58 PT 4353

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:2C55 PT 4077
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:1C59 PT 4212
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:1C59 PT 4809
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:2C55 PT 4121
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 1C52 3418 ER:1C52 PT 3418
ASSIST:1C57 /24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT 3951
QRY VEH: 1C51 [REDACTED] CA 2020

16:54 Apr 22 SR4 4778 DP:1C57 PT 4434
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

16:55 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
NB LOMA VERDE

16:55 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
EB 67TH/29TH

16:55 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
Sent to MDT: 1C52,Status changed to OS by SR4

16:55 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
EB GARDENDALE/SPRINGMINT

16:56 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:K912 K9 4203
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:56 Apr 22 SR4 4778
(ON) EIP ACTIVATED: ON,CS1,1C52

16:56 Apr 22 SR4 4778 ER:1C56 PT 4688
24TH ST / MEADOWVIEW RD

16:56 Apr 22 1C56 4688 IS:1C56 PT 4688

16:56 Apr 22 1C59 4809 OS:1C59 PT 4809

16:56 Apr 22 1C59 4809 OS:1C59 PT 4212

16:57 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:57 Apr 22 3SM5 3228 OS:3SM5 PS 3228

16:57 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C57 PT 4434

16:57 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C57 PT 4434
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:57 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C57 PT 4434
Sent to MDT: 1C57,Status changed to OS by SR4

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:AIR1 HE 3782
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:AIR1 HE 3497
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
Sent to MDT: 2C55,Status changed to OS by SR4

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4121
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:2C55 PT 4077
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:K912 K9 4203
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C59 PT 4212
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C59 PT 4809
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT 3951
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C57 PT 4434
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C52 PT 3418
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:3SM5 PS 3228
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C58 PT 4353
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:AIR1 HE 3497

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:K912 K9 4203
67TH AVE /29TH ST (V)

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:K912 K9 4203
Sent to MDT: K912,Status changed to OS by SR4

16:58 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:AIR1 HE 3782

16:59 Apr 22 1C57 4434 OS:1C57 PT 4434
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1:[REDACTED] DOB:[REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C57

16:59 Apr 22 1C57 4434 OS:1C57 PT 4434
EXT Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1:[REDACTED] DOB:[REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C57

17:00 Apr 22 1C51 3951 OS:1C51 PT 3951
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1:[REDACTED] DOB:[REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C51

17:00 Apr 22 1C51 3951 OS:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
RMS Q PERS-NAME:[REDACTED] G1:[REDACTED] DOB:[REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

UNIT:1C51

17:00 Apr 22 1C51 3951 OS:1C51 PT 3951
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C51

17:00 Apr 22 1C51 3951 OS:1C51 PT [REDACTED]
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C51

17:01 Apr 22 1C52 3418 OS:1C52 PT 3418
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:Z STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C52

17:01 Apr 22 1C52 3418 OS:1C52 PT 3418
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:Z STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C52

17:02 Apr 22 1C52 3418 IS:1C52 PT 3418

17:03 Apr 22 1C58 4353 OS:1C58 PT 4353
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C58

17:03 Apr 22 1C58 4353 OS:1C58 PT 4353
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C58

17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 IS:2C55 PT 4077

17:04 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT 3951
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 1C51** START A TOW FOR 07
DODG [REDACTED] UNIT:1C51

17:04 Apr 22 2C55 4077 IS:2C55 PT 4121

17:05 Apr 22 SR11 4146 OS:AIR1 HE 3497
FROM: P1// TO P5//

17:05 Apr 22 SR11 4146 OS:AIR1 HE 3782
FROM: P1// TO P5//

17:09 Apr 22 SD9 4892
(RT) TOW ROTATION ACCESS:DAN DAN'S MISSION
TOWING 2007 DODG [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

17:10 Apr 22 SR4 4778 OS:1C51 PT 3951
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 1C51/ADV TOW UNITS ARE AT
67TH AVE/29TH ST UNIT:1C51

17:13 Apr 22 1C59 4809 IS:1C59 PT 4809

17:13 Apr 22 1C59 4809 IS:1C59 PT 4212

17:14 Apr 22 1C57 4434 OS:1C57 PT 4434
RMS Q LOC-LOC: BROADWAY MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H HAZ:N SVTP:P PKI:N

17:24 Apr 22 SR11 4146 NA:AIR1 HE 3497 (OUT OF SERVICE - NOT AVAILAB
DOWN FOR FUEL

17:24 Apr 22 SR11 4146 NA:AIR1 HE 3782 (OUT OF SERVICE - NOT AVAILAB
DOWN FOR FUEL

17:24 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:AIR1 HE 3497

17:24 Apr 22 SR4 4778 IS:AIR1 HE 3782

17:33 Apr 22 3SM5 3228 IS:3SM5 PS 3228

17:45 Apr 22 1C58 4353 TR:1C58 PT 4353
SCJ BM:33569

17:45 Apr 22 1C57 4434 TR:1C57 PT 4434
JAIL BM0.0

17:46 Apr 22 SR4 4778 TR:1C57 PT 4434
UNAVAILABLE

17:46 Apr 22 SR4 4778 TR:1C58 PT 4353
UNAVAILABLE

17:58 Apr 22 1C58 4353 OS:1C58 PT 4353
TRANSPORT COMPLETED:SCJ EM:33578

18:00 Apr 22 1C57 4434 OS:1C57 PT 4434
TRANSPORT COMPLETED:JAIL EM9.0

18:32 Apr 22 1C51 3951 IS:1C51 PT 3951
UPDATED CASE SA121264 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-505 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-RPT TO
FOLLOW. 1 IN CUSTODY

18:32 Apr 22 1C51 3951 IS:1C51 PT

18:32 Apr 22 1C51 3951 IS:1C51 PT 3951

18:45 Apr 22 K912 4203 IS:K912 K9 4203

19:24 Apr 22 1C57 4434 IS:1C57 PT 4434

19:34 Apr 22 1C58 4353 IS:1C58 PT 4353

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY**

CP 2020-121264

Reported: Apr-22-2020 16:52:42

**19:34 Apr 22 1C58 4353 IS:1C58 PT 4353
CLEARED CASE SA121264 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-505 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-245
RTF...1 TX SCJ**

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**

Reported on: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1652**

Occurred on: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1652**

Approved on: **Apr-23-2020 (Thu.)** by: **3535 - VISCUSO, DEANNA J 3060**

Report submitted by: [REDACTED]

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 28)**

Accompanied by: **3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263**

Address: **29TH ST / SILK CT**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **5** Beat: **5A** Grid: **1387**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**

Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **MOTOR VEHICLE**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **2 1602-0 422 PC THREAT/INTENT TO TERROR - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **3 3599-60 11350(A) POSS CONT SUB/SUPER X - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Criminal activity: **POSSESSING/CONCEALING**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **4 5499-15 23103(A) RECKLESS ON HIGHWAY - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Event(s)

CP 121264
AB 3949

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

, California

Particulars

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

Additional remarks: XREF:

Linkage factors

Resident status : NON-CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT

Age range : UNKNOWN

Aggravated assault/homicide : ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Type of injury : NO INJURY

Victim of :

5499- 15 23103(A) RECKLESS ON HIGHWAY - COMPLETED

1310- 5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : VICTIM WAS STRANGER

Person's role : ARREST/CITE #1

Person's name : [REDACTED]

2. VICTIM # 2 - HENSLEY, JACOB

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

, California

Particulars

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

Additional remarks: XREF:

Linkage factors

Resident status : NON-CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT

Age range : UNKNOWN

Aggravated assault/homicide : ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Type of injury : NO INJURY



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Victim of :

5499- 15 23103(A) RECKLESS ON HIGHWAY - COMPLETED

1310- 5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS STRANGER**

Person's role : **ARREST/CITE #1**

Person's name : [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

3. ARREST/CITE # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Place of birth: [REDACTED]

Citizenship: **AMERICAN**

Marital status: **MARRIED**

Ethnicity: **AFRICAN AMERICAN(Race:B)**

Language(s) spoken: **ENGLISH**

Height: **6'03** Weight: **280** lbs.

Build: **HEAVY/LARGE** Complexion: **MEDIUM**

Eye color: **BROWN**

Hair color: **BLACK**

Hair style: **SHORT, FADE**

Facial hair color: **BROWN**

Facial hair style: **FAINT MUSTACHE, VANDYKE BEARD**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **AFRICAN AMERICAN(Race:B)**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

Charge Summary



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Charge # 1

Offense date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1700**
Offense : **POSS CONTROLLED SUBST**
Charge statute: **HS 11350(A)**
Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR**
Domestic Violence: **No**

Charge # 2

Offense date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1700**
Offense : **AWDW-NON FIREARM ON PEACE OFFICER OR FIREMAN**
Charge statute: **PC 245(C)**
Charge severity: **FELONY**
Domestic Violence: **No**

Charge # 3

Offense date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1700**
Offense : **TERRORIST THREATS**
Charge statute: **PC 422**
Charge severity: **FELONY**
Domestic Violence: **No**

Charge # 4

Offense date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1700**
Offense : **EXHIBITION OF SPEED ON HWY**
Charge statute: **VC 23109(C)**
Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR**
Domestic Violence: **No**

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**
Statement taken : **Yes**
Age range : **30-49 YEARS**
Armed with : **NONE**
Offense: **1310- 5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED**
Arrest date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.)**
Arrest type: **ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: [REDACTED]

Subject: OFC [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1812

On Wednesday, 4/22/2020, at approximately 1638 hours Ofc Hensley #263, and I (Ofc [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] were dispatched to a welfare check at the intersection of Franklin Boulevard and Florin Road (20-121167). We were en route to the call before we were taken off of the call due to it being out of our jurisdiction. Ofc. Hensley and I observed the following in summary.

While en route to the call for service, we stopped in the number two lane on Meadowview Rd near Mannerside with our rear facing hazard lights activated.

We stopped to assist another officer that was parked on the side of the road facing eastbound.

As we started to pull away from the other officer, a red Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver side door of our patrol car at very close proximity. The driver of the red Charger appeared to be traveling approximately 65mph in a 40mph zone.

We followed him and he was stopped at a stale red light at 24th St and Meadowview Rd. We pulled up behind him and did a records check of his license plate ([REDACTED]).

The registered owner of the Dodge Charger was listed as [REDACTED].

We observed [REDACTED] (later identified using his webkpf booking photo) change lanes multiple times to get around cars. We pulled up next to the driver side of [REDACTED] vehicle in order to give him a window advisory because he was traveling over the speed limit.

I observed [REDACTED] in the car with a male juvenile, that he later stated was his kid that he was dropping off at football practice.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

When we pulled up next to the driver side of [REDACTED] car, he stated "what's up, what's up" in an aggressive manner. [REDACTED] started to swerve towards our vehicle multiple times with his driver side tires crossing over the lane dividers.

Ofc. Hensley and I thought that [REDACTED] was intentionally turning his car to hit our patrol vehicle while we traveled eastbound on Meadowview Rd. Ofc. Hensley had to swerve our vehicle away from his to avoid the collision.

At this point Ofc Hensley and I activated our body worn and in car cameras to capture [REDACTED] erratic and aggressive behavior.

Ofc. Hensley allowed [REDACTED] to pull his Dodge Charger in front of our patrol car to maintain a safe distance from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] then stopped in the roadway, and yelled at us to, "read my name." [REDACTED] then suck both his hands out of the driver window, made a fist, and started pounding his fist into his other hand while yelling, "Don't get beat up you bitch ass cop. Come out here, I hope you don't get knocked out." We continued to follow the [REDACTED] eastbound on Meadowview Rd. approaching Brookfield.

While maintaining a safe distance following [REDACTED] Ofc. Hensley and I observed [REDACTED] turn from the number two lane of eastbound Meadowview Rd, across the number one lane, and into the turning lane to travel eastbound onto Brookfield Dr. While [REDACTED] was making erratic turning movements, [REDACTED] continued yelling threats at us out of the window.

As [REDACTED] made the eastbound turn onto Brookfield he yelled, "You ain't nothing but a bitch with a badge and a gun." He made an illegal U-Turn and went back westbound Brookfield. [REDACTED] then sped off.

We continued eastbound on Brookfield towards the call for service and disabled our body worn and in car cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

We identified the registered owner as the driver, [REDACTED] (via webkpf booking photo).

While conducting the records check of [REDACTED] Ofc Hensley and I observed [REDACTED] to have multiple arrests for firearms possession, assaults, and resisting officers.

While traveling northbound on Franklin Blvd, we were notified that the call for service was not in our jurisdiction. Our status was returned to in service.

Approximately 10 minutes after we were cleared from the welfare check call, we were driving southbound on 24th St. and stopped at a red stop light in the number one lane facing southbound at Meadowview Rd.

We observed [REDACTED] driving the red Dodge Charger, traveling westbound on Meadowview Rd. It appeared that [REDACTED] was alone in his vehicle. [REDACTED] noticed us and made an aggressive, tire squealing, illegal U-turn in the middle of Meadowview Rd., got into the turn lane to turn northbound onto 24th St.

While stopped at the red light, [REDACTED] immediately started making verbal threats and holding his index and middle fingers in the shape of a gun pointed at us out his window. We activated our body worn and in car cameras. [REDACTED] was yelling, "Fuck you, do something about it." He also said, "Your lucky I don't got my gun on me or I'd shoot your bitch ass."

We traveled through the intersection of 24th St and Meadowview Rd. He continued to yell "Fuck you pussies, I smell pussies" as we traveled through the intersection.

We made a u-turn and parked facing northbound on 24th St. We observed him speed off at a high rate of speed northbound 24th St.

We advised dispatch of the incident and requested other officers to the area.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Other responding units arrived in the area and located [REDACTED] traveling eastbound Gardendale Rd.

Officers conducted a traffic stop at 29th St and 67th Ave. We arrived on scene of the traffic stop and observed that [REDACTED] was uncooperative with officers orders.

[REDACTED] was refusing to get out of the car and walk back towards the officers. [REDACTED] eventually got out of the vehicle, but was not following directions to spread his feet and refused to put his hands behind his back in order to be handcuffed. Multiple officers assisted putting [REDACTED] in control holds to place him in handcuffs. [REDACTED] attempted to pull his arms away from officers multiple times. [REDACTED] was detained and placed in the rear of a patrol vehicle.

Ofc. Saenz #734, moved the vehicle out of the intersection and conducted a search incident to arrest of the vehicle. Ofc. Saenz located 40, white, oval shaped pills, in a plastic bag, in the center console of the vehicle. The pills were labeled G037 and identified as Lortab, a schedule two controlled substance.

The vehicle was impounded for 30 days for reckless driving on a highway (23103 CVC).

I contacted records and the vehicle was placed in the stored vehicle system. (FCN:430201130264)

I booked the pills into evidence at JERPF.

Ofc Schmidt contacted [REDACTED] while he was detained in the back seat of a patrol car and obtained a Mirandized statement (see Ofc supplement).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

██████ was transported to the main jail where he was booked for assault on a peace officer (245c PC), making terrorist threats (422 PC), reckless driving (23109c CVC), and possessing a controlled substance (11350 HS)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID
(TEAM 28)

Assigned on: Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 820 by: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Report due on: Apr-23-2020 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Apr-23-2020 (Thu.) 8

Approved on: Apr-23-2020 (Thu.) by: 3535 - VISCUSO, DEANNA J 3060

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT

Author: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 2203

On 4/22/20 at approximately 1710 hours I, Officer Schmidt #1011 spoke with suspect [REDACTED] while he was handcuffed in the back of my police car near the intersection of 67th Ave / 29th St and obtained his statement. I read [REDACTED] his Miranda rights verbatim off of my Sacramento PD issued Miranda card before questioning [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he understood all of his rights. My body worn camera and in car camera were activated during the contact. Suspect [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My son was in the car. I just dropped him off. I was scared and was just trying to go home. I knew this was going to happen. I picked up my son from home and then drove to take him to the park to practice.

I saw the officer pulled over with the mustang. I slowed down when I passed him. How was I speeding? All of the sudden I looked in my rear view mirror and saw a car smashing up on me and I was like "what the heck they almost rear ended me." I then swerved over. I don't get why the officer is saying that I swerved over and almost hit him. That makes no sense to me. I swerved over to the right lane and the officer was behind me. This happened on E/B



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Meadowview Rd near Detroit Blvd by the the Army depot place. He then pulled along side me as we were driving. I didn't say anything to the officer. He was harassing me while we were driving. I said can you guys move the fuck on. I did say that. This is crazy. I didn't say anything else.

I then did a U-turn near Brookfield and dropped my son off at the park. I then went down Meadowview Rd to 24th St and went up 24th St. That's when all this happened.

The pills in the center console are my Tylenols. I use them for my back pain. There not in a Tylenol bottle because I gave the bottle to wife and I wanted to take some to work.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**

Cleared on: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**

Org Unit: **FELAS - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FELONY ASSAULTS SOUTH**

Approved by: **263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132**

Org Unit: **FELAS - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FELONY ASSAULTS SOUTH**

Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1078927

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.)** by: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2020- 121264**

Related items: 2

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1078927- 2**

Article: **YNARCPA- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CLEAR ZIPLOCK BAG**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BK/J NEUNER**

Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1078927- 1**

Name: **OTHER DRUGS**

Form: **PILLS**

Quantity: **40.000**

Unit: **DOSAGE UNITS/ITEMS**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **WHITE PILLS WITH G037**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP TEMPORARY HOLD**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Arrest Report: AB# 2020-

Arrestee:

Date of birth:

Related CD#:

Arrest Information

Status: **CHARGED/BOOKED**

Type of arrest: **ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)**

Reason for arrest: **PICKUP (FRESH ARREST)**

Arrest date: **Apr-22-2020 (Wed.) 1700**

Rush file required: **No**

Booked into cell: **No**

Arrest agency: **SAC CITY POLICE**

Arresting officers:

Summary of facts: **ASSAULT GBI PEACE OFFICER OR FIREMAN LINE OF DUTY**

Arrest location

Address: **67TH AVE / 29TH ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **5** Beat: **5A** Grid: **1387**

SODA zone: **No** Drug free zone: **No**

File number: **10203903** Cause number: **CA0340400**

Additional Arrest Information

Case Screened: **No**

Notify victim on release: **No**

Juvenile: **No**

Armed with: **NONE**

Diversion recommended: **No**

Interpreter needed: **No**

Rights given: **No**

Marital status: **MARRIED**

Mental exam required: **No**

Statement taken: **No**

Fingerprinted: **Yes** Photo taken: **Yes**

CD updated: **Yes**

Family notified: **No**

Lawyer called: **No**

Meal given: **No** Coffee given: **No**

Detained: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2020-121264 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

June 1, 2021
IAD2020-095

Police Officer Jacob Hensley
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822

Dear Officer Hensley,

This letter is to inform you of our intent to terminate you from your Police Officer position and from City service. This action is based on the following facts which the Sacramento Police Department became aware of on April 22, 2020, and is inclusive of statements provided by you during your Internal Affairs interview that took place on April 26, 2021:

1. You have been employed as a Police Officer with the City of Sacramento since December 22, 2007. For calendar year 2020, you were assigned to swing shift and worked Monday through Friday, 2:30 p.m. through 12:30 a.m. You have been a Field Training Officer (FTO) since January 2020. On March 24, 2020, you were assigned as the FTO for trainee Officer [REDACTED].
2. On April 22, 2020, you were on duty, in full uniform, and driving a marked police vehicle while stopped in the number two (2) eastbound lane of Meadowview Road near the cross street of Manorside Drive to converse with Sacramento Police Officers Chad Geer and Nick Tayler, who were conducting a vehicle stop. While you were speaking with Officers Geer and Tayler, a red and black Dodge Charger passed you traveling eastbound in the number one (1) lane of Meadowview Road.
3. You and Officer [REDACTED] caught up to the red and black Dodge Charger as it traveled eastbound on Meadowview Road passing 24th Street. The Charger was being driven by a private person named [REDACTED].
4. You and Officer [REDACTED] pulled alongside of [REDACTED] and began a verbal exchange with him through your rolled down vehicle windows. Beginning at 23:42:51 of your BWC footage, you stated, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fuck." Your statement was clear on your BWC footage when it was played for you in a later interview with Internal Affairs. After reviewing the footage multiple times, you denied making the statement. Your denial of making the statement during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.
5. Beginning at 23:42:53 of your BWC footage, [REDACTED] loudly stated out of his vehicle's window, "Read the name bitch." Immediately after you loudly replied, "I already got your name punk! I got it!" Your statement was clear and the high volume at which you replied to [REDACTED].

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

was evident on your BWC footage when it was played for you in a later interview with Internal Affairs. After reviewing the footage multiple times, you denied that you were actively communicating with [REDACTED] when you made the statement. In a later Internal Affairs interview with your trainee Officer [REDACTED] he stated it was his understanding you were communicating with [REDACTED] based upon the volume of your voice, the windows of the patrol car being rolled down, and the close distance between your patrol car and [REDACTED] car. Your denial of communicating with [REDACTED] during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.

6. You and Officer [REDACTED] followed [REDACTED] to Brookfield Dr and Bristlewood Wy. Beginning at 23:42:55 of your BWC footage, [REDACTED] made a U-turn in front of you and you loudly stated out of your window in the direction of [REDACTED] "I'll come find you." You continued east on Brookfield Dr to handle a call for service (SPD 20-121167). You were canceled off call for service 20-121167 and per the global positioning satellite (GPS) unit installed in your vehicle, you returned to the area you last saw [REDACTED] within three (3) minutes of your last contact with him. In a later Internal Affairs interview with your trainee Officer [REDACTED] he stated you informed him, after being canceled off the call for service, that you were going to go back and look for [REDACTED] again. During your Internal Affairs interview, you denied returning to the area to look for [REDACTED]. Based upon your GPS data and the statement of Officer [REDACTED] the statement you gave during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.
7. You and Officer [REDACTED] observed [REDACTED] again at the intersection of Meadowview Rd and 24th Street and per your BWC footage beginning at 23:53:00, [REDACTED] yelled out his vehicle, "Lucky I don't got my gun on me or I'd have shot your bitch ass. Rolling up on me like that." You used your police radio to request another unit to assist with making a vehicle stop on [REDACTED] for reckless driving. You made additional statements over the police radio that [REDACTED] was, "hostile towards PD," "got weapons history," and was "pretty combative or assaultive towards the PD right now."
8. Officers Bryan Walker, Matthew Schmidt, and Juan Rodarte enacted a modified high risk/felony vehicle stop of [REDACTED] at the intersection of 67th Ave and 29th Street facing east. Shortly after [REDACTED] was stopped, you arrived at the scene and positioned your vehicle facing [REDACTED] passenger side doors.
9. As Officer Walker was giving verbal commands beginning at 23:56:20 of your BWC, you left the cover of your vehicle and walked approximately thirty (30) feet to the front right quarter panel of Officer Walker's vehicle. When you re-positioned yourself, you left your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] at your vehicle and did not provide him with any instruction or direction during a high stress incident. By leaving Officer [REDACTED] at your vehicle you failed to provide direct and immediate supervision in violation of the Department's Field Training Manual.
10. Officer Geer retrieved your less lethal shotgun from the rear of your patrol vehicle where it was unsecured in a soft rifle case. By not securing your less lethal shotgun in the electro lock secure mounting device installed between the front seats of your patrol vehicle, you violated Department policy for securing a shotgun in a vehicle while on duty.

11. After retrieving your less lethal shotgun, Officer Geer pumped the action to load a less lethal cartridge into the chamber and found that the less lethal shotgun already had a live less lethal cartridge in the chamber. By storing a less lethal shotgun in your vehicle with a live cartridge loaded in the chamber, you violated Department policy for duty loading a shotgun.
12. After [REDACTED] exited his vehicle Officer Walker continued his verbal commands. Beginning at 23:57:00 of your BWC, you left your position of cover and quickly approached [REDACTED] while he stood next to his vehicle. Before you approached [REDACTED] you did not communicate your plan to the other officers on scene and neither [REDACTED] nor his vehicle had been cleared of threats. Additionally, your path of travel and location when you reached [REDACTED] placed you in a potential "crossfire" situation. Your actions when making contact with [REDACTED] were counter to Department instructed tactics of officer safety during a high-risk traffic stop and caused the other officers on the scene to also approach the vehicle, placing them in a potentially dangerous situation.
13. When you reached [REDACTED] beginning at 23:57:02 of your BWC, you placed him in a control hold and he was handcuffed with the assistance of Officers [REDACTED] and Rodarte. Once handcuffed, you walked [REDACTED] to Officer Schmidt's patrol car at a brisk pace and stated, "What's up? What's up? What's up? Here I am right here. Did you tell me not to pull over because you were gonna fuckin thump my ass? You're hella tough when you are in your car. You buzzed my mother fuckin car at 60 miles per hour. You want to circle the neighborhood looking for me doing this shit out of the window (repeatedly slaps fist into palm). What's up? What's up dude? You want to pull that shit? You're hella tough when you're outside your car aren't you?" Your conduct related to [REDACTED] after he was handcuffed and placed in a patrol vehicle was discourteous, brought discredit to the Department, and is in violation of Department policy for general conduct.
14. While [REDACTED] was in the process of being placed in the back of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle, your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] conducted a search of his pockets. Your attention was focused on your verbal interaction with [REDACTED] and not on the search Officer [REDACTED] was conducting. [REDACTED] was subsequently placed in the back of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle still in possession of a cell phone, which he used to make several phone calls while he was detained. [REDACTED] ability to make phone calls from the back of a patrol car presents officer safety issues. Your failure to maintain direct and immediate supervision over Officer [REDACTED] as he conducted his search of [REDACTED] is in violation of the Department's Field Training Manual and subjected the other officers on the call to a potentially dangerous situation.
15. An examination of your BWC audit trail for the three deactivations related to this incident from April 22, 2020, showed that you were incorrectly deactivating the BWC record function by turning the camera power off instead of holding the event button as is instructed. During your Internal Affairs interview, you stated that you did not remember deactivating your BWC by turning the power off. After your first Internal Affairs interview, an additional review was conducted of your BWC deactivations. Between November 2019 and November 2020, 120 random deactivations were reviewed. Of the 120 deactivations, you deactivated your record function by turning the camera off on 119 occasions. Department records show you were trained on the proper use and deactivation method of your BWC on September 22, 2017.

Your actions were negligent and prevented the BWC from operating properly to capture video footage that could be of evidential value. Deactivating your BWC by turning it off after leaving a police facility is in violation of the Department's BWC policy.

16. On December 10, 2020, Officer Juan Rodarte participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Rodarte responded to the location of 67th Ave and 29th Street for the traffic stop of [REDACTED] and was the third officer on scene. When he arrived, the other officers were already set up in a felony vehicle stop formation, so he positioned his police vehicle to the right of the other two vehicles. (pages 2-4; lines 83-173)
- An Officer was giving verbal commands to [REDACTED] when you walked up and grabbed him ([REDACTED]). Once you grabbed [REDACTED] Officer Rodarte ran to help you. You did not tell Officer Rodarte you were going to walk up to [REDACTED] and your actions surprised him. (pages 6-7; lines 238-275)
- If [REDACTED] presented a weapon when you reached him, Officer Rodarte would not have been able to address the threat without endangering you as well. (page 7; 289-291)
- Officer Rodarte felt your actions placed you in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] (page 8; lines 329-341)
- While detaining [REDACTED] Officer Rodarte could tell you were upset based upon your tone and realized you, "needed to go away." (page 9; lines 379-393)
- You were actively arguing with [REDACTED] while you were placing him in the back seat of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle. Officer Rodarte tapped you on the shoulder and said, "I got it" because he felt that you and [REDACTED] needed to be separated so that the situation did not escalate. (page 12; lines 484-505)
- Officer Rodarte did not feel you were professional during your interaction with [REDACTED] (page 12; lines 512-515)

17. On December 10, 2020, Officer Bryan Walker participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Walker was dispatched to assist on the reckless driver call involving [REDACTED] Officer Walker observed [REDACTED] driving on 24th Street and proceeded to follow him to 67th Ave and 29th St. Officer Walker enacted a felony vehicle stop based upon the information you provided over the police radio regarding [REDACTED] possibly being armed or having a weapons history. (pages 2-4; lines 73-173)
- Officer Walker gave [REDACTED] verbal commands to turn off the car and exit the vehicle. (page 5; lines 182-188)
- Officer Walker observed you arrive at the stop location, then walk to the passenger side of his vehicle where you gave him information about [REDACTED] so that he could build a rapport with him and de-escalate the situation. (pages 6-7; lines 249-273)
- While Officer Walker was continuing to give verbal commands, [REDACTED] exited his vehicle and you immediately left Officer Walker's patrol vehicle and approached [REDACTED] You did not communicate your plan to Officer Walker and your actions surprised him. Your actions were not consistent with a typical felony vehicle stop and if Officer Walker's gun was drawn, you would have walked into his line of fire. (pages 7-8; lines 304-325)

- When you approached [REDACTED] it made three or four officers leave their position of cover to assist you with detaining [REDACTED] (page 8; lines 333-349)
- You placed yourself and Officer Walker in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] (page 9; lines 364-372)
- Officer Walker felt your tactics were unprofessional, your actions were not safe, and you escalated the situation. (page 11-12; lines 454-490)

18. On December 15, 2020, Officer Matthew Schmidt participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Schmidt was dispatched to assist on the reckless driver call involving [REDACTED] Officer Schmidt was behind Officer Walker when he came to a stop at 67th Ave and 29th St and positioned his car to the left of Officer Walker's in a "quasi" felony stop formation. (pages 3-5, lines 93-202)
- When you approached [REDACTED] while Officer Walker was giving verbal commands, it caused the other officers to react to you and approach [REDACTED] vehicle. (pages 7-8; lines 300-318)
- When you approached the car, you placed yourself in a possible crossfire situation if Officer Schmidt had to address a deadly threat in the vehicle. (page 8; lines 342-348)
- You placed yourself in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] because if there was a crossfire situation, you would have been, "right in the middle of it." (page 9; lines 352-366)
- Your interaction with [REDACTED] while he was being detained and searched by Officer [REDACTED] was, "heated, confrontational, and aggressive." You seemed actively engaged in something else while Officer [REDACTED] was searching [REDACTED] (pages 11-12; lines 468- 489)
- The confrontation between you and [REDACTED] was "pretty heated", it was something Officer Schmidt had never witnessed on a call before and it surprised him. (page 12; lines 512- 526)
- Your conduct and behavior were a distraction to other officers at the scene and you were escalating the situation. (page 13; lines 547-561)

19. On February 11, 2021, Officer [REDACTED] participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer [REDACTED] was a phase two (2) trainee when he was your trainee on April 22, 2020. (pages 3-4; lines 113-143)
- When you and Officer [REDACTED] first pulled alongside of [REDACTED] on Meadowview Rd, you were reacting "aggressively" to [REDACTED] by yelling "fairly" loud at him and adjusting your posture by leaning towards him a little bit. (page 18; lines 773-782)
- Your conduct concerned Officer [REDACTED] because as an officer, you should be more calm, cool, and collected, and not try to escalate things. (page 19; lines 792-799)
- It was you that stated what sounded like, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fuck." during your initial contact with [REDACTED] (pages 20-21, lines 854-883)
- After you cleared the welfare check (20-121167) it was your decision to go back and look for [REDACTED] and you told Officer [REDACTED] "Lets go back to the area and see if we can find him." (page 25; lines 1055-1073)

- The shotgun deployed during the traffic stop was yours, you loaded the shotgun that day and kept it stored in a soft case in the rear of the patrol car and not in the electro lock. (page 31-32; lines 1340-1407)
- Officer [REDACTED] conducted a search of [REDACTED] that was not thorough or systematic as he was trained in the academy, and you were not monitoring his actions to ensure he was performing adequately. (page 35; lines 1491-1519)

20. On April 26, 2021, you participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- You were working on April 22, 2020, and Officer [REDACTED] was your assigned trainee. (pages 4-6; lines 147-226)
- You did not know if deactivating the recording function on your BWC by turning the camera off was something you had done before, was a common practice for you, or a standard operating procedure. You also had no reason for deactivating your BWC by turning it off instead of holding the event button. (page 23-24; lines 997-1049)
- When asked if your statement on BWC of, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fucker." was in response to what [REDACTED] was saying out of his window, you replied, "What I just mumbled? The sentence that I didn't finish?" 'I'll pull this motherfucker over,' or something." You further stated, "'I'll pull this...' I don't know what I'm saying, but that's clearly something that I am saying inside of my car that he can't hear." When BWC footage of your comment was replayed and you were asked again if you stated, "Dude I'll fuck this motherfucker." you stated, "I don't think that is what I said." After BWC footage of your comment was played a third time you stated, "It sounds like I am saying something with a P. 'I'll put this...' So, 'I'm going to put this motherfucker in jail.' I don't know where I'm...I didn't say, 'I'm going to fuck this motherfucker up.' I didn't say anything close to that." (page 47-48; lines 2046-2097)
- After [REDACTED] yelled, "Read the name! Read the name!" out of his window, you replied, "I already did, punk." You did not believe you were saying it loud and you did not believe [REDACTED] could have heard your remark. You do not know the exact definition of the word "punk" but believe it to mean something similar to "nerd" and do not consider it to be derogatory. (pages 49-51; lines 2113-2215)
- After being canceled off call 20-121167, you traveled in the same path you had just come from, but you did not go looking for [REDACTED] (page 60; lines 2605-2623)
- At the location of the final traffic stop on [REDACTED] after you walked from your patrol vehicle to Officer Walker's patrol vehicle, you did not know where your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] was and just assumed that he had followed you to your new position. You did not know what Officer [REDACTED] level of comfort or experience was regarding high risk traffic stops and you don't remember giving him any instructions before walking to Officer Walker's vehicle. (pages 75-76; lines 3277-3322)
- You don't recall if you communicated or coordinated your action when you moved from Officer Walker's car to contact [REDACTED] at his vehicle. (page 79; lines 3415-3428)
- When asked if you considered walking up to [REDACTED] car and independent action, you stated, "I guess at face value it looks kind of like I went up there on my own. So, yes sir." Additionally, you agreed that based on your training, [REDACTED] would normally have been called back to a patrol vehicle instead of being approached by a single officer. (page 81; lines 3515-3523)

- When you walked up to [REDACTED] as he stood next to his vehicle, you placed yourself in a crossfire situation if he posed a deadly threat and you knew [REDACTED] car had not been secured. (page 81; lines 3525-3539)
 - When you were walking [REDACTED] back to Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle and made the statements, "What's up" and "Here I am", you were upset about the totality of what took place and you were throwing the language he was using toward you back at him. (page 85; lines 3694-3703)
 - Your conduct while [REDACTED] was being detained was unprofessional and embarrassing. [REDACTED] "got under your skin" and you "stooped to his level." (pages 85-86; lines 3712-3720)
 - While [REDACTED] was being detained, you were not able to monitor the actions of your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] effectively and you were unaware that Officer [REDACTED] failed to confiscate a cell phone from [REDACTED] before he was placed in the back seat of a patrol car. You acknowledged that allowing a detained person to retain a cell phone is an officer safety issue. (pages 86-88; lines 3740-3837)
2. On May 11, 2021, Officer [REDACTED] participated in a follow-up fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:
- When [REDACTED] yelled, "Read the name", and you responded by stating, "I already got your name punk", it was clear to Officer [REDACTED] that you were having a two-way communication with [REDACTED] and based upon the totality of circumstances involving the proximity of your patrol vehicle to [REDACTED] car, your patrol car windows being down, and the volume of your voice, [REDACTED] should have been able to hear what you said. (page 7; lines 276-286)
3. On May 19, 2021, you participated in a follow-up fact-finding interview and stated/ admitted the following:
- You developed a bad habit of turning your BWC off to stop recording instead of hitting the event button and you did not have knowledge of the bad habit when you were interviewed on April 26, 2021. (pages 9-11; 386-445)

Your actions are cause for disciplinary action pursuant to the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board rule 12.2. (e) inexcusable neglect of duty; (d) dishonesty rationally related to employment; (n) discourteous treatment of any member of the public where, at the time of the incident, such member of the public could reasonably believe that the employee was acting within the scope of City employment; and (w) any conduct rationally related to employment which impairs, disrupts or causes discredit to the employee's employment or the public service

Your actions in this matter are in violation of the following Sacramento Police Department General Orders, which states in relevant part:

210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
07-12-17

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off duty shall
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel, and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
 - e. Not speak slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or engage in any harassing behavior towards any person
 - k. Not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose.

525.07
BODY-WORN CAMERA
1-16-19

Definitions:

1. On Position - Switching the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode which allows the camera, when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video.
3. De-Activation – Discontinuing audio and video recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position.

C. EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITY

2. Employees issued a BWC shall:
 - f. Ensure the BWC is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a detention facility.

580.04
FIREARMS
2-20-18

G. CARRYING OF SHOTGUNS/PATROL RIFLES

2. Shotguns shall be loaded with an empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and with the safety on. No live cartridge shall be chambered while the shotgun is stored in the vehicle.

580.12
LESS LETHAL WEAPON SYSTEMS
7-30-19

B. AVAILABILITY

1. Less lethal shotguns shall be secured in a weapon mounting system in police vehicles when not deployed. NOTE: Lethal shotgun ammunition shall not be loaded into dedicated less lethal shotguns.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT FIELD TRAINING MANUAL

ORGANIZATIONAL AND STRUCTURE RESPONSIBILITY

6. FTO responsibilities include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Directly supervising assigned trainees.

PHASE TRAINING ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. PHASE TRAINING

5. Phase II: FTO/Trainee should log-on as a 1-unit identifier. It is the FTOs discretion to log-on as a 2-unit identifier.
 - a. FTO Role
 1. Give guidance, as opposed to demonstrating tasks.
 7. Maintain direct and immediate supervision of assigned trainees, when involved in uniformed patrol duties.

Your conduct constitutes just cause for disciplinary action pursuant to the Agreement covering your classification.

You have a right to respond to this letter either orally or in writing. If you choose to respond in writing, you have until June 27, 2021 to respond to Captain Ethan Hanson. If you choose to respond orally, your Skelly meeting is scheduled with Captain Ethan Hanson on June 28, 2021, at 0900 hours, at 5770 Freeport Blvd Sacramento, CA, 95822.

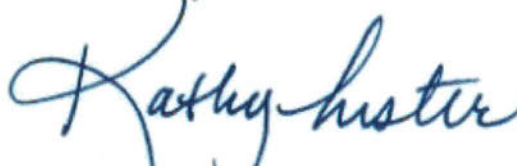
Your Skelly package contains all written materials, reports, and documents upon which this action will be based and is available for your review. If you wish to obtain a copy of your Skelly package, please contact Christen Snyder in Labor Relations at (916) 808-1398.

It is your responsibility to request, obtain, and fully review the Skelly package prior to providing your written response, or attending your Skelly meeting. The deadline for your written response and/or Skelly meeting will not be rescheduled due to a failure on your part, or on the part of your representative to request, obtain, and/or fully review the Skelly package prior to the scheduled time.

Your response, if any, will be considered prior to the imposition of the proposed discipline.

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND EITHER ORALLY OR IN WRITING BY THE DATE AND TIME SCHEDULED, YOU WILL HAVE WAIVED THE RIGHT TO RESPOND.

Sincerely,



Kathy Lester, Acting Chief
Office of Operations

Approved:



Howard Chan (Jun 16, 2021 18:08 PDT)

Howard Chan
City Manager

Approved:



Shelley Banks-Robinson
Director Human Resources

Approved:



Aaron A. Donato (Jun 15, 2021 17:14 PDT)

Aaron Donato
Labor Relations Manager

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 14, 2021

TO: Daniel Hahn, Chief of Police
Kathy Lester, Deputy Chief of Police

FROM: Ethan Hanson, Police Captain

SUBJECT: Skelly Hearing for IAD Case # 2020-095

This memorandum has been prepared to document the Skelly hearing conducted with Officer Jake Hensley for the proposed termination related to SPD Internal Affairs case 2020-095.

On July 7, 2021, at 1000 hours, I met with Officer Hensley and his representative, Joshua Olander, an attorney from the Mastagni and Holstedt Law Firm. The hearing took place in my office at the Sacramento Police Department Headquarters building on Freeport Blvd.

Mr. Olander and Officer Hensley presented their case as to why they felt the proposed termination was not appropriate. In their presentation, they agreed to all charges, except items 4-6 listed on pages 1-2 of the Letter of Intent. They believe items 4-6 were not supported by facts.

When I asked the two what they proposed to be the appropriate outcome for the case, Mr. Olander indicated that they felt items 4-6 in the Letter of Intent were not supported by evidence. He also felt that Officer Hensley's Peace Officer Bill of Rights (POBR) protections were violated. Mr. Olander noted that the Department was aware of the incident on April 24, 2020, yet Officer Hensley was not interviewed until April 26, 2021. Mr. Olander stated that the reason for tolling the case was not a justified reason covered under POBR. Additionally, Mr. Olander stated that Governor Newsom's order, which extended POBR timelines during the Covid-19 Pandemic, was unconstitutional.

Mr. Olander advised they would be willing to settle the case with a forty-hour suspension and ignore the POBR time protection violations that they believe occurred. Mr. Olander advised that if the discipline was not reduced, he would be seeking remedy through the arbitration process, specifically to address what they believe is a lack of evidence related to items 4-6 and a perceived POBR violation.

During the Skelly hearing, Mr. Olander advised that he had never received any GPS data or map, associated with item number 6 in the letter of intent. On July 7, 2021 at approximately 1220 hours, Sergeant Donald Schumacher emailed Mr. Olander and me the associated GPS data in .jpg file. On July 7, 2021 at approximately 1258 hours, I emailed Mr. Olander advising that if he believes the GPS

data changes any information he presented in his Skelly hearing, we would provide him another opportunity. Mr. Olander replied that he would be in touch, but no additional Skelly hearing has been requested at this time.

After the Skelly hearing, I fully reviewed the case and associated videos. During my review of the case file, I did find factual basis for the sustained discipline and I do not propose any changes to the Letter of Intent.

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

September 21, 2021
IAD2020-095

Police Officer Jacob Hensley
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822

Final Letter Received

Date 9/30/21

Employee [Signature]

Supervisor [Signature] #4887

Dear Officer Hensley,

This letter is to inform you that you are hereby terminated from your Police Officer position and from City service. This action is based on the following facts which the Sacramento Police Department became aware of on April 22, 2020, and is inclusive of statements provided by you during your Internal Affairs interview that took place on April 26, 2021:

1. You have been employed as a Police Officer with the City of Sacramento since December 22, 2007. For calendar year 2020, you were assigned to swing shift and worked Monday through Friday, 2:30 p.m. through 12:30 a.m. You have been a Field Training Officer (FTO) since January 2020. On March 24, 2020, you were assigned as the FTO for trainee Officer [REDACTED]
2. On April 22, 2020, you were on duty, in full uniform, and driving a marked police vehicle while stopped in the number two (2) eastbound lane of Meadowview Road near the cross street of Manorside Drive to converse with Sacramento Police Officers Chad Geer and Nick Tayler, who were conducting a vehicle stop. While you were speaking with Officers Geer and Tayler, a red and black Dodge Charger passed you traveling eastbound in the number one (1) lane of Meadowview Road.
3. You and Officer [REDACTED] caught up to the red and black Dodge Charger as it traveled eastbound on Meadowview Road passing 24th Street. The Charger was being driven by a private person named [REDACTED]
4. You and Officer [REDACTED] pulled alongside of [REDACTED] and began a verbal exchange with him through your rolled down vehicle windows. Beginning at 23:42:51 of your BWC footage, you stated, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fucker." Your statement was clear on your BWC footage when it was played for you in a later interview with Internal Affairs. After reviewing the footage multiple times, you denied making the statement. Your denial of making the statement during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.
5. Beginning at 23:42:53 of your BWC footage, [REDACTED] loudly stated out of his vehicle's window, "Read the name bitch." Immediately after you loudly replied, "I already got your name punk! I got it!" Your statement was clear and the high volume at which you replied to [REDACTED]

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

was evident on your BWC footage when it was played for you in a later interview with Internal Affairs. After reviewing the footage multiple times, you denied that you were actively communicating with [REDACTED] when you made the statement. In a later Internal Affairs interview with your trainee Officer [REDACTED] he stated it was his understanding you were communicating with [REDACTED] based upon the volume of your voice, the windows of the patrol car being rolled down, and the close distance between your patrol car and [REDACTED] car. Your denial of communicating with [REDACTED] during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.

6. You and Officer [REDACTED] followed [REDACTED] to Brookfield Dr and Bristlewood Wy. Beginning at 23:42:55 of your BWC footage, [REDACTED] made a U-turn in front of you and you loudly stated out of your window in the direction of [REDACTED] "I'll come find you." You continued east on Brookfield Dr to handle a call for service (SPD 20-121167). You were canceled off call for service 20-121167 and per the global positioning satellite (GPS) unit installed in your vehicle, you returned to the area you last saw [REDACTED] within three (3) minutes of your last contact with him. In a later Internal Affairs interview with your trainee Officer [REDACTED] he stated you informed him, after being canceled off the call for service, that you were going to go back and look for [REDACTED] again. During your Internal Affairs interview, you denied returning to the area to look for [REDACTED]. Based upon your GPS data and the statement of Officer [REDACTED] the statement you gave during your Internal Affairs interview was dishonest.
7. You and Officer [REDACTED] observed [REDACTED] again at the intersection of Meadowview Rd and 24th Street and per your BWC footage beginning at 23:53:00, [REDACTED] yelled out his vehicle, "Lucky I don't got my gun on me or I'd have shot your bitch ass. Rolling up on me like that." You used your police radio to request another unit to assist with making a vehicle stop on [REDACTED] for reckless driving. You made additional statements over the police radio that [REDACTED] was, "hostile towards PD," "got weapons history," and was "pretty combative or assaultive towards the PD right now."
8. Officers Bryan Walker, Matthew Schmidt, and Juan Rodarte enacted a modified high risk/felony vehicle stop of [REDACTED] at the intersection of 67th Ave and 29th Street facing east. Shortly after [REDACTED] was stopped, you arrived at the scene and positioned your vehicle facing [REDACTED] passenger side doors.
9. As Officer Walker was giving verbal commands beginning at 23:56:20 of your BWC, you left the cover of your vehicle and walked approximately thirty (30) feet to the front right quarter panel of Officer Walker's vehicle. When you re-positioned yourself, you left your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] at your vehicle and did not provide him with any instruction or direction during a high stress incident. By leaving Officer [REDACTED] at your vehicle you failed to provide direct and immediate supervision in violation of the Department's Field Training Manual.
10. Officer Geer retrieved your less lethal shotgun from the rear of your patrol vehicle where it was unsecured in a soft rifle case. By not securing your less lethal shotgun in the electro lock secure mounting device installed between the front seats of your patrol vehicle, you violated Department policy for securing a shotgun in a vehicle while on duty.

11. After retrieving your less lethal shotgun, Officer Geer pumped the action to load a less lethal cartridge into the chamber and found that the less lethal shotgun already had a live less lethal cartridge in the chamber. By storing a less lethal shotgun in your vehicle with a live cartridge loaded in the chamber, you violated Department policy for duty loading a shotgun.
12. After [REDACTED] exited his vehicle Officer Walker continued his verbal commands. Beginning at 23:57:00 of your BWC, you left your position of cover and quickly approached [REDACTED] while he stood next to his vehicle. Before you approached [REDACTED] you did not communicate your plan to the other officers on scene and neither [REDACTED] nor his vehicle had been cleared of threats. Additionally, your path of travel and location when you reached [REDACTED] placed you in a potential "crossfire" situation. Your actions when making contact with [REDACTED] were counter to Department instructed tactics of officer safety during a high-risk traffic stop and caused the other officers on the scene to also approach the vehicle, placing them in a potentially dangerous situation.
13. When you reached [REDACTED] beginning at 23:57:02 of your BWC, you placed him in a control hold and he was handcuffed with the assistance of Officers [REDACTED] and Rodarte. Once handcuffed, you walked [REDACTED] to Officer Schmidt's patrol car at a brisk pace and stated, "What's up? What's up? What's up? Here I am right here. Did you tell me not to pull over because you were gonna fuckin thump my ass? You're hella tough when you are in your car. You buzzed my mother fuckin car at 60 miles per hour. You want to circle the neighborhood looking for me doing this shit out of the window (repeatedly slaps fist into palm). What's up? What's up dude? You want to pull that shit? You're hella tough when you're outside your car aren't you?" Your conduct related to [REDACTED] after he was handcuffed and placed in a patrol vehicle was discourteous, brought discredit to the Department, and is in violation of Department policy for general conduct.
14. While [REDACTED] was in the process of being placed in the back of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle, your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] conducted a search of his pockets. Your attention was focused on your verbal interaction with [REDACTED] and not on the search Officer [REDACTED] was conducting. [REDACTED] was subsequently placed in the back of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle still in possession of a cell phone, which he used to make several phone calls while he was detained. [REDACTED] ability to make phone calls from the back of a patrol car presents officer safety issues. Your failure to maintain direct and immediate supervision over Officer [REDACTED] as he conducted his search of [REDACTED] is in violation of the Department's Field Training Manual and subjected the other officers on the call to a potentially dangerous situation.
15. An examination of your BWC audit trail for the three deactivations related to this incident from April 22, 2020, showed that you were incorrectly deactivating the BWC record function by turning the camera power off instead of holding the event button as is instructed. During your Internal Affairs interview, you stated that you did not remember deactivating your BWC by turning the power off. After your first Internal Affairs interview, an additional review was conducted of your BWC deactivations. Between November 2019 and November 2020, 120 random deactivations were reviewed. Of the 120 deactivations, you deactivated your record function by turning the camera off on 119 occasions. Department records show you were trained on the proper use and deactivation method of your BWC on September 22, 2017.

Your actions were negligent and prevented the BWC from operating properly to capture video footage that could be of evidential value. Deactivating your BWC by turning it off after leaving a police facility is in violation of the Department's BWC policy.

16. On December 10, 2020, Officer Juan Rodarte participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Rodarte responded to the location of 67th Ave and 29th Street for the traffic stop of [REDACTED] and was the third officer on scene. When he arrived, the other officers were already set up in a felony vehicle stop formation, so he positioned his police vehicle to the right of the other two vehicles. (pages 2-4; lines 83-173)
- An Officer was giving verbal commands to [REDACTED] when you walked up and grabbed him [REDACTED]. Once you grabbed [REDACTED] Officer Rodarte ran to help you. You did not tell Officer Rodarte you were going to walk up to [REDACTED] and your actions surprised him. (pages 6-7; lines 238-275)
- If [REDACTED] presented a weapon when you reached him, Officer Rodarte would not have been able to address the threat without endangering you as well. (page 7; lines 289-291)
- Officer Rodarte felt your actions placed you in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] (page 8; lines 329-341)
- While detaining [REDACTED] Officer Rodarte could tell you were upset based upon your tone and realized you, "needed to go away." (page 9; lines 379-393)
- You were actively arguing with [REDACTED] while you were placing him in the back seat of Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle. Officer Rodarte tapped you on the shoulder and said, "I got it" because he felt that you and [REDACTED] needed to be separated so that the situation did not escalate. (page 12; lines 484-505)
- Officer Rodarte did not feel you were professional during your interaction with [REDACTED] (page 12; lines 512-515)

17. On December 10, 2020, Officer Bryan Walker participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Walker was dispatched to assist on the reckless driver call involving [REDACTED] Officer Walker observed [REDACTED] driving on 24th Street and proceeded to follow him to 67th Ave and 29th St. Officer Walker enacted a felony vehicle stop based upon the information you provided over the police radio regarding [REDACTED] possibly being armed or having a weapons history. (pages 2-4; lines 73-173)
- Officer Walker gave [REDACTED] verbal commands to turn off the car and exit the vehicle. (page 5; lines 182-188)
- Officer Walker observed you arrive at the stop location, then walk to the passenger side of his vehicle where you gave him information about [REDACTED] so that he could build a rapport with him and de-escalate the situation. (pages 6-7; lines 249-273)
- While Officer Walker was continuing to give verbal commands, [REDACTED] exited his vehicle and you immediately left Officer Walker's patrol vehicle and approached [REDACTED] You did not communicate your plan to Officer Walker and your actions surprised him. Your actions were not consistent with a typical felony vehicle stop and if Officer Walker's gun was drawn, you would have walked into his line of fire. (pages 7-8; lines 304-325)

- When you approached [REDACTED] it made three or four officers leave their position of cover to assist you with detaining [REDACTED] (page 8; lines 333-349)
- You placed yourself and Officer Walker in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] (page 9; lines 364-372)
- Officer Walker felt your tactics were unprofessional, your actions were not safe, and you escalated the situation. (page 11-12; lines 454-490)

18. On December 15, 2020, Officer Matthew Schmidt participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer Schmidt was dispatched to assist on the reckless driver call involving [REDACTED]. Officer Schmidt was behind Officer Walker when he came to a stop at 67th Ave and 29th St and positioned his car to the left of Officer Walker's in a "quasi" felony stop formation. (pages 3-5, lines 93-202)
- When you approached [REDACTED] while Officer Walker was giving verbal commands, it caused the other officers to react to you and approach [REDACTED] vehicle. (pages 7-8; lines 300-318)
- When you approached the car, you placed yourself in a possible crossfire situation if Officer Schmidt had to address a deadly threat in the vehicle. (page 8; lines 342-348)
- You placed yourself in an unsafe situation when you approached [REDACTED] because if there was a crossfire situation, you would have been, "right in the middle of it." (page 9; lines 352-366)
- Your interaction with [REDACTED] while he was being detained and searched by Officer [REDACTED] was, "heated, confrontational, and aggressive." You seemed actively engaged in something else while Officer [REDACTED] was searching [REDACTED] (pages 11-12; lines 468- 489)
- The confrontation between you and [REDACTED] was "pretty heated", it was something Officer Schmidt had never witnessed on a call before and it surprised him. (page 12; lines 512- 526)
- Your conduct and behavior were a distraction to other officers at the scene and you were escalating the situation. (page 13; lines 547-561)

19. On February 11, 2021, Officer [REDACTED] participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- Officer [REDACTED] was a phase two (2) trainee when he was your trainee on April 22, 2020. (pages 3-4; lines 113-143)
- When you and Officer [REDACTED] first pulled alongside of [REDACTED] on Meadowview Rd, you were reacting "aggressively" to [REDACTED] by yelling "fairly" loud at him and adjusting your posture by leaning towards him a little bit. (page 18; lines 773-782)
- Your conduct concerned Officer [REDACTED] because as an officer, you should be more calm, cool, and collected, and not try to escalate things. (page 19; lines 792-799)
- It was you that stated what sounded like, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fuck." during your initial contact with [REDACTED] (pages 20-21, lines 854-883)
- After you cleared the welfare check (20-121167) it was your decision to go back and look for [REDACTED] and you told Officer [REDACTED] "Lets go back to the area and see if we can find him." (page 25; lines 1055-1073)

- The shotgun deployed during the traffic stop was yours, you loaded the shotgun that day and kept it stored in a soft case in the rear of the patrol car and not in the electro lock. (page 31-32; lines 1340-1407)
- Officer [REDACTED] conducted a search of [REDACTED] that was not thorough or systematic as he was trained in the academy, and you were not monitoring his actions to ensure he was performing adequately. (page 35; lines 1491-1519)

20. On April 26, 2021, you participated in a fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- You were working on April 22, 2020, and Officer [REDACTED] was your assigned trainee. (pages 4-6; lines 147-226)
- You did not know if deactivating the recording function on your BWC by turning the camera off was something you had done before, was a common practice for you, or a standard operating procedure. You also had no reason for deactivating your BWC by turning it off instead of holding the event button. (page 23-24; lines 997-1049)
- When asked if your statement on BWC of, "Dude, I'll fuck this mother fucker." was in response to what [REDACTED] was saying out of his window, you replied, "What I just mumbled? The sentence that I didn't finish?" 'I'll pull this motherfucker over,' or something." You further stated, "'I'll pull this...' I don't know what I'm saying, but that's clearly something that I am saying inside of my car that he can't hear." When BWC footage of your comment was replayed and you were asked again if you stated, "Dude I'll fuck this motherfucker." you stated, "I don't think that is what I said." After BWC footage of your comment was played a third time you stated, "It sounds like I am saying something with a P. 'I'll put this...' So, 'I'm going to put this motherfucker in jail.' I don't know where I'm... I didn't say, 'I'm going to fuck this motherfucker up.' I didn't say anything close to that." (page 47-48; lines 2046-2097)
- After [REDACTED] yelled, "Read the name! Read the name!" out of his window, you replied, "I already did, punk." You did not believe you were saying it loud and you did not believe [REDACTED] could have heard your remark. You do not know the exact definition of the word "punk" but believe it to mean something similar to "nerd" and do not consider it to be derogatory. (pages 49-51; lines 2113-2215)
- After being canceled off call 20-121167, you traveled in the same path you had just come from, but you did not go looking for [REDACTED] (page 60; lines 2605-2623)
- At the location of the final traffic stop on [REDACTED] after you walked from your patrol vehicle to Officer Walker's patrol vehicle, you did not know where your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] was and just assumed that he had followed you to your new position. You did not know what Officer [REDACTED] level of comfort or experience was regarding high risk traffic stops and you don't remember giving him any instructions before walking to Officer Walker's vehicle. (pages 75-76; lines 3277-3322)
- You don't recall if you communicated or coordinated your action when you moved from Officer Walker's car to contact [REDACTED] at his vehicle. (page 79; lines 3415-3428)
- When asked if you considered walking up to [REDACTED] car and independent action, you stated, "I guess at face value it looks kind of like I went up there on my own. So, yes sir." Additionally, you agreed that based on your training, [REDACTED] would normally have been called back to a patrol vehicle instead of being approached by a single officer. (page 81; lines 3515-3523)

- When you walked up to [REDACTED] as he stood next to his vehicle, you placed yourself in a crossfire situation if he posed a deadly threat and you knew [REDACTED] car had not been secured. (page 81; lines 3525-3539)
- When you were walking [REDACTED] back to Officer Schmidt's patrol vehicle and made the statements, "What's up" and "Here I am", you were upset about the totality of what took place and you were throwing the language he was using toward you back at him. (page 85; lines 3694-3703)
- Your conduct while [REDACTED] was being detained was unprofessional and embarrassing. [REDACTED] "got under your skin" and you "stooped to his level." (pages 85-86; lines 3712-3720)
- While [REDACTED] was being detained, you were not able to monitor the actions of your trainee, Officer [REDACTED] effectively and you were unaware that Officer [REDACTED] failed to confiscate a cell phone from [REDACTED] before he was placed in the back seat of a patrol car. You acknowledged that allowing a detained person to retain a cell phone is an officer safety issue. (pages 86-88; lines 3740-3837)

21. On May 11, 2021, Officer [REDACTED] participated in a follow-up fact-finding interview and stated/admitted the following:

- When [REDACTED] yelled, "Read the name", and you responded by stating, "I already got your name punk", it was clear to Officer [REDACTED] that you were having a two-way communication with [REDACTED] and based upon the totality of circumstances involving the proximity of your patrol vehicle to [REDACTED] car, your patrol car windows being down, and the volume of your voice, [REDACTED] should have been able to hear what you said. (page 7; lines 276-286)

22. On May 19, 2021, you participated in a follow-up fact-finding interview and stated/ admitted the following:

- You developed a bad habit of turning your BWC off to stop recording instead of hitting the event button and you did not have knowledge of the bad habit when you were interviewed on April 26, 2021. (pages 9-11; 386-445)

Your actions are cause for disciplinary action pursuant to the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board rule 12.2. (e) inexcusable neglect of duty; (d) dishonesty rationally related to employment; (n) discourteous treatment of any member of the public where, at the time of the incident, such member of the public could reasonably believe that the employee was acting within the scope of City employment; and (w) any conduct rationally related to employment which impairs, disrupts or causes discredit to the employee's employment or the public service.

Your actions in this matter are in violation of the following Sacramento Police Department General Orders, which states in relevant part:

210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
07-12-17

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off duty shall
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel, and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
 - e. Not speak slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or engage in any harassing behavior towards any person
 - k. Not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose.

525.07
BODY-WORN CAMERA
1-16-19

Definitions:

1. On Position - Switching the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode which allows the camera, when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video.
3. De-Activation – Discontinuing audio and video recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position.

C. EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITY

2. Employees issued a BWC shall:
 - f. Ensure the BWC is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a detention facility.

580.04
FIREARMS
2-20-18

G. CARRYING OF SHOTGUNS/PATROL RIFLES

2. Shotguns shall be loaded with an empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and with the safety on. No live cartridge shall be chambered while the shotgun is stored in the vehicle.

580.12
LESS LETHAL WEAPON SYSTEMS
7-30-19

B. AVAILABILITY

1. Less lethal shotguns shall be secured in a weapon mounting system in police vehicles when not deployed. NOTE: Lethal shotgun ammunition shall not be loaded into dedicated less lethal shotguns.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
FIELD TRAINING MANUAL**

ORGANIZATIONAL AND STRUCTURE RESPONSIBILITY

6. FTO responsibilities include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Directly supervising assigned trainees.

PHASE TRAINING ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. PHASE TRAINING

5. Phase II: FTO/Trainee should log-on as a 1-unit identifier. It is the FTOs discretion to log-on as a 2-unit identifier.
 - a. FTO Role
 1. Give guidance, as opposed to demonstrating tasks.
 7. Maintain direct and immediate supervision of assigned trainees, when involved in uniformed patrol duties.

A copy of this letter will be placed in your personnel file. Pursuant to Rule 12.7 of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board, you have the right to appeal this disciplinary action to the Civil Service Board within fifteen (15) calendar days from the date you receive this letter. You may submit your request for appeal, in writing, to the Secretary of the Civil Service Board, 915 I Street, Historic City Hall, Second Floor, Sacramento, CA 95814.

Sincerely,



Daniel Hahn
Chief of Police

Approved:



Howard Chan (Sep 28, 2021 21:43 PDT)

Howard Chan
City Manager

Approved:



Shelley Banks-Robinson
Director Human Resources

Approved:



Aaron A. Donato (Sep 28, 2021 11:44 PDT)

Aaron Donato
Labor Relations Manager

cc: Human Resources, Labor Relations

DAVID P. MASTAGNI
JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
CRAIG E. JOHNSON
BRIAN A. DIXON
STEVEN W. WELTY
STUART C. WOO
DAVID E. MASTAGNI
RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
PHILLIP R.A. MASTAGNI
KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
SEAN D. HOWELL
WILLIAM P. CREGER
SEAN D. CURRIN
DANIEL L. OSIER
KENNETH E. BACON
JOHN H. BAKHIT
GRANT A. WINTER
JOSHUA A. OLANDER
HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
ZEBULON J. DAVIS
DOUGLAS T. GREEN
MARK E. WILSON
MELISSA M. THOM
JASON M. EWERT
JONATHAN D. CHAR

Sacramento Office
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA
95811
(916) 446-4692
Fax (916) 447-4614
Tax ID #94-2678460



All Correspondence to Sacramento Office
www.mastagni.com

Rancho Cucamonga Office
(909) 477-8920

Chico: (530) 895-3836
San Jose: (408) 292-4802
Stockton: (209) 948-6158
Los Angeles: (213) 640-3529

BRETT D. BEYLER
VANESSA A. MUNOS
KIMBERLY A. VELAZQUEZ
JOSEPH A. HOFFMANN
WILLIAM M. CLARK
MICHAEL P. R. REED
ANISH K. SINGH
JOEL M. WEINSTEIN
TAYLOR DAVIES-MAHAFFEY
NATHAN SENDEROVICH
SCOTT P. THORNE
SAMUEL S. SLAVOSHI
BEHNAM M. PARVINIAN
CARLY M. MORAN
DAVID K. DEMURJIAN
DYLAN C. MARQUES
RICKY E. MARTORANA
CLARISSA MEDRANO
LANA OSOKINA
CHRISTOPHER J. WALSH
BYRON G. DANELL
CHRISTINA D. ALON
DAVID E. SNAPP

October 12, 2021

Sent Via Electronic & U.S. Mail

Shelley Banks-Robinson
Director, Civil Service Board
915 I Street, Historic City Hall, Second Floor
Sacramento, California 95814
Email: smbanks-robinson@cityofsacramento.org

RCVD BN OCT 18 '21 PM 4:15

**Re: Sacramento Police Department Officer Jacob Hensley
Request for Formal Arbitration
IAD2020-095/ Our File No. LDF/21-1502**

Dear Ms. Banks-Robinson:

On behalf of Officer Jacob Hensley, we are hereby appealing the order of disciplinary action served on September 30, 2021. Pursuant to section 21.3(b) of the Memorandum of Understanding between the Sacramento Police Officers Association and the City of Sacramento, we request a Formal Arbitration Hearing in this matter.

Pursuant to Civil Service Rule section 12.8(a), Officer Hensley's current address is:



Thank you for your anticipated courtesy and cooperation. Please feel free to contact me at (916) 491-4227 if you have any questions regarding this request.

Sincerely,

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

JOSHUA A. OLANDER
Attorney at Law

JO/rlr

cc: Jake Hensley

From: [Christen Snyder](#)
To: [Brian Kinney](#); [Desiree Sayles](#)
Cc: [Ethan Hanson](#)
Subject: Fwd: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf
Date: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:56:56 PM
Attachments: [Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

The City won the Jake Hensley arbitration. A copy of the award/decision is attached.

Thank you,

Christen Snyder

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: David Kim <dskim@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:31 PM
To: Christen Snyder <CSnyder@cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Fwd: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

FYI - we just got this today.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Erica Dillard <EDillard@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:20:38 PM
To: David Kim <dskim@cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.

From: [Christen Snyder](#)
To: [Brian Kinney](#); [Desiree Sayles](#)
Cc: [Ethan Hanson](#)
Subject: RE: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf
Date: Tuesday, October 31, 2023 10:03:31 AM

The City will be taking the Hensley decision before the Civil Service Board for adoption as required. This item will likely go to the Board in January 2024, exact date is TBD as the 2024 commissions and boards meeting calendars have not been approved yet by the City Council. I am told the 2024 meeting calendars will be published/adopted in mid-November; I will follow up.

Thank you,

Christen

From: Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 4:16 PM
To: Christen Snyder <CSnyder@cityofsacramento.org>; Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Ethan Hanson <ehanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Thank you.

From: Christen Snyder <CSnyder@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:56:32 PM
To: Brian Kinney <BKinney@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Ethan Hanson <EHanson@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Fwd: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Good afternoon,

The City won the Jake Hensley arbitration. A copy of the award/decision is attached.

Thank you,

Christen Snyder

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: David Kim <dskim@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:31 PM
To: Christen Snyder <CSnyder@cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Fwd: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

FYI - we just got this today.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Erica Dillard <EDillard@cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2023 3:20:38 PM

To: David Kim <dkim@cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Emailing: Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

Hensley – Decision and Award.pdf

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.

In the Matter of the Arbitration Between)

CITY OF SACRAMENTO)

- and -)

SACRAMENTO POLICE OFFICERS)
ASSOCIATION)

Discharge of Jake Hensley)

DECISION AND AWARD

CSMCS Case No. ARB-21-0161

October 19, 2023

Appearances: David S. Kim, Deputy City Attorney, for the City of Sacramento; Joshua A. Olander, Esq., Mastagni Holstedt, for Sacramento Police Officers Association

Before: Robert Bergeson, Impartial Arbitrator

The case involves the propriety of the City of Sacramento's (City's) termination of the employment of Police Officer Jake Hensley (Grievant) who is represented in this matter by Sacramento Police Officer's Association (SPOA or Association).

BACKGROUND

Grievant began working for the Sacramento Police Department (Department) on or about December 22, 2007. During his service with the Department, Grievant had received no noted disciplinary action until the events now at issue.

On April 22, 2020, Grievant was serving as a Field Training Officer (FTO) for [REDACTED] who was in his third month of training and second month with Grievant. The incidents leading to Grievant's eventual termination commenced with him driving a patrol vehicle in the Meadowview area of Sacramento with trainee [REDACTED] as his passenger.

While on the way to a routine welfare check that afternoon, Grievant stopped his vehicle in the number two eastbound lane of Meadowview Road near Manorside Drive in support of two other officers who were conducting a traffic stop. Grievant briefly spoke to the other officers as the traffic stop was concluding when a red and black Dodge Charger passed him in the number one eastbound lane.

During the hearing in this matter, Grievant opined that the Charger passed his patrol vehicle

so closely that if he had reached out from the driver's seat, he could probably have touched it. Grievant further testified that he accordingly followed the Charger with the intent to issue its operator a "window advisory" concerning his driving.¹ After pulling behind the Charger at the intersection of Meadowview Road and 24th Street, Grievant had trainee [REDACTED] run its license plate. From that, the officers learned that its owner was [REDACTED]

Grievant testified that as traffic was once again moving past the intersection, the Charger began making sudden lane changes from which Grievant surmised [REDACTED] did not want to be followed. When traffic again became heavy, Grievant pulled up next to [REDACTED]. Through the open windows of the patrol vehicle and the Charger, Grievant and [REDACTED] began conversing. Exactly what Grievant said to or about [REDACTED] is considerably at issue. However, it is uncontested that each said to the other, "What's up?" in what [REDACTED] recalled was a loud and aggressive manner.² The audio from Grievant's body camera video further indicates that he clearly said something approximating, and was later charged with having said, "Dude, I'll fuck this motherfucker."³ It is apparent that [REDACTED] simultaneously said, "Read the name, read the name, bitch!" In reply, Grievant stated, "I already got your name, punk! I got it!"

The Charger then accelerated away with Grievant following and each then made a slight left turn onto Brookfield Drive. As [REDACTED] approached the intersection with Bristlewood Way, he made a U-turn with Grievant steering toward the median as he stated what the City alleges was, "I'll come find you!" Rather than continuing to pursue the Charger, Grievant then drove the officers' patrol vehicle to the address of the service call to which the two had been earlier dispatched. However, on route or upon arrival, the two learned that the call had been cancelled as outside the geographical jurisdiction of SPD. Grievant then suggested to [REDACTED] that the two return to the area at which they

1

The Association's brief summarizes Grievant's testimony that defined a window advisory as "a verbal warning from a patrol vehicle to a civilian motorist employed by officers as a courtesy based on their discretion."

2

According to Grievant, [REDACTED] also shouted, up? Run my plate, run my shit, don't get knocked out."

3

During his hearing testimony, Grievant denied having made that exact comment and a finding as to what is most likely is made in the discussion section of this decision and award below.

had last encountered [REDACTED] and see if he was still around.

Despite the passage of about three minutes, the Charger was still in the same general vicinity and as the officers approached, [REDACTED] began shouting insults and threats. In response thereto, Grievant requested backup assistance over the police radio while asserting that [REDACTED] had a history of gun possession and being combative toward police.⁴

What occurred thereafter is summarized in the discussion section of this decision and award. Most of the facts need not be stated herein since Grievant's offenses in that regard were admitted to at the hearing in this matter. Accordingly, such misconduct is simply summarized at the end of the discussion section.

By letter of September 21, 2021, various levels of City management including Chief of Police Daniel Hahn notified Grievant of the termination of his employment. Grievant subsequently admitted to the majority of malfeasance alleged within such notice and in the interests of brevity the conduct related to such admissions, much of which has already been summarized above, will be only lightly touched upon below.

Besides the Department policy provisions quoted below, Grievant was charged with violation of the following sections of Civil Service Board rule 12.2: "(a) inexcusable neglect of duty; (d) dishonesty rationally related to employment; (n) discourteous treatment of any member of the public where, at the time of the incident, such member of the public could reasonably believe that the employee was acting within the scope of City employment; and (w) any conduct rationally related to employment which impairs, disrupts or causes discredit to the employee's employment of the public service." Other than the dishonesty charge, Grievant has expressly or at least tacitly admitted to all such misconduct.

Following the filing of the instant appeal and the absence of resolution of it at the lower levels of the City's procedure, the parties selected the undersigned neutral to serve as the impartial arbitrator over the matter.

ISSUE

4

Grievant asserted that [REDACTED] had so discovered during his check of [REDACTED] plates. While on the witness stand himself, [REDACTED] did not so testify.

By stipulation of the parties, the issue to be decided is whether there was just cause for Officer Hensley's termination and, if not, what the appropriate remedy is to be.

RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL ORDERS

210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
07-12-17

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off duty shall
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal, or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel, and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
* * *
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
 - e. Not speak slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or engage in harassing behavior towards any person.
* * *
 - k. Not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain, or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public records, or for any other purpose.

* * *

525.07
BODY-WORN CAMERA
1-16-19

Definitions:

1. On Position - Switching the on/off switch of the camera into a standby mode

which allows the camera, when activated, to capture the previous 30 seconds of video.

* * *

3. De-Activation - Discontinuing audio and video recording and returning the camera to a standby mode in the on position.

* * *

C. EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITY

* * *

2. Employees issued a BWC shall:

* * *

- f. Ensure the BWC is placed in the on position after leaving a police facility or a detention facility.

580.04
FIREARMS
2-20-18

* * *

G. CARRYING OF SHOTGUNS/PATROL RIFLES

* * *

2. Shotguns shall be loaded with an empty chamber, four live cartridges in the magazine, and with the safety on. No live cartridges shall be chambered while the shotgun is stored in the vehicle.

580.12
LESS LETHAL WEAPON SYSTEMS
7-30-19

* * *

B. AVAILABILITY

1. Less lethal shotguns shall be secured in a weapon mounting system in police vehicles when not deployed. NOTE: Lethal shotgun ammunition shall not be loaded into dedicated less lethal shotguns.

RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIELD TRAINING MANUAL

ORGANIZATIONAL AND STRUCTURE RESPONSIBILITY

* * *

6. FTO responsibilities include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Directly supervising assigned trainees.

PHASE TRAINING ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. PHASE TRAINING

* * *

5. Phase II: FTO/Trainee should log-on as a 1-unit identifier. It is the FTO's discretion to log-on as a 2-unit identifier.

a. FTO Role

1. Give guidance, as opposed to demonstrating tasks.

* * *

7. Maintain direct and immediate supervision of assigned trainees, when involved in uniformed patrol duties.

DISCUSSION

Having fully considered the record before me, arguments made by the City underpin my determination that the grievance should be denied.

As the City points out, there is no dispute that on April 22, 2020, Grievant acted unprofessionally in his dealing with [REDACTED] failed to properly activate and deactivate his body camera during such interaction and used poor tactics during the subsequent arrest of [REDACTED] by other officers so as to put himself at risk. It is not entirely clear to this arbitrator whether Grievant has also admitted to unsatisfactory supervision of [REDACTED] while serving as the latter's field training officer but there is a wealth of evidence from which to form that conclusion.

The Association asserts that notwithstanding such malfeasance, just cause cannot be found for Grievant's discharge unless it can be further said that he was also dishonest as the City charges. In support of that contention, SPOA cites Grievant's lengthy service with the Department during which he was discipline-free. Citing page 65 of *Discipline and Discharge in Arbitration* (2nd ed., 2008). As for the date in question, the Association makes a myriad of contentions regarding related issues of fact. Before addressing those and the City's various contentions, it should be said that I find [REDACTED] to have been an entirely credible witness.

During both his internal affairs interview and during his testimony herein, [REDACTED] exuded absolutely no bias toward or against his former FTO nor for or against the interests of suspect [REDACTED] for that matter. Indeed, considering [REDACTED] brief tenure with the Department at the time and the obvious importance of his testimony, his forthright answers to questions posed to him during

the initial February 11, 2021 and followup May 11, 2021 inquiries serve as a significant basis for the impeachment of Grievant's version of certain things.

The portion of [REDACTED] IA interview dealing with his and Grievant's initial encounter with suspect [REDACTED] was as follows.

Q: [From Sgt. Don Schumacher] Okay. Do you remember specifically the point when the red Charger passed your location.

A: I don't remember specifically, no.

Q: Didn't take note of it at all?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: Hensley pointed it out.

Q: Okay. When did he point it out?

A: As we were leaving [the location of Officers Geer and Taylor's vehicle stop], he was like, "Oh, that red Charger came by us pretty quick," and we caught up to it.

Q: Okay. When it first went by, did he make any remarks about how fast the car was going or how close it was to your vehicle or anything like that?

A: No, not when it first went by.

Q: When it passed you, did Ofc. Hensley seem alarmed in any way about how close the car came to his door?

A: No, not that I remember.

Q: Okay. Did the other officers, specifically Geer and Taylor, did they make any comments about the red Charger as it passed your position?

A: No, not that I remember.

Q: Okay. Nothing about how it was driving unsafe or it was speeding, going really fast, anything like that?

A: No.

Q: And you said you became aware of the Charger when Ofc. Hensley pointed it out to you?

A: Mm-hmm.

Q: So you did not see it approaching when you were sitting there talking to the other two officers? You didn't see it approaching in your review mirror?

A: No.

Q: Had no clue it was coming up to you from the west?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And when it went by, didn't take notice of it at all?

A: Didn't take notice of it.

Q: I'm just going to refer to your observations here [referring to ██████████ report of the incident]. Okay? It's the third paragraph on page 5 of 15.

A: It was my obs? Okay.

Q: So you wrote, "As we started to pull away from the other officers, a red Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver's side door of our patrol car at very close proximity. The driver of the red Charger appeared to be traveling approximately 65 miles per hour in a 40-mile-per-hour zone." So, a few of the things we just talked about, you said you didn't even see the Charger until later on when Ofc. Hensley had pointed it out to you. So, some of the facts about aggressively passing the driver's side door, the close proximity, where did those come from?

A: Hensley told me that is what he saw, and that's what - - since he was my training officer, he has me fix things in the report that he saw.

Q: Okay. The second part of that, "The driver of the red Charger appeared to be traveling approximately 65 in a 40-mile-per-hour zone." Again, is that something that you personally observed[?]

A: No.

* * *

Q: Okay. You wrote in your report that - - again, we're going back to that paragraph that we just referenced - - "As we started to pull away from the other officers, a red Dodge Charger drove past us aggressively by passing by the driver's side door." So, it appears on the ICC video that the Dodge Charger passes at about 16:40:05 or :06.

[IN-CAR CAMERA VIDEO PLAYING]

And then it's not until 16:40:16, so about 10 seconds later, that Ofc. Hensley actually pulls away from your location. So, can you describe or explain that discrepancy in your report where it initially says that as you were pulling away, the Charger drove by?

A: That's what Hensley told me to write in the report.

Q: Okay. Initially, when you wrote that portion - - had you initially wrote a different version of that portion, or did he tell you exactly to write that?

A: I believe I wrote something different.

Q: Okay.

A: I do not remember exactly what I wrote before, but he did tell me to add that in there.

Q: Which portion exactly?

* * *

A: I can't recall which portion exactly, but most of that paragraph, because I do not recall that when I was writing it.

Q: Okay. Did he kind of dictate that to you or how did that exchange work with him?

A: Yeah. As he was reading through my report, he was saying we need to add this into there.

It is granted that being closer to the Charger as it passed the patrol vehicle, Grievant may have been more influenced by its passage than Officer [REDACTED] would have been. However,

Grievant's rationale for being upset at the driver of the Charger is brought into serious question by the fact that not only did [REDACTED] pay no particular attention to the Charger, Grievant did not even make mention of its speed to [REDACTED] at that time nor of the alleged recklessness of its driver nor did the other two proximate officers make mention of it.

Later on during [REDACTED] IA interview, he was asked additional questions by Schumacher and Det. Christina Trujillo about the substance of his report and [REDACTED] confirmed that the changes above were not the only ones Grievant instructed him to make. It does not appear the Department has accused Grievant of misconduct for having dictated that [REDACTED] include in his report information about which only Grievant was aware. It nevertheless brings into question Grievant's veracity on other points.

Turning to Kathy Lester, she was first asked to turn her attention to a clip from Grievant's body camera containing a single sentence which had been played once for [REDACTED] during his IA interview. At that time, [REDACTED] expressed a lack of surety about the entirety of that Grievant sentence but, said [REDACTED] Grievant clearly used the word "motherfucker" in reference to [REDACTED]. The clip was played again for [REDACTED] in arbitration and at that time, he testified, "To me, it sounds like, 'Dude, I will fuck this motherfucker.'" Lester similarly believed that is what Grievant stated.

The same clip was among items provided to Grievant prior to his April 26, 2021 IA interview. At that time, Sgt. Schumacher indicated to Grievant that the audio also sounded to him like, "Dude, I will fuck this motherfucker." In reply to that Schumacher statement, Grievant opined that out of frustration, what he said was something to the effect of, "I'll pull this motherfucker over." During direct examination in arbitration, Grievant continued to insist that he did not say anything close to that. Rather, stated Grievant, he said something about "pulling [REDACTED] over" because his "mind-set" was, "I'm going to put this guy in jail." On cross examination, Grievant further asserted that he did not call [REDACTED] a "motherfucker" but instead simply used the term "motherfuck" in frustration. Insofar as that might be possible, that assertion is belied both by the fact Grievant made no such contention during his IA interview and by the fact that in arbitration he asserted he intended to pull [REDACTED] over so it is therefore possible he said that. However, no one listening to the audio, including this arbitrator during the instant hearing, detected anything remotely close to "pull over." Moreover, Grievant never did pull [REDACTED] over.

As former Deputy Chief Lester pointed out during her testimony, Grievant also denied having intended to look for [REDACTED] after the call to which he and [REDACTED] were dispatched was canceled. In essence, Grievant asserted it was merely coincidental that the two officers went back to that location and [REDACTED] just happened to still be in the area. That testimony is refuted both by the testimony of Officer [REDACTED] and by logic.

On the first point, [REDACTED] testified in arbitration that upon cancellation of the call which was the genesis of this matter, Grievant stated something to the effect of, "Let's go back to the area to look for him" and Grievant then drove back to the location at which the two had seen [REDACTED]. As the City asserts, Grievant had no explanation for why [REDACTED] would have so testified, saying only that [REDACTED] was "making an assumption." Although [REDACTED] did testify that he "thought" Grievant's intent in returning was to *arrest* [REDACTED] that is quite different from saying he "assumed" Grievant intended to *look for* [REDACTED].⁵

The City further alleges that included among the less than truthful testimony of Grievant was his assertion that his statement, "I already got your name, punk! I got it!" was not intended to be heard by [REDACTED]. According to SPOA, Grievant made that statement just to blow off steam. Grievant's most pertinent explanation during his IA interview was, "I don't go call people names in their faces and stuff. I mean, I think every officer says things or has conversations inside their car knowing that they're not going to be heard by the public." While that may be true as a general proposition, it is unconvincing here. As pointed out in the City's brief, Grievant admitted he raised his voice as indicated by [REDACTED] during what the latter officer referred to as the "back and forth" between Grievant and [REDACTED]. Given that [REDACTED] can be heard to state, "Read the name! Read the name, bitch!" on the audio from Grievant's body camera, it stands to reason that Grievant would have expected that [REDACTED] could have heard him. Certainly the proverbial reasonable person would have so expected.

Based on the above, it is found that Grievant was dishonest during his internal affairs interviews as well as during his testimony in the instant proceeding as charged. The Association

5

According to [REDACTED] Grievant never sought his opinion as to whether the two should "look for" [REDACTED] nor did [REDACTED] so inquire. Considering that Grievant was [REDACTED] field training officer and therefore had certain authority over him, it is understandable that [REDACTED] did not so question Grievant.

advances many arguments it asserts should be mitigatory; however, none are persuasive.

That [REDACTED] was verbally abusive of Grievant as stated by the Association is beyond dispute. However, as [REDACTED] testified, though it may be difficult, acceptance of criticism without retaliation is part and parcel of being a peace officer. Similarly, at one point [REDACTED] may have yelled something to the effect that it was fortunate he did not have his gun in his possession or he would have shot Grievant and perhaps also [REDACTED] and, as such, both officers feared for their "safety." However, to what extent? [REDACTED] comment was clearly not a threat of imminent violence since it clearly included the fact that he did *not* have the gun in his possession. Moreover, since the officers were aware that a small boy was sitting in the passenger seat of [REDACTED] car which he never exited until pulled over by other officers, just how violent could Grievant have expected [REDACTED] to be?⁶

A number of allegations made under Statement of Facts in the Association's brief are also found to be of no moment because they do little more than confirm admissions made by Grievant. Certain others reflect an expansive view of the record.⁷ As such, they will not be addressed herein.

Similarly unavailing to the Association are its many citations to the transcript of the IA interview of Grievant. Given the findings above with regard to his lack of veracity on other points both during the IA and in arbitration, what Grievant said cannot be credited unless supported by concrete record evidence. Thus, for example, SPOA cites Grievant's comments to Sgt. Schumacher about [REDACTED] alleged swerving of his vehicle toward the patrol car in which Grievant and [REDACTED] were riding. However, as acknowledged in the Association's brief, no such swerving appears in the cameras aboard the patrol car and insofar as [REDACTED] was swerving, Grievant's point in so telling Schumacher was that [REDACTED] was driving "aggressively" but [REDACTED] opined that Grievant was

6

The boy was later determined to be [REDACTED] son. Nothing herein is meant to condone what appears to have been [REDACTED] own questionable conduct.

7

An example of the latter point is the contention that, "Hensley and [REDACTED] believed Mr. [REDACTED] threats to shoot them were credible threats." The only evidence cited in support of that contention is Sgt. Schumacher's affirmative answers when asked on cross examination whether Grievant stated during his IA interview that Grievant "did, in fact, [think] that Mr. [REDACTED] . . . intended to shoot him" and whether [REDACTED] similarly told Schumacher he thought that [REDACTED] threats were "legitimate." Since I see nothing in the transcript of [REDACTED] IA interview which would indicate he so informed Schumacher, the latter answer is attributed to a faulty recollection on his part.

driving the patrol car in a similar manner. Moreover, Grievant's attempt to differentiate himself from [REDACTED] in that regard included the assertion that [REDACTED] was crossing the lane markers whereas Grievant himself was not. However, as further conceded by the Association, [REDACTED] testified that perhaps because he was focused on [REDACTED] at the time, he did not see the Charger cross the lane markers.

I am also unpersuaded by character witness testimony cited in the Association's brief. Such testimony simply confirms that Grievant has likely not engaged in misconduct of the kind he is found to have engaged in on April 22, 2020 and shortly subsequent thereto and the City has made no such assertion.

Further unconvincing is SPOA's reliance upon various aspects of the "7 Tests" for just cause as summarized in Koven and Smith editors, *Just Cause: The Seven Tests*, 3rd Ed. (BNA, 2006). According to the Association, leading questions, as purportedly used by Sgt. Schumacher while interviewing Ofc. [REDACTED] can "suggest what the answer is or put a different notion in someone's head that is not accurate" (citing Schumacher's arbitration hearing testimony). However, argues the Association, "[d]espite St. Schumacher's extensive investigation training, he committed a fatal investigation error and improperly led [REDACTED] to confirm the answer he wanted." It is not entirely clear what SPOA is referring to in advancing this argument but it appears to relate to the "assumption" issue already dispensed with above. As such, I also find no merit to this Association contention.

As the undersigned has pointed out in a number of awards over the years, during the 1989 Proceedings of the National Academy of Arbitrators, esteemed Arbitrator John Dunsforth succinctly and persuasively rebutted one of the 7 Tests which their author, Carroll Daugherty, opined should in and of itself require overturning a termination. Such "test" is whether a procedural infirmity during the investigation and administering of misconduct should be reason to overturn the discipline dispensed. Rather than explaining the entirety of Arbitrator Dunford's rationale, it suffices to say here that a procedural impropriety should not be grounds for overturning an employee's discharge unless it can also be said such impropriety was in some manner prejudicial to the grievant or his union. In that regard, unless it could be shown that Sgt. Schumacher had prejudged Grievant's veracity and tailored his line of questioning to fit the result desired, even assuming one or more

leading questions may have been posed to Grievant - and I am unaware of Schumacher so doing - this Association theory must also be rejected.

Equally unconvincing is SPOA's reliance on the 7 Tests for the proposition that, "Termination is the ultimate penalty in employment matters and often deemed industrial capital punishment as '[d]ischarge in industrial life is comparable to the electric chair in criminal law.'" The longstanding rebuttal to that contention is that once one is convicted of a capital offense, even absent a death sentence, the accused is either incarcerated for life or for a very long time. In contrast, normally a discharged employee is immediately free to seek employment elsewhere. Granted, it may be very difficult for a peace officer found to have been dishonest to obtain further employment in that field so this arbitrator accordingly will utilize a "clear and convincing" standard for the requisite quantity of proof of that alleged misconduct. A caveat, however, is that an arbitrator's authority is limited to the parameters given to him or her by the contracting parties. In the instant case, the City and the Association have agreed the City's burden is simply to prove dishonesty by a preponderance of evidence and it is therefore that standard which an arbitrator must apply in cases such as these. Given my agreement with the City's assertion that it is more likely than not that Grievant was untruthful in the circumstances as addressed above, I find proof of such misconduct notwithstanding the effect such finding may have on Grievant's ability to obtain further work as a peace officer.

Finally, as also asserted by the City, not to be ignored is that not only was Grievant dishonest, on the relevant day he committed a number of other offenses. To quote from the City's accurate summary thereof while listing them somewhat chronologically, Grievant also committed the following violations. (Citations to the record omitted.)

- Mr. Hensley improperly deactivated his BWC device three times on April 22, 2020 while having improperly deactivated his BWC device 119 times out of 120 randomly selected deactivations [between November 2019 and November 2020].
- [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley improperly stored his shotgun with a live cartridge in the chamber.
- [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley failed to secure his less-lethal shotgun in his vehicle's electro lock secure mounting device.
- [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley engaged in a verbal tirade directed towards suspect

- ██████ that was discourteous, unprofessional, and brought discredit to the Department.
- [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley failed to provide his trainee with direction or instruction upon arriving at a modified high-risk felony stop.
 - [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley approached suspect ██████ without alerting surrounding officers, and entered into a potential cross-fire situation, potentially endangering himself, his fellow officers, and suspect ██████
 - [On April 22, 2020,] Mr. Hensley failed to supervise his trainee while his trainee conducted an inadequate search of suspect ██████ person and [the trainee] missed a cell phone in suspect ██████ pocket.

In combination with the dishonesty found above, such misconduct amounts to an ample showing of just cause for termination and the grievance will accordingly be denied.

AWARD

For the reasons above, the grievance is denied.

DATED: October 19, 2023

Respectfully submitted,



Robert Bergeson
Impartial Arbitrator

Desiree Sayles

From: Civil Service Board <CivilServiceBoard@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2023 12:33 PM
To: Civil Service Board
Subject: Decision Letter Civil Service Board 11/27/2023 1PM Closed Session
Attachments: 2023.11.27_DecisionLetter_ClosedSess+Hensley-SignedCopyCS.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

RE: Notice of Civil Service Board's Closed Session Decision in the matter of the discipline case of Jacob Hensley

Good afternoon,

Please find attached Decision Letter regarding the Closed Session Agenda Item #3 that was heard at the November 27, 2023, Civil Service Board meeting.

Note: This letter was sent Wednesday, November 29, 2020, via certified mail to Josh Olander, SPOA Attorney (Certified Mail # 7020 0640 0002 2491 1507).

This email sent as electronic cc:

Christen Snyder, Labor Relations Officer, City of Sacramento

Aaron Donato, Labor Relations Manager, City of Sacramento

David Gibson, Senior Deputy City Attorney DGibson@cityofsacramento.org

David Kim, Deputy City Attorney, City of Sacramento

Josh Kirtlan, SPOA President

Josh Olander, SPOA attorney jolander@mastagni.com

Sincerely,

Cynthia

Cynthia Sprenger | Program Specialist | Human Resources Administration

915 I Street 1st Floor | Sacramento, CA 95814 | 📞: 916.808.5730 | 📠: 916.808.1907 | ✉: csprenger@cityofsacramento.org

E-mail correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act.

Workforce Equity Goal: To Reflect the City to Better Serve the City
Have you viewed the City's [Racial and Gender Equity Action Plan](#)?

Certified Mail # 7020 0640 0002 2491 1507

November 27, 2023

Josh Olander, SPOA Attorney
Mastagni Holstedt, APC
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

RE: THE MATTER OF THE PROPOSED DECISION ON THE DISCIPLINE CASE OF
JACOB HENSLEY

Dear Mr. Olander,

In a Regular Meeting on November 27, 2023, the City of Sacramento Civil Service Board considered the Proposed Decision of Arbitrator Robert Bergeson, in the matter of the discipline case of Jacob Hensley. On that date, the Civil Service Board unanimously passed a motion adopting the Arbitrators proposed decision in the discipline case of Jacob Hensley.

Under Rule 12.10(f) of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board, any action to review this decision must be filed within the time limits prescribed by Section 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure. Section 1094.6 of the Code of Civil Procedure provides that the Board's decision became final November 27, 2023, the date on which the Board announced its decision.

If you have any questions on this matter, please contact my office.

Cynthia Sprenger

Cynthia Sprenger
Civil Service Board, City of Sacramento

cc: Christen Snyder, Labor Relations Officer, City of Sacramento
David Kim, Deputy City Attorney, City of Sacramento
Josh Kirtlan, SPOA President

Report Number: 2020-121264 / COMPL2020-095

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also *City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would pose a significant danger to the physical safety of the peace officer, custodial officer, or another person (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(6)(D)(i) and (ii));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4)); and

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

ZACHARY BALES
Interim Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; and Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.